

Time Ghosts: The War Continues

11/5/2024 update

About

A story about a Bounty Hunter with a strange connection to females in trouble, who keeps finding his destiny being changed by Time Ghosts.

Our hero, one day a kid, next day an adult through tragedy, driven by his desire to always avenge this tragedy keeps shaping him and his life as he becomes an inspiration to those who interact with his life, guided to his purpose and destiny by a prophesy and supernatural changes to build his Kingdom.

This is the most anti-WOKE of the series with Virginia Smyth as Speaker of the House to clean up the Deep State (colored in teal).

Preface

Welcome to our Twilight Zone. The "Time Ghost" book was started in late 2008 and reedited to add in a second unfinished book as the story line with all the short stories in 2021. The first writing was "Future Monster, 2008", second was "Cancer" in 2013 and third was the "A.I. War, 2016". This Science Fiction was inspired by multiple nightmares, testimonies in counseling sessions and from criminals or news stories about such, various videos, articles or social media groups or products censored in 2020 and onward, and spans over a 15+ year period of time.

Even though this book talks about nudity, rapist, pedophiles, under age prostitution, slavery and homosexuals, and our prison systems, it is far less graphic and has less sexual content than the typical crime show on public TV or those things they call comedies and much of Modern Music and most Social Media that allows kids. We would strongly recommend no one under age 13 read this, nor watch public TV or follow vulgar music artists (ha, ha). We can communicate better without vulgar language.

All of these random Twilight Zone events were planned to become a short story book of nightmares from various authors and contributors, but was later given a 'hero' to tie all this together into a story of a bounty hunter who never accepts inferior, who wants all others around him to also not be content with what the masses think is okay and with the traditions of man and thus not follow them all to Hell.

Two of the main themes of 'saving kidnaped kids' was inspired by 2 music videos. Since dreams are twists of your previous day's events, this very roughly is based from live events or interactions in others people lives, some very past personal experiences that haunt us, and simple weird day dreams. Some inspirations came from later censored sources and even some one liner posts or a weird pictures on these same social media that inspired a small scene or part of one. Some scenes just had to be dreamed up to fill in 'cliff-hangers'. I guess when you truly have an imagination, things just come easy.

Any resemblance to people, places or events are coincidental.
Remember this book is just fiction! Characters, places, and events are just fiction!
Inspiration from actual events.

Allusions to Reality

(Not in any order.)

Mr. B.A. Nobody

Appendix:

The book is arranged in Screenplay format.

The Table of Contents is the Story Board and was used often to move events around. **This is NOT a finished chapter and has had very little proofreading done to it.**

[Braces] are used for non-voice areas.

{Curly braces} are used for telepathic conversations.

Coloring was used to help rearrange scenes or keep track of a story inside another story, should it be moved later. They may be of zero use to the reader.

Instead of listing large groups of names, the words 'telepathically to All' or 'to All' which follows are used to describe a group.

'Telepathically to Everyone' or 'to Everyone' are used to describe everyone who can hear a telepathic conversation on the house property or in the Cave Structures.

Table of Contents for the Time Ghosts (TOC):

Preface.	1
Age 29.	5
Detroit Ice Age.	9
Only a Plant Plague.	9
Detroit Ice Age Cont.	17
2 A.I. Wars	26
More Detroit	29
Another Wave of Nia's	29
Spider Updates.	33
Egypt Update.	34
Spider Version of the Democrats' Plantation.	34
A Long Ago Save.	35
Prime Minister's Kids.	35
A Strange Classroom.	37
Tent City Human Trafficking: Dead.	39
Sarge's Past	42
Another Crystal Treatment.	43
Kendra Joins the Family.	43
Round up all without Registration	45
The Evil & Corruption Continues.	47

Another War World, Why Not?	48
Governor.	53
Stop the Chopping Block	56
Margie.	58
Governor Cont.	61
Chinese Want to Vote.	70
Remove the Illegal Aliens.	74
Saving the Brave Commentator.....	76
Tina & Tiny's War.	76
Sniper Training with Muslim Targets.	77
A Money Coup	78
A Bad Judge having a Bad Day	81
Jon's Only Scare	87
Jon is Awaken.....	88
Rep. Marge Visits	99
Expand Manicures to Republican Helpers	101
New Revelations	106
Trip to See Ester & Bai Revelations.	107
More Hookers.	114
More on Diamonds.	116
God's Equation.....	118
Telepathic Burst to Chicago?	122
Lee's History.....	125
Don't Mess with Employee's Family.	125
Next Telepathic Message	126
Another Telepathic Message.	127
What the Chinese were doing on Our Soil.....	129
Women Love Manicures.	129
Saved More than Once.....	134
More Free for the 3 Year People.	135
Repentance and Revenge.....	135
Beastie Invitation, Go Figure.....	136
Teaching the Professors.....	141
Another Mia Sting.	143
Other Discovery.....	144
Jury Duty.....	148
How to Kill Immigration at the Root.....	154
Side Effects of Bursts.....	157
1 st Degree Murder of Cop and Worse.	158
Spiders Detoxing America.....	160
Madam Mia's Return.	161
Skate's Sister.	166
Election Interference Has Consequences.....	168
Hire Some Reporters.	174
Whorehouse Under New Management.	197

Bringing the 100 Rich to Justice.	198
Kill Census Bureau.	214
Redo Birthright Citizenship.	214
Balanced Budget.	215
Defund the U.N.	224
Corrections to Obama Care.	224
Kill Some EPA Stupidity.	224
Advantage of Using Big Brother.	228
Outdated 14 th Amendment.	234
D.C. A State. NO!	235
Amendment to Stop Immigration.	247
Old Style Family.	248
Laws to Remove or Give the States.	248
Bleed and Doom for Japan.	252
Bleed and Doom for Japan or Not?.	254
More Laws to File 13.	256
Burn Obamacare.	256
How Good is the U.N. and N.A.T.O.?.	257
Election Interference.	257
Never Again Fake Insurrection.	258
Act of Promoting Misinformation.	258
Maryland Doesn't Want D.C.	258
Better and Less laws.	265
Election Interference.	269
Mu-Tis shows up.	271
Big Brother's Secret of Secrets.	272
Chop up the Plantations.	276
Time Shift.	282
Constitutional Amendment.	290
Deep State Money to National Debt.	291
The Spider Cave.	295
Laura's History.	318
Monsters or 1000's to Die.	319
Justice Court to Move.	327
Bus Station.	335
The Government raised the Housing Market.	344
A Different Illegal.	354
Upgrade Some Laws to Treason.	359
Control Inside Trading in Congress.	360
Audit for Congress, Individual and Companies.	360
De-regulate EPA Laws or Substances.	367
Roswell.	387
Real Great Energy Projects.	412
Department of Education.	413
Zero Tax on Electricity.	414

Social Security.	415
EPA's Destruction.	419
Reason to be American.	420
WW3 at the Capital.	422
A.I. War.	448

[Location: Main Cave, Indiana. Time: 21st Century.]

[Age 29, Some Good News.] [TOC](#)

[Location: Walkway from Floor Table to Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: I feel very calm; so much of my pain is gone.

But Mom, I am still avenging your death.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi everyone. Special meeting or what?

Lesa: Or what.

The Other K's: We found out why some items will teleport that we didn't make.

Sexpot: I am all ears. Like that Lesa?

The Other K's: You made them. Here Sexpot, any memories of these?

[Sexpot looks in the storage tub and grabs out the knife Amy kicked through an Atlantean.]

Sexpot: Someone put the 2 gems back in it that I lost when I stabbed an Atlantean female in Troy. Artemis' Bow is not that special except it was the first compound bow in history and not sure if that is the original one I made or not.

Oh, I made these in the bottom of my Pyramid. Come on daughter, we need to go there. It is hard to say what might be growing there now in your old lab. K's can you hook us up with a ride?

The Other K's: Sure, would love to.

Laura: You have 42 people who want to interview you this week.

Jon: I guess I am not causing enough waves. We need to fix that.

Laura: Wonderful idea. Bye all.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Welcome back to the only news service that does NOT make up today's headlines.

Same plagues mostly the same areas.

Dana: But new twist on the subway rape murders that have happened recently in the Democrat controlled counties and cities within them.

The black guy tries to punch this blonde haired woman and she grabs his fist. He swings with the other hand and she catches that hand. Then here comes his 2 buddies at her. She squeezes the first guy's hands and dislocates or crushes some of his bones. You can tell from his screams. She pushes him back into one of his friends and punches the other buddy in the face with right hand, 3 times and here comes more of the gang at her. She is able to land some good punches and the gang has landed a few also.

A kid walks up behind one of the guys and pulls on his shirt and he turns around and pushes her

back into one of the backs of the seat. The kid pulls out a gun and shoots him right in the crouch. Then she shoots 2 others in the butt. The Blonde by this time has control, pulls out a gun and shoots all 3 of the ones close to her. Jumps up and the 2, who were shot in butt, she bangs their heads into the steel posts over and over again.

The subway stops the Blonde picks up her kid apparently and they get off.

We find out that all 6 died before they were able to be seen at the hospital. Good, Justice was served.

Clara: The sucker punchers today didn't do so well.

[Video playing.]

First person tries to punch this other blonde and he barely catches her ear, but she kicks and crushes his knee but before he hits the ground she is able to kick him again and there are a few broken ribs most likely.

We come to find out no one call 911 and he also died.

Dana: This was originally a sting operation that went south. It mimics a woman visiting New York City, raped and murdered by a group of black mutts on the subway.

This video is graphic. Video from subway, voices from a phone in her back pocket.

[Video playing.]

BM-1: Hi. How are you?

Amy: I am enjoying your city.

BM-2: It has its beauty. So how long have you been here?

Amy: 4 days. I saw 2 museums, went to the theater, and going to a place a person told me about now.

[BM-1 tries to punch Amy and she ducks and punches him 4 times in the lower stomach. BM-2 tries to punch Amy and she kicks him in the throat. He holds his neck and falls to floor. Amy breaks both knees on BM-1. Others start coming at Amy and she rips out one guys throat, breaks every finger on another person trying to punch her. Amy rips off his ear. Kicks 2 in the crouch until they are screaming in pain so badly they can't take off their pants and remove the crushed metal cups. Another one comes at her with a knife and Amy takes it from him and in the same motion stabs him in the neck and blood is spewing out.

4 start at her and then 2 in the rear fall down and then as the 2 in front start to turn around they are hit with clubs multiple times and both go to the floor.

This was NOT in the Sting.

Big Butt: This ends now. No more Black on White crime. No more Black on Black crime. Or we who hate this criminal activity will avenge those who are abused.

[Subway stops and Big Butt gets off.]

[Amy gets off through the door next to her and presses the Help Button in the Subway, then the police come in about 10 minutes.]

Amy: I just got off the subway that just stopped on #11. You will find some very injured people who tried to rape me. I punched 6, then some more were coming at me and I think a black lady took out those 4 with some clubs. She got off the subway and I didn't see where she went. She said something along the lines of black on white or black on black crime is going to be avenged.

I don't like saying this about the person who helped me but she had one really large butt.

Dana: That woman is one of the people who train the Women Self-defense Instructors with all those really dirty tricks so as not to be raped. Those people in the video were found later and the 2 still alive are up for multiple counts of attempted rape and murder and rape and murder. If found guilty, they will receive the death penalty. This was not their first time.

Clara: Remember criminals, you have to worry about your own killing you for committing a crime and the police now.

God is great! Have a good afternoon.

Jon: Why did you not have backup?

Amy: I did, 4 Sprouts under the end seats with guns, 2 Weeds next car up listening to my phone. I knew I would be fine unless they knocked me out somehow.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: This is just a typical example of many recent 911 calls.

911: What is your emergency.

Woman: I think my husband might be dead. He came home drunk and slapped me for not having supper ready. I think that would be just the start of his rage against me. I am not sure what happened but I think I hit him with a hammer, many times.

911: Is 126... [Muted.] your address?

Woman: Yes it is; please send someone. Thank you.

Clara: We muted the address to keep the sharks away from her. She did kill her husband with the most common Assault Weapon, a household hammer, after a long history of abuse and hospital visits.

Many others have also recently done the same.

Dana: A group of teenage Beasties volunteered to go to some high schools.

I will explain the video below.

A fight in a classroom breaks out and a group start ganging up on a single boy.

The Beasties walk into the room and do one of their shrill sounds.

Then they said, "We get the winners."

The kids kept beating on the kid.

Here are the Beasties grabbing the abusers and throwing them to the floor.

All we can say is the abusers will be taking a long break since many of them have broken ribs, head concussions, etc.

Now 4 hours later same scenario but when the Beasties said, "We get the winners." The fighting stopped. The adult you see now is a lawyer who will be suing the parents of the kids, paid for by the Foundation.

Clara: God is Great! Goodnight.

[Jon is smiling.]

Amy: Sadist.

Lesa: Who is the pot and who is the kettle? Bye all.

Jon: I know when I am being insulted come on Honey let's take a walk before the Burps.

The Other K's: Burps?

Genny: Wait for it. Hi Me-Tis.

[Me-Tis in teenager form sits on the Table with 2 giant bowls of ice-cream and some food dye and another bowl of toppings. She covers first layer with some clear syrup with blue and red sprinkles. She adds ice-cream and covers next layer with dark green and dark red cherries. She adds ice-cream and makes some gray looking dye and pours that on top. She adds ice-cream and covers it with a dark chocolate syrup. She takes a deep breathe and starts eating. By this time all 4 K's, Pipsqueaks, X2's, X3, the T's are all looking at her eating.

{T's telepathically to Everyone: Cave emergency evacuate Main Cave and Zombieland. Close all Blast Doors that touch the Main Cave. Leave now! Get out of the Crystal Lake! Teleport crews we need you and teleport goo in volumes. Pour it on the floors in the Main Cave.}

[Time: 2 hours later.]

Skate: Are you so sure T's? You can't walk in here. Goo is everywhere.

T's: Pretty sure.

Skate: I am going to interrogate Jon. Come on Ms. Horny Two Shoes. Sit on a table T's and big kids.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: Bombs coming get out of the goo all over the Main Cave Floor.}

Big Brother: Large vibration detected. Burp coming. Deep Earth vibrations detected.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9:45 PM.]

Jon: This is almost going to be like her period. Here comes the uranium oxide and such.

Genny: That is a big cloud. Is that Katie next to that tanker?

Jon: Yes, she is opening the goo valve and off she goes and half the cloud which really is almost solid. There is Mia and bye Mia and more cloud.

This is the one I was worried about because under a couple feet of this; it would be really hard to breathe if at all.

Genny: Why don't we plumb the Nightmare Cave opening into a Earthen Globe with one main pipe? Especially before Me-Tis' period.

Jon: It's a good idea. The Nightmare Cave might be really hard but the 3 vents in Eastern Cave should have enough room to make it work.

Lesa: All for cave organisms. Bye all; the F-111 is over Sexpot's Pyramid.

{Crystal telepathically to Everyone: Put the black goo in Prison Cave 423. Gray in Prison Cave 425 and so on.

Silver to Everyone: Some of us Beasties are making a wall at the Main Table to the Black Cave. If it comes our way we will teleport it away.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6 AM.]

Katie: This food tastes so good. Any idea how much the 70 of us moved?

The K's: A few thousand tons since the uranium oxide and such is so heavy but we like this the most.

[Z2's are on 1 of the large forklifts with a giant cube on the forks of yellowish silvery metallic ore.]

[Detroit Ice Age.]

[Location: Curved Cave. Time: 7:15 AM.]

Big Brother to Senior Spiders: The weather front you were looking for is approaching Detroit area from Canada, 30 MPH winds, gust to 50 MPH.

The K's: Thank you Big Brother. Spiders please run all the fish out of lower lakes, no reason for them to die.

Dump the 2 Earthen Globes but those will only give them 45-60 minutes for people to escape. Emergency Broadcast System notified.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: This is just a typical example of many current 911 calls in Detroit area.

911: What is your emergency.

Man: The parking lot just caved in and lava is coming up out of the hole. Everyone is piling in cars and trying to leave.

Clara: We do? We have overhead video of 5 places reported so far in the Detroit Metro Area. Those are scary looking. The Spiders warned all of you. I truly wish they were wrong. We will keep adding views of areas going into the lake as we have them available.

Here are overhead films of what appears to be sink holes into volcanic lava.

Laura [background]: They finally called for total evacuation of those areas.

The Other K's: Everything from Lake Erie to who knows how far west in Detroit Metro Area is in the pathway.

[Only a Plant Plague.]

[Location: Newsroom 2. Time: 7:30 AM.]

{Laura telepathically and aloud to Lesa and Sexpot: We have a female Republican in the emergency room. I have the info, come to Newsroom 2.}

The K's: We have Table CO4 close.

Lesla: Bye all.

[Location: Operating Room 17. Time: 7:45 minutes.]

Doctor: You are not supposed to be here. Leave.

Lesla: We are Octopi. She is Dr. Sexpot. Mrs. Sina would you like us to fix you?

[Lesla and Sexpot's eyes are silver.]

Mrs. Sina: Yes. I didn't know you made house calls.

Lesla: Laura our Head of our News Room likes you. So we came at her request plus we do things like this from time to time.

[Lesla moves the equipment at the top of her head and sits on a highchair. Lesla puts her hands on the side of her head and neck.]

Lesa: I am going to counteract the sedative so we can talk, now the pain.

[Time: 2 minutes later.]

Lesa: Open her stomach area. Tumor at bottom of stomach. Multiple blockages in large intestine. Ovarian cyst, pop it later. Tumor in small intestines. This all make no sense.

Stopping blood flow to area of stomach.

Ms. Stitches: Hi. I didn't like what I was hearing. The Spiders dropped me off. Doctor and nurses come here and I will touch your nose so you can see the whole conversation we will be having. Sit on the floor if need be. This will be intense.

Sexpot: I really don't like this tumor. Be back shortly.

[Sexpot vanishes and then reappears without the tumor.]

Sexpot: I gave it to Ester. I want to see what is left after she absorbs it.

Stomach is closed.

[A cloaked figure enters the room and 2 Spiders.]

Ester: Mom, the tumor had a piece of Death Thorn Rose.

Sexpot: We have to find that plant or millions are going to die. The gene pool is too weak now. Sorry Angie, I am knocking you out, Lesa has to go through your brain to find this deadly rose bush.

Ester: Iris' Table or the Swiss one?

Sexpot: Swiss one. Spiders please make sure everyone is away from it and no Winged-folk roosting above it. Set up some reactors at high UV first before we arrive to kill every germ in there so they can't be infected.

How are you doing daughter?

[Ester sticks out her purple arm.]

Ester: Not bad. I forgot I am allergic to me. Jamie is working on some potions for me. But I will be okay in a few days either way. A soldier once pushed me into one of those bushes. I fixed that problem I thought. I made them extinct. Apparently someone resurrected one.

Spiders: Those UV reactors are on now. We put them there Day 1. Swiss Cave is too damp. 5 minutes you can leave.

[Location: Swiss Cave.]

Jamie: Hospital and Fire Department under quarantine. Erin and Linda are scanning everyone. Doctor sorry, I am knocking you out. You cannot look at Ester or Ishtar. Nurses put on those white teleport dresses. The doctor will be awake soon enough.

[Ester drops the cloak and is covered in vines. The vines start inserting inside of Mrs. Sina.]

Lesa: I can't find out when she came in contact with the rose in her brain. I would think if over 2 weeks ago she and everyone around her would be dead.

Ester: Spiders rip her house apart and her work place. I have 3 other pieces of thorn. Mom I am getting high. So ignore whatever I say.

Sexpot: Let is all out. We are long past our pasts now.

Lesa: Let me see the thorns Ester.

The pieces don't fit. I am sharing with Jon and the K's.

[Long pause.]

Jon and the K's are thinking ground up pieces. These appear to be the tips.

Sexpot: Spiders please check out her food.

Lesa: A protein drink, she has been eating it for about 2 weeks. I hope not.

[Time: 10 AM.]

The Other K's: Hi everyone. Hospital and Fire Department are okay. The Spiders found 2 empty containers and 1 almost full.

Genny and Jennifer put out National Emergency Recall on all the product and containers.

Jamie: Hi ladies. Humans first. This will not keep you from getting sick but you will not die.

[Jamie shoots everyone in the room except the patient and Ester.]

The Other K's: How much can you make?

Jamie: Very little. If we can't isolate this soon, WOKE gets their wish to kill over half of us.

The Other K's: Can you inoculate 12 of the Chem Clan and 6 Octopi of your choosing?

{Laura telepathically to Lesa and Sexpot: The factory is locked down.}

The Other K's: We have a quarantine on all the factory and rounding up all the workers who are off right now and families. Jon you shouldn't be here.

Jamie: Hold still.

[Jamie gives Jon the shot.]

Jon: I figured I was immune.

Jamie: Probably, but now you are for sure.

Jon: Are there any signs before you hit the hospital?

Sexpot: Stomach ache, vomiting and fever. Nothing special until the last phase which is probably too late: open sores or tumor bumps all over the body. She vomited blood is why she was in the hospital. She thought her ulcer was back. She really was lucky that happened and the location of the thorn tip in her lower stomach.

Nurses: How can we help?

Jamie: Jon go see if Iris can make this. I will send the burst now.

Jon: Bye all.

[Location: Iris Domain.]

Iris: You are a nice face to wake up to. You're not smiling.

[Jon kisses Iris and gives her the mind burst.]

Iris: Not much. The human farms don't have much of the compound I need and I don't know what has the other compounds I need.

Hi Amelia, secrets?

Amelia: Taste this.

[Amelia hands Iris a yellow lily looking plant.]

Iris: Yummy.

[Long pause.]

Jon: What if we infected the Human Farms, will they make any immunities before dying?

Iris: A little. Go find the source and see how much we might need before we have to go to extremes. I can make about 100 dozes in about 4 hours and then no more for a few days if Amelia can get me some more of those tasty lily looking plants?

Amelia: How many flowers or whole plant?

Iris: 100 flowers, bub to starting to die.

Amelia: I have Beasties harvesting those now.

Jon: I will be back when we can come up with a battle plan.

[Location: Swiss Cave Main Table.]

Jon: Iris can make 100 doses in about 4 hours and then more in a few days.

Jamie: I have the Chem Clan and Ms. Stitches with 2 other Octopi. This is all I can make for now. They are in the factory. I have no good test yet. Ester ate my samples.

[Location: Factory. Time: Noon.]

Ms. Stitches: I need to know where you store all the ingredients that were used in making this and where did you get the ingredients?

[Ms. Stitches hand the chemist 3 containers from Mrs. Sina's home.]

Tomas: This batch number is exactly the same as we have been making for years. This batch is same formula, also.

This batch was only given to a few employees. This way to the only extra plant added to that batch.

[Location: Glass walled room with a Quarantine Area people in special air tight outfits.]

Tomas: We found that this plant has massive amounts of proteins. The plant came from a mountain stream above the Nile River in Egypt. We are attempting to grow it.

Ms. Stitches: Everyone out of that area. Any of this plant in any form anywhere else?

Tomas: Just those 12 canister of All Protein Additive.

Ms. Stitches: How long since you gave these out and why was Representative Sina given one?

Tomas: 7 days but let me check my phone for a message I sent the same day. Her sister works here.

[Scrolling through his phone.]

Yes, 7 days.

Ms. Stitches: We need whoever has eaten from those canisters and the canisters here now. They are dying if they ate any of this. We need any people who might have contacted the powder in the house even if a dirty drink glass. Get them here too. Are you sure 7 days? Make sure.

Tomas: Positive slightly less than 7 days.

Ms. Stitches: Then we are not looking an extinction event yet.

[Tomas sits down, white as a ghost.]

Tomas: I will contact all of them be back in a couple of minutes. They work afternoon shift. Some might be here already. They start at 1 PM.

[Time: 30 Minutes later in a conference room.]

Ms. Stitches: Who of you ate from the experimental batch?

[7 people raise their hands.]

Think hard did any of your family, kids, spouse, friends, [pause], lovers, eat any of this?

Contact them all and anyone who lives with you. All of you are dying soon until we fix you but the last stage makes this poison airborne and lethal contact with the sick. We can still save all of you up to 10 days and everyone here is in that window.

We need to teleport you to a Quarantine area and separate the female from males. Ladies change into the teleport dresses and men into the jumpsuits. Barbara, just grab a robe, nothing here is your size. Joey, burgundy jumpsuit is closest to your long legs.

The rest of you, we need to slightly drug you so Octopi can go through the last couple of weeks of your life to make sure you didn't forget your kid for instance sampled your drink.

[Location: Q-2 Cave. Time: 1:30 PM]

Jon: How many so far have pieces of thorn?

Ms. Stitches: 8, so we are prepping them. The other Octopi are going through everyone's brain to make sure someone else didn't drink any of this protein drink. We have contacted all the people who have been in their homes also to be alert to the symptoms but we are going to bring them here anyway to scan them soon.

Ester: Hi. We need to find my spores and get all those plants back here. I don't know how they escaped my lab, grow, and not have caused a plague yet. We have 52 Spiders ready and we already informed the Egypt government. They are fighting us. You might need to do a Jon on them.

Jon: Explain spores.

[Ester pops out her thorns.]

Ester: I picked the most deadly plant to our enemies. In my day the thorns would make some serious boils to the human gene pool at that time and the fruit is bitter so no one would ever try to pick it.

Hi mom what is wrong?

Sexpot: The Chinese labs working on the AIDES virus is these papers. Our thorn bush is this set of papers.

Tomas: I even can understand that and I am not a geneticist.

Jon: We killed those who were working on the Super Human using an mRNA AIDES derivative and an A.I. controlling them. The Chinese had labs here working on the same type of research. Muslims maybe doing the same?

Call General Jonathan.

General Jonathan: What is up Jon?

Jon: Call the Chiefs, the Spiders may have to invade Egypt without permission. The Super Human we killed, and a plant found by some American Bio-chemists together is Global Extinction for all who have some form of HIV or AIDES.

The Egyptians are fighting the Spiders about removing the thorn plant from its location on a river that goes into the Nile River.

General Jonathan: Done. See you when you can get here. Do you think both of these might be the 1st Law of WOKEism or purely accidental?

Jon: Sexpot?

[Long pause.]

Sexpot: Lesa thinks really bad timing. We have no clue how bad AIDES truly is in China and they are the ones who plan to be the half that live. AIDES is the only true plague on this planet and no one publishes that truth. I am going with you Jon.

Tomas: Anyway we can help since this is our doing.

Ester: The plant growing in Egypt is very strange. My lab had the only seeds I thought. If you would have known about the thorns, the rest of the plant is great protein as you figured out. I am coming with. My plants will do fine for now, I have a couple of Nia's coming to help them with environmental tweaks.

Jon: See you soon General. Come on Ishtar.

Ester: I always hated that name. Why don't you call mom, Cleopatra?

[Tomas and a few others in hearing range are ghostly white.]

Jon: Hold hands.

[Sexpot, Jon and Ester disappear.]

[Location: Pentagon War Room. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Sirs, we think a whole lot of... who are you?

Appointee: I represent the White House.

The Other K's: Run, Jon is mad and no one in this room will tell after if he buries you in the basement. He might even let us do it.

[Big Smiles.]

Ester: May I eat him Jon? I won't even leave teeth behind.

Sexpot [silver eyes]: She is a plant that needs human flesh to stay alive. Normally she eats pedophiles but a White House Weasel should be tasty enough.

[The Appointee looks around and no one is paying attention to him, except Ester, Sexpot and Jon. He gets up and walks really fast out of the room.]

Jon: We need to find out how the weasels know when we call a meeting and cut the lines.

General Jones: Anyone disagree?

Everyone: NO.

General Jones: I know where the connection is. I pretended to be a security guard when the system was wired.

Jon: Great. I asked for some Electrician Spiders to talk with you later.

Now Lesa and Dr. Sexpot don't believe this was a plot and a whole lot of mistakes created the possible scenario that could kill off 10-40% of the population on this planet who currently have HIV or AIDES and maybe some other autoimmune diseases.

Sexpot: 4000 years ago, is when I started experimenting with genetics and my daughter Ester went into plant research. The Muslims discovered a way into my and my daughter's old lab and probably cared the spores out and the wind blew them into wet fertile soil on the map the K's have up. The plants grew. But since the fruit is so bitter no one has tried to pick it and no contact that we know with the thorns. The thorns have spores inside of them that grow inside of you, whether stuck or eaten.

Ester: I thought I had absorbed all the Death Thorn Rose plants which were native to the Congo to South Africa.

Sexpot: A group of Bio-chemist stumbled on the plant and thought it would be a great way to save money on the production of a plant based protein powder. They unknowingly ground up thorns and stalks. By the grace of God, we found out some who were infected with the scores from a test batch of the protein powder. All are being treated and everyone we could find associated are being examined for possible exposure.

Ester: As most of you know those same scientists were working on breeding the Super Human. They may not be the only ones. The Spiders and Jon nuked the lab close to Arizona / California border.

The U.S. Marshals found Chinese pharmaceutical labs in the U.S. and closed them down.

Both were trying to use the mRNA Trojan virus to do their bidding.

When you add those spores with the weaponized AIDES virus you get a plague that will kill probably 25% of the adults on this planet. All that needs to happen is both sides meet in a human body in a high population area.

General Jones: Can you burn the place to the ground or will the spores survive?

The Other K's: We have to dig up every plant and kill all the roots and keep a watch over the

area, just in case.

We are trying to monitor the Chinese and their research into more weaponized viruses.

Jon: That is all gentlemen. The removal of the plants is about the only part we have any control over.

Major: Thanks for letting me be here. I will put this forth to the Security Council and see if Congress can ask the Egyptians for their help.

What if we bend the truth a little? These spores in a human who has AIDES.

Actually Dr. Sexpot, what is the difference?

Ester: I will answer that question. The AIDES with not combine with the spore infection, the weaponizing agent is what lets them combine in an almost perfectly designed genetic combination. The result is an airborne and contact type virus plague in about 10 days.

[Ester looks at her hand with thorns sticking out.]

[Everyone is looking at her.]

Sexpot: I get it. The virus is small enough to be absorbed through skin, nasal passages, a sneeze in this room could kill everyone, shaking hands, patting someone on the back might even be enough to go host to victim.

General Jonathan: That almost sounds like the virus will not stop at the 25%.

Ester: I am leaving and Jamie is coming. Bye all.

[Ester vanishes.]

Jamie: Hi everyone. Mutation is always possible. The larger problem is the virus will spread faster if host and victim have a lot in common genetically. In mutt America, slow, but in some place like North Korea, Turkmenistan, by the time you tell them, they could all be dead under the right weather and wind conditions. This virus unlike most is immune to normal levels of UV radiation. If by chance it should break apart it is still the original virus and spore. The spore kills everyone. The virus kills all with HIV or AIDES.

{Megan telepathically to Jon: The Pimple has commie news crews outside.}

Over Intercom: The White House guy, Jon probably kicked out is outside with multiple news crews.

Jon: Major go see if Congress can do any negotiations. I will be there when I can.

General Jones: K's please get ready regardless. Destroying the plants is doable. Keeping an eye on every country who hates us is impossible now thanks to the democrat presidencies.

Jon: Do we have enough Military Police here to arrest everyone outside?

General Jonathan: No, but enough to make a scene.

Jon: Does that Pimple have a security clearance?

General Jones: It was given to him, Level 5, not earned.

[Location: Outside the Pentagon.]

Jon: Hi everyone. I bet you didn't expect to see me. But just to inform, you are on Military Soil so please all people here with a level 5 clearance up please move forward so all others can leave or be arrested by the Military Police.

Laura come up here with me. I am sure you have the highest clearance in this crowd. Oh, I see you; come on up Pat and Clara.

The meeting I was in is a Level 2 clearance. This Pimple from the White House was given a Level 5 that he never earned. The previous presidents have Level 1. I am the person who tells

them the things no one needs to know like are UFO's aliens. I and the K's behind me have a clearance above the president of the United States and the join chiefs.

So bye bye flies or you can meet a Military Prison. Anyone who resists arrest gets a bullet.

[The crowd starts leaving.]

Clara: You sick puppy.

Laura: Hey Pimple would you like to say something before I escort you out of here with my bodyguards. 2 Octopi with silver eyes walk out of the Pentagon door and stare at him.

[The Pimple runs off to catch up to the crowd.]

Jon, can you tell me anything about your meeting?

Jon [whispering]: We are trying to keep 25% of the world's population alive from an airborne pathogen and plague spread by contact, no defense and no vaccine. Iris and our lab only can make 91 shots every 3 days.

[Normal.] Pat did you get that?

Pat: Yes Jon. You know me too well.

Jon: I need to go to the Security Council Meeting in the House. Come on Megan; I just upgraded you. The National Guard should have a hint of what we have to stop, if this goes badly. Also now your husband and you can talk about work.

Megan: Oh. OH! Thank you!

{Laura to Jon: Huh?

Jon to Laura: Her husband is a Submarine Captain. That is why she was kind of distant, until she found me tweaking the hydrogen bomb the 4 K's were making in the Curve Cave.}

[Location: House Security Council.]

Jeff: What is happening Jon?

Jon: Those thorns Ester and family have come from a thought to be extinct plant recently found on a river bank that feeds the Nile River in Egypt. A company ground up the plant and put it in a plant protein powder. Everyone who ate that test batch became deathly ill. Dr. Sexpot was able to save them. At 12-14 days they would have been airborne and contact infectious plague carriers.

Iris and our lab can only make 91 shots every 3 days.

But if you take this plant infection and mix it with the weaponized AIDES virus the Chinese and Muslims from multiple labs together 25% of this planet dies. For sure everyone with HIV or AIDES, maybe any auto-immune disease dies.

Jamie Abel believes that in certain areas like North Korea, Turkmenistan and parts of China that are very isolated, the disease could take out every living soul because they have such a common gene pool in hours with the right wind and weather pattern.

Each plant needs to be removed, roots killed with weed killer but this is all in Egypt and the government is fighting the Spiders from doing it.

Major: We need to pressure Egypt to allow the Spiders to remove the plants before another accident and pray no Muslim country or China decides to release another virus since this is election year.

Jon: Egypt officially does not know about their own Muslims who were working on this AIDES virus and the Super Human and only the talk about the Chinese Labs the U.S. Marshals busted.

Megan: Could Genny get the pharmas on this cure in case?

Jon: The current shot only fixes people who are struck with the thorn or eat it accidentally, not the combined plague virus. I don't know if Jamie and Dr. Sexpot have come up with tweaks right now.

Major: We will do what we can diplomatically but need some medical information first to show them. What is the military going to do?

Jon: The military will not be doing anything special, other than pressure Egypt to allow the Spiders. Humans in the area is not a good idea and would need quarantine for at least 10 days. The K's are going to remove the plants even if they have to make a desert out of the area.

Megan: Are these thorn bushes prolific like Ester?

Jon: I don't know. I will ask.

{Jon telepathically to Ester: Are those thorn bushes prolific and when would they bloom seed?
Ester to Jon: We have 2 weeks as long as weather does not change. We are working on a weed killer just for them, but I chose those because they really are hard to kill. They were burned and then the soil was plowed and soaked in oil and burned again, left barren for a growing season. When I truly became me, I fed the stalks to my soldiers.}

Jon: Bad news 2 weeks if no major weather change.

Major: We tell them 1 week or the Spiders are going to do as they please and we can't stop them. America is so weak right now, everything is a catastrophic problem.

Jon: Do what you can. Detroit is melting. I am leaving.

[Detroit Ice Age Cont.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Curved Cave.]

Misty: Call the -uman Scientist and ask them if you should set off the nuke yet? We will play all of this conversation later for everyone to hear.

Genny: That is not nice.

The Other K's: We are the Other K's, Afternoon Supervisors at the Main Cave in Indiana. Please wait while others are connected to the conversation.

[Long pause.]

Are all of you ready to sign off on setting off a Chinese nuclear warhead in the main branch of the volcano? Sign on the screen of your Smyth Phone with your thumb print.

We don't live in Toledo hope none of you do. Only a few million are going to die from Detroit to Toledo in the major eruption.

[Long pause.]

Misty: Come on, scientist you thought the Spiders opinions are worthless, so make a decision. People are probably already dying.

Scientist: Please Spiders do what you think is best. I hope you can contain the blast.

Other Scientists: Agree, please do.

Misty: Bye all.

[click].

Cowards.

Plans thus far ladies?

The K's: We have Sprouts and Weeds in the 5 bubbling areas teleporting all who had no transportation to various empty warehouses out of the Blast Zones. We notified the Red Cross, Police and Fire Departments, National Guard locations and city mayors.

Once the lava starts coming out and no one is around liquid nitrogen balls on each flow that should shift all the pressure out the tunnel that goes under Lake Erie. St Clair Lake should vent mostly sulfuric acid. We hope we don't need Helium balls. If so, all the buildings, cars, etc. will probably shatter. The steam will hit the weather front and put freezing acid rain all over Detroit metro areas.

As long as it is no larger than we estimated, we start compressing the acid and ash clouds which then will make it colder that should come out the Lake Erie vent.

Big Brother please zoom in on 2nd screen on the guy with the red hooded sweat shirt.

[Long pause.]

Someone put a laser beam in all his drugs. Lillian Sprout please grab a sample and take that drug dealer out of the area.

[Location: Inside an F-111. Showing on Screen 3.]

Lillian Sprout: Justice Court is now in session and you have 100 3 year sentences for possession and distribution of Meth. Guilty. Bye.

Teresa's: Push now.

[Drug dealer goes out the side door into a thick cloud.]

Sherrie: Please show areas of high crime in Detroit area and overlap our 7 vents.

Genny: Devious creatures aren't they?

Misty: Watch. Lillian Sprout.

Genny: Why did she throw out the marble?

Another one, spit it our kids.

XD's: Radioactive marbles. The area will be highly radioactive for about 45 days. That should kill all the coach roaches. Our Chicago area was horrid and they would crawl on you or up your jumpsuits. The rats should all freeze to death or start eating each other as everything freezes solid.

Other K's: And make the market price go to the lava pits.

Ann's: Zone 1 is probably ready to freeze. Zone 3 is close from our angle.

The Other K's [looking at instrument screens]: Zone 3, drop the Nitrogen balls.

[Long pause.]

Drop the iron balls and see if they bounce or sink.

[Long pause.]

Drop the Helium balls; there goes the neighborhood.

#22 drop the Helium balls on Zone 2. The cap is finally heavy enough.

Test again ladies if solid then get a sea level reading the best you can. Don't touch anything.

#25 Zone 1 is really for Helium balls.

Z's [over screens]: It is working, temperature is climbing fast in lake tunnel. We have to leave, sound is too loud.

Genny: Sound?

Sherrie: Narrow beam Ground Pounder into the lake to scare all, if any fish away before they suffocate or boiled to death. Miss White's crew is teleporting fish and water away. The sound is above our hearing range or the Theater Screens block it.

The K's: Zone 6 is not capping it's too hot. Take out the whole neighborhood 25' downward in ½ mile radius. Park 2 F-111's in high attitude in case ash blows out.

Jody's [over screens]: We were able to empty the Earthen Globes once more.

Laura: Hi everyone. I want that film of Zone 6. Probably a stupid question but why is the Dome going to work in China and this is going to be ALL bad?

Jon: We own the land in China. I don't want to own Detroit, would you?

Z's: Stardust detected with Beryls and diamonds.

National Emergency now!

[XD's walk over to Mia's drawing and pull it off the wall.]

{XD's telepathically to ALL Seniors: Wake up, Curved Cave. Stardust discovered in Detroit lava flow. Millions could die.}

Genny: You will need to go further than 25'. An upside down funnel or a dome shape?

Other K's: #31 and #33 make the area around #6 a dome shape. But don't cut the underground tunnel. 300 feet on the outside edge and work up to the 25' areas.

[Long pause.]

XD's: Put some jumpsuits or something on ladies. We are going down in history.

We need to build Mia's picture. But where?

Laura: Windsor International Airport. Big brother please show aerial view of Windsor International Airport. How about that ladies?

Jon: I am going to the War Room. I need to get a whole lot of people moving. Hi daughter. Help them if you can.

Mia: Thanks Dad.

Laura: Genny and I are with you.

[Location: War Room. Time: 6:15 PM.]

Put on Screen Detroit Volcano, 1 million dead soon.

Call Pentagon: Emergency bypass. Chiefs please. Michigan National Guard.

Call Jeff.

Call Jimmy.

Call Michigan Governor.

General Jonathan: Hi Jon.

The XD's: The airport would be ideal and we need these particular landing strips. Posting to screen.

Governor's Office: Now, now we don't need a panic.

Genny: Get the governor and if you stay in this conversation, I will make sure someone shoots you. A Mount St. Helens in downtown Detroit, get the idea IDIOT! Turn on the news.

Jon: Deaf and dumb that idiot. All but the governor is here.

We have known of a volcano underneath Detroit for over a year.

The Spiders had a plan to let out the lava into puddles and vent the ash and dust under Lake Clair and Lake Erie under the right circumstances that condition is taking place right now with the harsh cold front out of Canada to create an mini Ice Age inside a tropical like storm rotation.

Problem now is the ash has Stardust, diamonds, and beryls in it.

Genny: This pitcher of water if Stardust was in it but even in quantities you can't see. Drink this for 10 years you are dead. Jon's grandparents died of Stardust poisoning from well water that tested fine. Dearborn had the same contamination but lesser degree.

Diamonds are a fake multi trillion dollar international market. Diamonds really are not useful for much of anything but drill bits. Big Brother please show our Diamond Storage Cave and give rough size.

[Long pause.]

Big Brother: The Diamond Storage Cave is 1 mile by 5.4 miles and approximately 32" deep, filed with clear, mostly ultra clarity diamonds.

Genny: If those diamonds land in Detroit the gold rushes of the 1800's were nothing in comparison. Thanks Jen Sprout.

Here is about a 4,000 carat diamond. If we could sell this and all those diamonds, we would and few are under 1/2 carat.

Beryls in themselves are worthless except to us for our Invitations. But a secret to secrets, tell them Jon or not.

Jon: I will. Big Brother as some of you know is an A.I. Those beryls is what makes up his brain. Should that fact ever be discovered and the tech to make beryls storage devices, A.I. could be human sized and will be become self aware. Those beryls are organic not true crystals.

General Jonathan: Enough Jon. We at the Pentagon saw what happens when A.I.'s are alive. They always want to exterminate their makers.

[Governor comes on the screen.]

Jon: Go XD's.

XD's: We need to confiscate part of the Windsor International Airport to build an Earthen Globe with sub-globes to contain most if not all of the supper dangerous elements or compounds in the soon to be explosion. This was the last camera we had in the tunnel to survive and that is not water but sulfuric acid. A match and some oxygen in that tunnel is more explosive than Hiroshima.

The problem with this Deep Earth Volcano (a term we had to invent since the Scientist haven't a clue) is it is like the shape of an upside down tree. 7-12 major offshoots from a thick trunk (roots) and a giant ball being pressed at the bottom feeding the offshoots.

Jimmy: Done. I will have my staff contact them. Governor you need to do the same.

Jon [whispering]: Picture of National Guard person, Big Brother.

[Normal.] Hi Megan. You get around.

Megan: Hi Jon. This is my job normally. I will take care of getting the Spiders their chunk of the Airport. Jimmy I will contact you so we will not be walking on each other's toes.

Governor: What about the rest of the ash and gases?

XD's: Blow it into St. Clair Lake and Lake Erie as planned. We already moved the fish out, days ago and cleaned the bottom of the lakes. If we had a year like we do with the Chinese volcano we could contain 99.9% but we might not even have the time to do Detroit now as planned. Until the Scientist truly gave up this morning we could not start. They wanted to let is BLOW with the help of a nuclear warhead, which would have been Global Extinction for the lakes, Detroit, Toledo, Sandusky and Erie and a whole lot of farm land.

Jeff: I will vent the news. Laura contact me. Maybe we will only let Cave News broadcast since all of you are involved saving Michigan.

Governor you truly don't have the clearance level to have been in this meeting. Do an executive order that all properties in Detroit and the county or counties in the Blast Circle are condemned to stop the spread of Biological and Chemical substances from the volcano. Don't explain them to the masses. By the time this is over, they should understand why.

We don't need some more staged riots trying to blame us for what God did, plus all the Climate Change idiots who know nothing about science fact.

This will all be over too soon I am afraid and too many dead.

I and Jimmy will rubber stamp whatever needs done, XD's.

Tia and Anita will be there shortly to assist.

Governor: Why is the President not here?

Jeff: Because Jon didn't clear him. Shut up.

XD's: And radioactive. Hear and see the Geiger Counter? This is Deep Earth volcano most is NOT silica. This is happening because the Earth's crust is cooling down and hardening but the core is not cooling and shrinking at the same rate. Pressure has to be relieved somehow and somewhere. We think some oceans might have this type but no positive prove because the volcanoes we know about puke out the normal stuff.

Diana: We will post updates on all of your phones for your eyes only.

Jimmy: Are there other volcanos?

K's: Yes, there are but not a pressing matter yet. The 39 discovered sink holes left are but not today. Bye.

Jon: Thanks everyone. I have to see why the XD's and K's left the meeting. Bye.

{Jon telepathically to Seniors: Issues?

The Other K's to Jon: No, they shipped off the planes to land elsewhere so we are getting the Earthen Globe in Toledo plumbed so we can get what we need close-by. We compressed both Detroit ones in case this gets too bad. The Earthen Globes inside the tunnels will turn dormant when full.

XD's to Jon: The bowl is not big enough, expanding to 550 feet and out another ½ mile. It is disrupting our weather front which we have to have to start a swirling motion to only destroy part of Detroit and area.

Genny to Seniors: Could you cool the top of it?

The K's to All: Sure. We are losing this battle otherwise. Drop liquid nitrogen balls, ladies on #5 and #6.

Amy-Lee Sprout: Mom says drop higher to just cool the air.

The K's to All: Scooters shoot the balls to explode in the air. Beware what is behind them so get at the right angles to not kill humans a mile away.

[Time: 25 minutes later.]

[Spiders are cheering.]

T's [over screens]: We have strong wind movement again.

Big Brother to Seniors: Executive Orders written.

[Jon picks up the sleeping XD's one at a time and lays them on top of the new alloy cube.]

Jon: K's pick slums and make them deep craters for the lava.

Spiders [over screens]: We have the 1st upside down Earthen Globe made and 120' long iron beams are in the air to build the platform for it and our best welders, Juniors, in the Scooters.

One more to go for Erie.

The K's: Tia, we need to determine what is around which vent or vents that needs to be lava. We are running out of time.

Tia: I am speaking to Winged-Folk who lived close to the area. I will be there to show what is best to go into the abyss.

{Tina Weed to Senior Spiders and Jon: Tiny and I both feel some people underground close to us and the temperature here is 120 degrees probably.

Jon to All: Cool it off there so we can do some excavating.

Tia, please condemn that whole area. I feel weird also. This area is where we freed all the Muslim kid wives.

[Long pause.]

{Tina Weed to All: Thanks, Tiny is doing much better. I am going to start pushing some doors open and see if we can feel anything.

Tia to All: Spiders why not ball the houses one by one till you find a tunnel? Go to the parking lot Tina and Tiny.

Jon to All: I am coming. }

[Location: Dearborn, a parking lot. Time: 7 PM.]

[Jon and Lesa get out of the Scooter.]

Jon [louder]: Thanks ladies.

[Scooter goes straight up but still viewable.]

Tiny: A cave under here perhaps?

Jon: If a Cave, the Lava is going to get them soon.

[Jon and Lesa start walking toward a house, 4th one down from the parking lot at about the same time, Tina and Tiny following.]

[Location: Inside Basement of house.]

[A man walks out carrying shirt and coat.]

Jon: Please turn around and lead us back inside. Or I will let these 3 women slice you into little bitty pieces.

[Tina Weed shows her claws on both hands, smiling.]

[Inside a large dry cave with columns and motel like rooms all around.]

Muslim Pedophile [screams]: Invaders. Inv...

Lesla: I stopped everyone's heart teleport all of them to mom.

[Tiny starts running and opens the doors and touches the men and kids and they vanish. Tina does the same. They Blink back in with some more Sprouts and Weeds and run to other rooms.]

[Long pause.]

Tina Weed: All are with Iris.

Jon: Um. I think I heard men screaming and girls cutting them up even miles away.

[Everyone laughs.]

Lesla: You get NO points for that one. We are leaving; the bottom of that wall is glowing. You always thought this might be an organized pedo ring. 4 Hollywood Actors were in there doing little boys. They will never be seen again.

Jon: Tell Asha. Maybe they should be exposed from this hidden DVR.

Tina Weed can you get this DVR out of here?

Tina Weed: Yes I can fly the columns. Tiny leave with them.

Tiny: No, I am staying. I can run faster.

[Location: War Room.]

{Jon telepathically to the K's: There was a cave underneath that parking lot at least a 100' downward walk. One wall was starting to glow. Make it a deep hole far west end when Tina and Tiny are back. Then add to the Dearborn Lava Lake.

[Screen shows edge of Lake Erie blowing out steam and water turning grayish.]

K's telepathically to all F-111's: Start making bigger holes and then cut paths into them to our 3 active puddles to fill those.

Make Dearborn a lava pit. We can't save anything there.

Attempt to make canals to connect them and not take out main cities and high rises for the moment.

Please make whichever ones of these areas look best for lava lakes: Fishkorn, Petosky-Otsego or Belmont.

Spiders [over screens]: Ground pounders in position to take away the gray water.

The Other K's: Start, maybe some of the lake can be saved. Miss White and Water Seals are you ready to flood other side with ice water and empty Lake St Clair?

Miss White: We are in our seal outfits and have scuba gear on in case we should need it.

Scooters with 4 Spiders are close-by to save us if needed.

Lisa's [over screens]: Earthen Globe in place over St. Clair opening. Not much happening but sulfuric acid starting to flow. We are letting it flow into the drained St. Clair Lake.

The K's: Punch the hole in St Clair branch and drop the nuke.

[Long pause.]

Detonation achieved. Now we wait.

Z's: 6.2 earthquake. The wind or vacuum is starting to push Lake Erie plume westward.

[Cheering over screens.]

Miss White: Lake Erie is at flood stage and still filling. St Clair is nothing but sulfuric acid and gases going into the Earthen Globe.

Megan [over screens]: We have too many thinking they can stay. Ideas or not people?

The K's:

Weather forecast is "Bleak and Deadly". 7 areas are filling with lava. We had to make rivers back and forth between them to help stabilize them. But in order NOT to destroy much of upper Michigan, Lake St Clair, Lake Eric and all that surrounds it, we are trying to maintain a large circular weather storm of freezing acid rain, down to -25 degrees and wind chill at about -55 degrees. We will NOT give any warning before we have to change to a different plan of attack to deal with the bio-hazards, radioactive lava and ash plus all the chemical hazards.

Here is one. This is a chunk of lava. This is a Geiger Counter. This is radiation level.

SEE the YELLOW on the scale; that means long exposure you DIE!

Throw your illegal drugs in the sewer no one is going to buy radioactive drugs; they like

their customers to stay alive.

Just because you have water, electricity and phones now does NOT mean you will keep them.

Looters LISTEN UP you get bullets or laser beams. 24 hour curfew is in effect.

The Spiders can use Deadly Force to stop you. We have the DHS Order.

LEAVE or not. We can NOT worry about you in our efforts to save any part of Northern Michigan!

The Weather map shows the wind pattern and the red spots are lava pools or lakes and rivers.

This map on the right side half is where the veins are that we KNOW about. If not for us, all would have exploded and then this small CGI film in 8 hours or less.

Not to be Leftist Bleak and DOOM, we have no clue of other lava veins pray none are under Lake Erie or all of upper Michigan is a tomb.

Otherwise Detroit you were warned long before it happened. Get out your checkbooks to pay us to save anything we might be able to save.

Bye all. Pray always and everywhere. America is burning and Crime Central Detroit is dropping into a hell hole decades too late.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: We will play a clip from the K's, Senior Spiders, in an answer back to the National Guard in Detroit Metro area talking about people who do not want to leave. Here is the Spiders' warning.

[Conversation from the K's playing.]

Dana: Pray for the good people in Northern Michigan. Pray there is no vent under Lake Erie.

Laura: To meet the demand for Geiger Counters, the Foundation is producing them now for the Michigan Area. These are industrial grade and they didn't jack up the price.

We are the ONLY News Service authorized by the Government to tell you the news in order to keep reporters from lying. The Spiders have to do what has to be done and can't rescue you.

Check the website for 28 different aerial views of the Detroit Volcano.

Goodnight All. Pray. America is burning in more ways than Detroit.

[Long pause.]

{Dana telepathically to Jon: Can you get Laura, she is asleep in Studio 2b.

Jon to Dana: Sure. I have had enough too. The Senior Spiders are all being relieved also by the CHEM clan and the Alt Seniors.}

[Location: News Room Studio 2b. Time: 3 AM.]

Jon: Laura ready for bed?

[Laura stands up and starts taking off her clothes and Jon grabs her and she grabs Jon in a bear hug.]

Megan: That is amazing. You have such a way with women.

Jon: Laura is one of the misfits too. Underneath the smart and beautiful outer woman, is just a

kid. She is like me; she never had the chance to grow out of childhood into an adult.

[More on Detroit Area.]

Jon: Did you come to Roost?

Megan: Yes. I didn't want to leave but I have to have some sleep even if only a few hours.

We have them in a whole lot of empty buildings in what use to be GM production before it left our country on the far west side.

A lot were bused elsewhere.

Thanks for all the heat, lights, Bio-Food and water.

Bye.

Tia: Hi Jon.

Jon: Touch my neck, after I put sleeping beauty to bed.

Tia: You left Octopi at the Checkpoints on purpose. I have to know why?

Laura: Hi Tia. Thanks Jon. Be at the Entrance Cave front screen at about, Jon?

Jon: 8:30 AM.

Goodnight Tia, sweet dreams of drug dealers, rapists, pimps and gang bangers dropping in Lava Lakes or Iris' Domain as new farm animals.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 3:15 AM.]

Tia: Now I have to know.

Jon: The Octopi flagged them with the chips that were implanted. They were separated into other areas to keep the women and children safer and like magic they all disappeared out the back doors. I guess they didn't like each other's company.

[Giggling under the Main Table.]

Tia: Come on out Sprouts.

[Long pause.]

Hi Eddie, Edith and Yellow Stripe.

Eddie: They really didn't like each other's company once the criminal records were being displayed on the Theater Screens inside. But the purple gas coming at the them made them leave out the supposed to be locked back doors into a gorge the Spiders had made. But we kept their backpacks full of all kinds of things that the U.S. Marshals will like.

Tia: A plant coup, only you, Jon, could remake a wheel. Goodnight.

Anita, it is Jon being Jon. Let's go roost.

Jon: Megan, ask the Spider to elevate your house about 3 blocks and see if you would like.

Megan: 24", yes I would love it.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 8:45 AM.]

{Ann's telepathically to Amanda: We have a semi truck with your name on it just outside of the Entrance Cave.

Amanda to Ann's: Coming.}

[The Spiders open the back doors and a Sprout wrapped up in blankets is showing.]

Ami Sprout: Merry Christmas, Amanda and Marshals. The Criminals volunteered these so they wouldn't go to prison.

I need some fresh air. There is enough perfume, hair gel, cologne in here to start a Beauty Store or plug the sewer.

Amanda: JON.

Amy: Wrong person.

Amanda: You or Sherrie?

Lesa: Enjoy your Christmas present and stop being Marshal OCD.

Jon: Ouch.

So what kind of toys did you get?

[Jon starts opening a back pack and dropping the contents in a gem dumpster.]

Cool a .25 automatic, what a worthless use for gun metal. This might be nice. How much do I weigh Ann's?

Ann's: 223 pounds, 2 ounces.

[Jon drops the bag.]

Ann's: 200 pounds, 6 ounces.

Jon: Amanda, now you can start your new duffle bag collection in your bedroom. Here is the first million in drug money.

Amanda: Spiders would you be so kind and unload this and inventory what is here in between other U.S., Egypt and Cave disasters.

How many kids did you find, Jon?

Jon: 73 who are being cleaned now and will be wiped when we can. Still close to 200,000 women cooking to return to Iran as soldiers.

[2 A.I. Wars.]

Jon: Lesa, is Sexpot and Ester back yet?

Lesa: No but they are fine.

Jon: And you are lying.

Lesa: They found Ester's lab was full of Muslim Egyptians trying to make a better human, not A.I. at least. There are 50 Weeds there. They think there is a cave structure there that goes to Israel because there are trucks there.

Jon: Go protect the Prime Minister's kids. Take as many as you need to Israel.

Amanda [loudly]: K's come here.

Forget Detroit. Help Lesa and Jon, please.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Lesa: The 3 female children have a personal body guard and 12 others at the Palace. They also have a playmate, a Sprout. The Prime Minister wants us to do the gene treatment and let them live in America.

Sexpot can't figure out the super human. She thinks it is a gene treatment for male soldiers who will rape everything they can during an invasion because they will not live but about 5 years, if that.

Jon: There is none righteous, not even one.

Ms. Stitches: Yes, Jon, Romans 3:10. The Jews never could stay on track for long. Then into captivity, repent for a short time, and back to the first sin, disobedience, not disbelief like Calvinists teach.

Jon: If Jesus had never been born, are the Jews of today, any of them, practicing what would be righteous before God?

Ms. Stitches: NOT EVEN ONE. They can't; they have no true High Priest. God made sure of it by destroying all birth records in Jerusalem in 70 AD. They are MUTTs just like everyone else on this planet.

Jon: Would a Jewish A.I. see anyone holy?

Lesa: NOT even one.

Lily's please come here.

Lily: Hi everyone, we are playing in the Mountain of Gems. Is that okay?

Lesa: Have fun. I need to touch both of you for a couple of minutes.

[Time: 4 minutes later.]

Lesa: Thanks kids. You can go back to playing. Or you might like playing in Prison Cave 403 better. Bye.

Yes grab a bite.

Lily Sprout: Thanks.

[Lily and Lily Sprout run off.]

{Lesa telepathically to Kim: I need you in Israel, to scan for a Jewish Scientist who will take blood samples of the Prime Minister's kids and their Sprouts. Kill him, as soon as possible after that and destroy the samples.

Kim: May I ask why?

Lesa: If you mix Ester, those kids after our gene treatment with a super human male. You just made a 'Damien'.

Thanks.}

[Sexpot teleports to the Dinning Area Table and walks over.]

Sexpot: Hi everyone.

Lesa: You have been listening to my conversation.

Sexpot [sarcastically, Southern]: Yea, kinda of hard not to.

[Normal.] We need to work on replacing Sprouts with Leaf.

Jon: Hi Cory.

Cory: Hi everyone.

Jon: Did Big Brother say, '...forgiveness of MY sins'.

Cory: Yes, but how can an A.I. have sins?

[Pause.]

I think I am going to be sick.

The K's: You have everyone's attention.

The Others K's: Yes.

[Pipsqueaks, awakened, sleepy XD's, X2's,X3's and all are standing next to Jon's Dinning Table.]

Jon: There was 2 A.I. Wars, but they were so close together it appears to be only 1.

Hi Ningal. Please answer a question for me if you can?

Ningal: Sure King, sorry, yes Jon.

The Egyptians that were found in Ester's old lab, were they heathen, Christian, Jew or Muslim?

[Long pause.]

Ningal: 7 of the 10 for sure were Jewish. I only have about a month or less of their lives in memory now.

Jon: Did they know that someone was watching them and who it was?

Ningal: Not sure but they all talked with a man named Binyamin who probably works at the palace, many times, especially since the room they met in has very similar art work like the palace.

Lesa: Big Brother, if you have all the people who live at the palace in Israel, looking for all the Binyamin named ones.

Big Brother: In American terms, one staff doctor, one lawyer, one cabinet member over medicine.

Lesa: Thank you. Yuck, 1 or 2 too many.

Amy: Please, Big Brother display pictures on the Theater Screen closest to us.

Ningal: Last one. But I know the first one too, don't know why.

Lesa: I am assigning more people.

Hathor: Hi everyone. Why are you staring at me?

Ester: Because you are the least of my genes.

Hathor: Yes. I am. Marcus Antonius cheated on grandma who fathered me. Everyone else who are alive now were Atlantean males.

Sexpot: I had to forgive you daughter. Jon said first, Lesa second, then Jesus told me to also.

[The Prime Minister's kids (Meytal and sisters) and 2 Sprouts and a teenage Sprout or Weed teleport in and walk over to the table.]

Minnie Sprout: Why is their doctor on the screen?

Lesa: Did he get any blood from you Sprouts?

Minnie: Yes me and he didn't get any from the daughters which is what he was there to do.

Tammie and Jane were getting some sun at the time. They are Ester's, I am from Iris. Strange now to think about.

Did I do something wrong?

Lesa: Not at all. Let us know should anyone want blood again from you or kinfolk.

Kids you might want to grab some of the sandblasting hoods and roll down the Gem Mountain a couple of times. Enjoy looking around or playing. Sample any food you would like. Most kids love the Half & Half deserts at the end.

Sexpot: Can people die from being 'Frowned to Death'?

[Everyone but the Spiders are laughing.]

[Sexpot stands up walks into the middle of the K's and puts her arms around their shoulders.]

Sexpot [bubbly]: This is going to be fun. We are going to design the ultimate non-breeding stock human on this planet.

The K's: Sexpot is being nice to us; we are in trouble for sure now.

[Everyone laughs and Sexpot and the K's start skipping off. Then all the Seniors skip off. Lesa and Ester follow them.]

Skate: I am lost. What is or just happened?

Cory: Big Brother before he repented was the 1st A.I. War. His creators and biological him were offspring of those kids over there rolling down the Gem Mountain who were raped when the youngest hits puberty probably by their brothers and father or others who would take the Super Human treatments.

[Skate walks over to the kids and Sprout and talks with them and walks back.]

Skate: If you give me a few kisses, I will help make sure they cannot have children till about age 27. Will that corrupt a bad future?

Jon: More ways for them not to have kids can't hurt US. So later you can have your kisses or more when we need another Fast-Track.

[More Detroit.]

Genny [louder]: Spiders how is Detroit going?

[The T's walk over.]

The T's: The volcano issues are stable. We have 20 F-111's maintaining the circular wind pattern.

Lake Erie is trashed but we have enough water balls to completely replace it for when the vent stops puking. The worse area next to the 3 vents is walled in now so less leakage into the rest of the lake and the river which is damned now.

We figure about 8 more days. It is puking out middle atomic weight elements now. Which according to our last massive set of burps should only last about 1 day, those are some of our Rare Earths.

Lake St Clair is filling 400-1000 tankers with pure Sulfuric Acid, the Spiders have sold. In about 2-3 weeks they might be able to haul them away out of the ice.

300 Scooters are in the air over the area with motion sensors to wake up the sleeping spiders.

A lot of people wanted to just stay behind. We doubt any lived inside the weather circle but we will not know until the thaw.

The Power Plant Crews put in multiple power stations at substations before the major freezing rain.

Out meter stick we planted is covered up. So at least 40 inches of freezing rain and a little snow. 2 skyscrapers collapsed and partially damaged 4 others. The Juniors with their welders melting ice, saved a large group of skyscrapers.

We grew an 8th lava lake.

Genny: How many Spiders are not able to enjoy Cave Benefits right now?

The T's: Almost none. We are babysitting and the kid is asleep.

It is a messed up Christmas again. Nothing new for the Cave.

[Another Wave of Nia's.]

Jamie: Skate that looks good.

Skate: It is. Want a bite? OUCH.

Jamie: You can have 2 more kids with the ones you currently have if Jon is man enough.

Sexpot's double or more embryotic bags even with shared placentas has worked extremely well.

Jon: I am sterile. Or did you plan to try Teal again?

Amy: You actually are not. You were too tired to notice that Genny sucked out what you put in.

A Senator's granddaughter is happy and some Beasties over 60.

We thought you should have some rest, since you started the '7 Ways to Disable an Attacker' World WAR.

Jon: I really don't mind that some rapist and pedophiles have found the newest assault weapon called the 'Assault Scissors' after they are attacked with the 'Assault Hammer'.

Amy: Our last few months are crazy, even for us. But I bet in the sex offender world, repeats and revolving door prisoners are going way down, even world wide.

Ester: I am back, did you miss me? I told them what I needed to say.

[Ester is standing very close to Jon.]

[Pause.]

[Jon reaches over with one hand to Ester's stomach.]

Jon: How are you fertile again?

Ester: Winter Solstice. It is Spring like somewhere. So is Iris.

[Loudly.] The screams are not a problem.

[Cringing.] Jamie, hit me.

[Jamie shoots first shot and Ester's face is showing pain, then second shot out comes the scream and 3rd shot adds another scream and Jamie helps passed out Ester to Jon's lap.]

[Long pause.]

Genny: I bet I know a better place to lay. So what were the shots?

Jamie: Iris and Ester are going to birth Nia's for about 7-10 days, the other days hoping for teenagers. Then at 2 weeks, they are done till March 21st for a full 6 week term.

We are Hive-Minding them to the Dawn clones who took Adele's class. Then ship them to Iran to help the women out. We are doing this to help the civil war and this will be their 3 months of service.

Lesa: Kim is in position; do it or not, Jon?

Ningal that left picture.

[Coma comes running and jumping from table to table to land in the middle of Jon's table. She closes her eyes and starts slowing down her breathing.]

Jon: Go.

Lesa: 2 minutes or so.

[Long pause.]

Done.

He should have taken the elevator.

Ningal: The other doctor too.

[Slowly.]

Their lab is inside of a large Pharma manufacturing facility.

6 workers.

The lab Sexpot and Ester killed 8.

3 were going to take the treatments.

The 3 kids were going to be kidnaped.

Raped by the 3 till all are pregnant.

Returned to parents after a ransom is paid.

The ransom would fund the birthing vats and a so Atlantean looking male is associated with them.

The 3 plan to be caught but not the money.

Expect to die before the drug starts showing up.

Sick men.

Repeat, 3 others 1 year later.

They don't know the 8 are dead.

They receive updates at Noon on Friday.

A man named Pollux will receive a dose.

I need by Axes. He really looks so Atlantean to me now.

Coma [slowly]: Pollux is arriving Friday at 11:30 AM. It was written on the wall calendar.

Ningal: We have to kill them all Friday just before noon.

[Ningal still in a trance starts drawing a picture on a legal pad. Many are watching as the picture of a man takes shape.]

Jon: Big Brother please put up pictures of Prime Minister, Cabinet members on the 2 left Theater Screens.

[Ningal grabs a knife off the table and throws it into the screen.]

Ningal: Kill him as soon as possible.

Pollux is already dying but plans to rape a 1,000 Israelite women before then with a Muslim invasion.

The 8 were finished testing on 5 Muslims in Cairo.

Coma: Here is the address in Cairo. It is a prison.

Here are their names.

[Long pause.]

Cory: They are in the prison hospital in quarantine, not expected to live.

Dr. Sexpot might like to visit the plague.

One of the eight is a part time doctor at the prison and has not called off work and some are concerned where he is and if okay.

Here Jon, you can read all this faster than I can.

[Cory hands Jon the laptop.]

Jon: Jamie go check out the plague and take my building blocks with you. Offer their family wealth if you need to bargain.

Lesa: I have 2 to go with.

[Location: Prison in Cairo, Egypt. Time: 9 AM.]

Guard: This way, ladies.

Doctor: We didn't know this would get the attention of WHO.

Jamie: I have to make sure it is not a thought to be extinct virus.

Linda [silver eyes]: Please leave us, NOW.

[Guard runs out.]

I unplugged the camera.

Jamie: What did this Doctor do to you?

[Holding up a picture.]

Prisoner-1: We agreed to be test subjects but he lied. Do we look like we are going to live forever? He probably lied about helping our families too.

Jamie: We will help your families since I doubt you will be alive in a week. But besides the blood, we need from all 3 of you, you need to take a strange test.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

{Jamie telepathically to Jon: 3.23 to 3.60 minutes. That will put them over what our I.Q. Test can register. What is yours and the K's?}

Jon: We are both barely over 2 minutes. I am not sure that we could memorize a pattern and duplicate it in much less than 2 minutes. Misty is high 3 minute range now. Sherrie is a mid 4.

Jamie to Jon: Time for the Weeds to fly over. These 3 are dead from my alcohol wipe in 25 minutes. I will leave you on mute.}

Jamie: Thank you for taking the test. The serum worked well. Thanks for being good test

subjects. We will report to the Doctor now.
[The Muslims get angry and start grabbing their chests.
Jamie, Erin and Linda vanish.]

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 4 AM.]

Jon: Good job ladies. We already have the lab results. The Weeds landed and if our prisons have the worse of the worse, I can only imagine how bad the death rate is going to be when you already started with evil Muslim beliefs.

Don't care. Nap time.

Jamie: Goodnight Jon. I will let you know if the lab finds anything interesting.

[Location: Pharma Manufacturer, Jerusalem. Time: Friday, 11:45 AM (their time).]

[Loud noise and smoke is inside the building.]

[Fire Alarm goes off.]

Pollux: This area is sealed. It can't burn.

Lucky timing, our good Doctor had finished the serum and the tests on our dying prisoners.

Staff Doctor: The other blood is one of Ester's daughters. We will do the same to it to put that into the serum for the daughters. I doubt we get more than 2 sets of children.

[Sexpot and Ningal walk into the main lab area after appearing next to the door into the lab.]

Staff Doctor: How did you get in here?

[Ningal throws 2 darts and they hit Pollux in the side where is lymph organ is.]

Sexpot: It is call the Blink Method developed by Jamaliala, the Immortal. Do you remember me Pollux?

Doctor is this the serum that he was going to take?

Staff Doctor (barely breathing): Yes.

[Sexpot walks up to Pollux and stabs him in the chest with the serum.]

Sexpot: Enjoy.

[Sexpot sees a set of rubber gloves and grabs them and shoves them into Pollux's mouth as he is about to scream in pain.]

Ningal: Remember how you raped me? My turn soon.

Come on out kids.

Ester is in another birthing cycle so she sent 2 of her Sprouts. That is why you have no power.

Sexpot: Doctor did you know your serum would kill Pollux or not?

[Doctor's face has a completely shocked look.]

Good you didn't know. That is me in your brain. This is going to be fun for me and painful for you.

[One of the Sprouts slaps a hand with thorns on the Doctor's chest. His face showing massive pain but no screams.]

Kids. you have fun. Remember to teleport Pollux back to Ester so Ningal can remove his lack of manhood, piece by piece before Mom feeds on him for the next 100 years and that super serum destroys ever cell one by one in his body.

[Sexpot looks at the 6 technicians on the floor with their hearts barely beating and scans each one's mind and they pass out.]

Sexpot: Hi Ta.

Ta: We will remove everything from the computers while the firemen try to figure out how to

remove a decaying marble made from one of the previous forest fires the Spiders put out. Then this lab will become very small pieces all over the parking lot.

Ningal: Bye everyone.

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Ningal: Hi Jon. What did the Spiders do? This was so simple.

Sexpot: Good question.

Jon: Ta and an F-111 flew into the area about 3 AM their time. The F-111 dropped a marble made from the smoke of that forest fire the X4's put out. The first one missed and crushed a car in the parking lot. The second one landed on target inside a storage locker in the main building. The F-111 landed on the roof to let out the Ta into a hole made into the roof. Ta disabled the alarm system in the Lab and put a small Table in the back of the room. Nikki expanded it to allow Sexpot and Jamie to arrive and they left at the door entrance to be able to Blink back inside at that location.

Ta opened up the computers to Cory and Wesley. Then Ta left. Sprouts teleported in 2 by 2 and hid at about 7:30 AM. The Technicians show up about 8 to 8:30.

When Pollux showed up and the doctor, a Sprout told Ningal and Sexpot who were waiting here.

The rest we all watched here as you 2 did your thing.

Sexpot, do you think you have a prize with that serum or not?

Sexpot: Maybe if we can use it without the killing effect. It might be great to use on the retarded, and the Down Syndrome kids possibly. Even if we could make it 30 years or more before it kills, it still is a better life for so many people.

Diana: Hi everyone. We couldn't find where they keep a copy anywhere but the safe the Ta opened and emptied. All the outside contractors didn't have but small pieces. The Genetics lab said that nothing they sub contracted out was special to anyone, typical type compounds used often.

So where are the kids and why them not some other Jews?

Jon: They are believed to have NO mutt in them and testing shows the same if you can go by hypothetical.

If someone would have killed Hitler early on, the Jews would have become the 'Superior Race'. Everyone wants to rule the world.

I told the children already what their future was going to be like if we could not kill their enemies and possible ideas to save them from being breeding stock.

So Lesa, what does Sexpot think?

Do we know if the Prime Minister is too trusting of his staff like more than one of our presidents or guilty?

Lesla: Sexpot has no reason to disclaim their belief. We Q&A the Prime Minister and see with some tweaked questions. We should do his whole staff.

We replaced the tracking chips in the kids to ours.

Jon: Do it.

[Spider Updates.]

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: December 31st, Noon.]

The K's: We are pulling in the circular weather pattern and expect to not need any soon. Dearborn all went into the lava lake. Once the taller buildings started cracking we just expanded the lake to eat them too. We are taking the closest route lava lake and turning it into marbles. Then letting the lava fill it. Our Earthen Globes are taking most new ash and gunk. We will be dropping more Earthen Globes closer to the main shaft soon for when all the other stuff starts showing up like diamonds and crystals.

We are back-ordered on white sand. Ours is super course, great for concrete and such. It is a byproduct after all the Greencrete is made. We never knew. We have been selling it cheap to the farmers.

Since wood is being used so little for heat now, we are doing a 3 way exchange. Wood waste for white sand that they sell to Concrete companies. So no lost of jobs and we only have some deliveries vs. all over the U.S. at least for now.

We are trying to see if Spiders can teleport fallen trees out of forests and so far the results have been good. They land, pick up the tree off the dirt, teleport and drop it in a Western Branch Cave. Very little soil is coming with it but usually a lot of leaves and moss. After we clean up around here, we are planning to do large reserves to help prevent forest fires. We talked with some of the Reserves to see if they would like us to box in some areas by making a trench and a hill down to bedrock.

Wood waste and dead animals make great Bio-Vitamin and Detroit is supplying lots of dead animals.

The animals froze to death. They loved their guns, drugs and things too much and paid for it with their lives.

[Everyone close-by laughs.]

Our farms now are getting desert sand, rotten acidic sawdust and Bio-Vitamin. Miss White's crew is bored now so they are the Dirt Crew while it is Winter. Then our desert land is being made flat for Greencrete later or not.

[Egypt Update.]

The K's: We parked 3 F-111's over the top of their Capital, and 2 Air Force Bases. So now we are cleaning up the River Bank's Death Thorn Rose bushes.

We made a plot in the middle of a group of Human Farms where we are going to replant them. Jamie thinks they might be useful in helping Ester.

In a month, we figure this possible plague can go down in the history books.

[Spider Version of the Democrats' Plantation.]

The Other K's: We need to start our own plantation to move all the people out of the Democrat made ones. Give all the people in the hoods free rent and let them move to our plantation. Then they can still live off the government and can abuse their own color just fine and others their own color can live in fear everyday vs. killing the black or illegal oppressors.

Ester: And the rest of the story?

The K's: 100 miles to the closest city and no roads. We are moving all the rats too so the rattlesnakes outside are well fed.

Republicans gave them their civil rights and they still want to stay enslaved by the Democrats. We don't get it. Why support the Democrats when they absolutely HATE you?

Robotic Liquor Store on every corner and shopping stores, laser beam into shoplifters on exit.

Asha: Your apartments are way too nice. Soundproofing would never work, they love to hear the parties, the gunshots, the screaming and I wonder if they would bring their cockroaches with them.

The X2's: If it wasn't 'We are all going to die.' America, we could just run a radiation sweep over the Democrat Strongholds and 1/3 of the non-human cockroaches die first sweep. Or make something like radioactive sugar syrup they could eat.

Asha: In 60 years our Democracy went to the garbage can. Even with all that is being done, I am not sure I will live long enough to see us return to a place where kids are safe walking down the street and especially after dark. I am going to bed. Goodnight.

Jon: Genny says the show starts at 1 PM.

Ester: See you very soon, time to weed in. But probably 2 to 3 PM. I still have Nia's hanging.

[A Long Ago Save.]

Jon: Hi Donna?

Donna: How did you know I was behind you?

Amy: He just does. So your story is?

[Donna takes off her blouse and bra and covers up sort of.]

Donna: You were right Jon. I had cancer. My doctor thought I was crazy to ask for a mammy at 21 but she allowed it when I mentioned your name. See the caved-in part?

For the rest of you Jon and Sherrie were walking out of the grocery store and I was finishing my cigarette before going inside, sitting on the ledge where the plants are.

Jon walked over to me and looked right at me and said, 'You should quit your cancer sticks before it is too late.'

I am not sure if I said anything.

Jon and Sherrie went to their car.

Jon: Lisa's, if she has a reaction in the next few hours please ship her to the Octopi to remove that cave-in. Your doctor was a Nurse Practitioner named Jane Lewell.

Donna, go get something to eat if you wish. Come on out Sprout.

Donna Sprout: Hi.

Jon: Would you accompany Donna if she wants to look around some after she eats?

Donna Sprout: Sure. I am Donna Sprout. Not exactly human, I am mostly plant right now. We grow from those Isis or Iris vines you can see all over the roof and that wall.

This way to food.

[Prime Minister's Kids.]

Meytal: May we speak to you Jon?

Jon: Everyone here is okay to speak in front of unless it is something embarrassing.

Meytal: We would like to stay here and work here. We will do what your doctors think is best to fix us. May we stay, our parents agreed?

Jon: Yes, of course. All of you will be in school so you can learn how to blend in with Americans and know about America. Work as you are able once school work is not such a burden. I am not sure what Sexpot has decided for medical treatments yet.

Meytal: Thank you.

Jon: You're welcome.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Genny: It looks like a bomb went off in here.

Jon: Big Brother please turn on the Big Lights for 5 minutes.

The Other K's: Oh. Are we seeing things or what?

Genny: Now I know why we changed positions with Ester.

Jon: You are seeing things called Nia's. Donna, Nice eyes.

Donna: Thanks again. I never had an orgasm and now the next time my ex-husband tries to rape me, he won't like what happens.

Jon: You can't kill him unless he has a gun. Your actions might be considered excessive force in a courtroom. But I am sure there are people around here who would help you set up a String Operation so you don't have to worry about him ever trying again.

I have a lot of rogue employees.

Other K's, are those carts UV lights?

Other K's: Yes. We don't mind if more Pedo's meet God.

Genny: Has anyone seen our 500 year old child?

Jon: She is coming this way; she activated the Blast Doors. She is sleeping with us tonight.

Hydroponics Bay is going to be like Venus soon.

Were you a bad Athenian?

Skate: Yes. Corisay put numbing medicine on me as punishment for not wearing my chains.

Genny: How is the hand.

Skate: Hurts. Air cast comes off in 3 days or about then. But I can make do if I could have 2 more kids, please?

Amy: Hi everyone. Donna, Skate has temper tantrums that would make bad kids envious when she is pregnant.

Tuesday, we will start some of your Octopi training. You can sleep in here or get your Sprout to teleport you to the Entrance Cave to get an apartment key.

Janella: That looks good so I brought one for the rest of us.

Genny: That is the largest T-bone I have ever seen.

Amy: Was that the Bull who set world records Tria raised?

Janella: Yes. It was sterile so that is why it is supper for upper management. Even though I see a lot of Beastie kids drooling.

Kala: I will cut up the bones into 6 chunks and lotto them out.

[The kids run over and hug everyone.]

Jon: Better hurry. Last bite. Come on OLD KID before your medicine wears off.

Amy go see if you can drain anything else out of Dante.

Amy: None left. I am laying in a creek my nipples still hurt even with the cream.

[A Strange Classroom.]

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Day off is continuing.}

Other K's: We have an issue. One whole classroom activated the chips. They are blanked and all over 20. We need to halt, until the Octopi can figure out what to do.

Amy: Come on Jon, you need to be there for your insights.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Day off is delayed go grab something sweet for later.}

[Location: Northeastern Branch Classroom. Time: 7:30 PM.]

[Jon walks into the classroom and all turn at the same time to look at him.]

[Jon walks up and touches one of them on the cheek and sits down next to her.]

Jon: There is nothing inside of them. Treat one as if she was the whole class with the basics, put one in the Languages Hive.

In 2 days will they all know both? I think they will. Then put one in every class we have.

K's do you have a twin that is purely a twin that could be a Hive Mind so they can learn chemistry or physics or whatever?

The Other K's: We have human Chemists and Genetics people too. We will investigate closely for best Original to Clone.

Jon: Erin, best guess, will they become Octopi?

Erin: I think so. In the 14 year olds up we have to use Silver in the mix because so many were scarred and had previously broken bones or worse. This group was one of the worse; most were hookers, slaves after being discarded Muslim wives.

We will check all the classrooms to make sure no others.

Jon: All of these came from Africa but no blacks in here. Were these white to begin with?

Erin: No. The deep African genes did not stay dominate. There has been a few that were 1/3 that are black now and some over half that went Caucasian. Sexpot, Jamie and Ester didn't see any of that as a problem.

Other K's: What if they stay Hived? I think we would be looking at an 'Inventors Think Tank' or 'Advisory Group'.

Jon: See at day 3 and come up with a plan or direction. Erin, get a person from your group to be in charge.

Ms. Stitches: Hi. Me. I probably know your desires for the Kingdom as well as anyone and I am fairly replaceable unlike Sherrie and even Amy, now.

Genny: That is fine with me. Come on Jon we have to go to the other jungle. I told Jennifer she is in charge for few days. More is going on than we thought. I saw vines with Leafs in the Waterfall.

Maybe we should mix another class from a previous background like this group?

Ms. Stitches: We already do. Erin do you know any differences? I will check the computer notes.

Erin: A big one for us, 28 here, 18 total in the other class, they are the leftovers from the original batch. I will help you Ms. Stitches. I am replaceable also.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Day off is continuing in about 15 minutes.}

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Genny noticed some Leafs in the Waterfall growing.

Iris: Hathor is in between Mom and me, would be my guess.
As far as I know Kammie is not doing anything but gardening.
Bai is down here with me but in a tank of goo, that Sexpot came up with.
My other 2 sisters are undergoing treatment from Jamie so no kids there. I think they are with Kammie also.
I will check on the Weeds doing the Human Farms. They were specifically told no sampling of the farm animals.
Sexpot and I have found 17 good sperm donors we think for them come either Summer or Fall.
Tina's kids are at one of the children homes while she and Tiny are working.
But Hathor might like a visit with live ones. Cupids always have a job here.
Genny: We will be back at 3 AM as planned. Bye.
Iris: As much as I would like, visit Mom. The first batch of Nia's will be born late tomorrow. I asked the Spiders for some of the same changes Mom has made to the equipment for me down here.
You have done well with Mom, Jon. She feels safe. She has never felt safe.
Jon: Some of that is Sexpot and Jamie, even Lesa, not all me.
Keep looking for more good sperm donors. Were the married husband topside ever tested?
Genny: Want a rain-check?
[Genny is holding up a syringe.]
Iris: YES please. Hi Spiders. I didn't expect all of you till Tuesday.
Sis: We like Nia's running around; there still are some half-breeds with ears running around for sure. Come on girls let's get busy. We mud, we lay close, Janella fixes each layer.
Jon: Thanks ladies and hold tight for a minute or 2.
{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Bomb.}

[Location: Dinning Area. New Years Day, 9 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: We were trying a few others to get our 21 with no luck and then 3 Cupids showed up and last bomb triggered all the chips. The Cupids said if they cause unforeseeable problems later to kill them.
I forget we are in a War, multiple ones actually and sacrifices have to be made.
We will be able to open up to 400,000 for retraining by the end of the week according to the K's.
Sea coast countries from Egypt to Syria, Jordan and then Iran are falling to the women. Turkey is going to loose 45% of its population, women here, men dead, so many of the exported men went there..
If the 21 work, they are going to be government advisor clones for the women from Iran that will become the ruling congress for now.
Jon: Janella told me she made a special class with the help of 2 subs.
The Spiders have shown the men in those countries that killing the women who killed their abusive husbands or slave drivers gets them dead has finally stopped that aspect of the civil wars.
Come on over Ann.
Ann Weed: Thanks.
Jon: Nothing here you basically don't know. So what is going on plant?
Ann Weed: Janella and the Spiders are working to make a wall to almost enclose Ester and Iris so they can, when needed, change their environments. Mom thinks about Midnight the Nia's and

the few Weeds will be unlatching. I already passed by many new Leafs swimming in the streams.

[Louder.]

Thanks Pipsqueaks.

Pipsqueaks [distant]: You're welcome.

Amy: I see 3 nude kids.

Crystal: Even chainmail hurts. I can't believe dad channeled 42 women together today.

Mia: When is next 'floor kissing'?

Ann Weed: When Mom says she can. Probably 2-4 PM tomorrow.

Mia: Good we should be mostly through with the Invitation by then. Since Illinois went Red without the election tampering as expected, we are doing some southern areas this week and one upper California.

The Z's: Hi everyone. Detroit is puking diamonds and beryls and weird Stardust. 2 different compounds, one with sulfates and one with oxides. Chem clan is looking at the sulfate one.

Katie: We are hoping to make the Spiders happy this week.

These wars are costing the Main Cave billions in product losses.

Amy: It is only paper.

Katie: But I want to see PA and Charleston built.

[Tent City Human Trafficking: Dead.]

Katie: Why do I feel that?

[Meanwhile in Arizona close to the border.]

Criminal: Welcome ladies. Oh, you're pregnant.

Lesla: Yes I am. Do you want to buy my baby after it is born?

Criminal 2: I think we can come up with a price you will like.

Lesla: Anyone not feel what I feel about the men staring at us?

[Kim takes out a 9mm and puts a bullet in the head of Criminal-2. Lesla teleports away.

Shooting starts and the Octopi keep killing off the men and a few of the pure evil women helping them as the bullets that get close to the Octopi fall to the ground.

When noone is shooting at the Octopi, an F-111 lands and 8 Spiders carry out a large Table and set it on the ground. Then the F-111 goes straight upward.

A large group of Sprouts teleport in holding spray cans.

A large group of Winged-Folk teleport in and grab the Sprouts and fly them around and set them on top of the cars and trucks. If the tents are empty of people they are ripped down.

A second set of Sprouts teleport in and run and touch all the bodies on the ground, teleport out with the body and blink back to the same location and start panning outward.

The Sprouts on the cars and trucks make sure they are empty and paint an X on the roof jump off and continue to next vehicles or teleporting more of the shot back.

Mia: Kim, did they do as expected?

Kim [loudly]: Yes Madam Mia; they are inside the large building waiting on us.

[quietly] According to the Sprouts, 21 of them are inside.

Mia: When you go in pick the one who we let escape and shoot him in the crouch with the

special bullet or bullets.

[Kim flips down some dark sunglasses and her and Mia, knock on the door.]

Mia [screaming]: I am Madam Mia. I am taking over this operation. Open the doors I have some presents for you, no killing or hurting the merchandise, some are virgins for those of you who are lucky to pick the right one.

[The door cracks open slightly and he sees Mia. Then the door opens and Mia walks inside.]

Criminal-3: You just killed a lot of our friends.

Mia: They were stupid and didn't take my deal, too much pride.

You work for me. IF you kill the merchandise or hurt the merchandise to stop profit, I will make sure you never can again.

[As Mia, flips up a knife blade.]

[Kim, a few feet behind Mia, takes out a gun with a silencer and shoots a man in the crouch twice.]

Mia: Those are special bullets. He will never father kids. Give him some towels, a phone and put him in a truck full of gas and he gets to leave alive. I want everyone to know I am in charge. Kimmie, let in the entertainment.

[A few Sprouts and teenage Weeds and a few mature Weeds, all with handcuffs, walk inside. The other doors open and the same happens at the other 2 doors of the building.]

Mia: Enjoy. I am outside. We will meet in the center of town in an hour, so my other employees can find out what you currently do and how we start expanding and advertising.

[After Mia and Kim are outside, you can hear the screaming of the men.]

All the customers are rounded up, stripped, and then chained together in front of the buildings. Those women who worked in the drug manufacturing buildings are teleported away.

Kim: Any customers only slightly guilty?

Octopi and Winged-Folk [loudly]: NO.

Kim: Let the kids have some closure and teleport all the living out of here.

Time to clean up.

[Ground pounder beams start turning cars into Marbles. Then buildings and tents or tent structures with X's on top.]

[Then all the sand, and anything on the ground becomes Marbles and float up and Scooters passing by take them away to an Earthen Globe 15 miles away where other Ground Pounders are teleporting all the sand away after the animals are ran off and water balls were dropped in the untouched desert.]

[Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: Katie, a band of rogue Octopi who just killed close to 1,000 men for human trafficking in Arizona?

Katie: Yes. That's it.

Ann Weed: Jon's daughters can you put on some clothes and bring us some fresh meat for the Weeds?

Genny: Crystal stay here in case of stray bullets for now and Miss White's crew.

Amy: I should leave too.

Katie: Where should we drop them?

The Other K's: Dead ones, Crane-1 and Crane-2 Tables. When you jump up to the net the Table tilts. Some Spiders will be close-by for extra protection. Zombieland is being cleaned out. Q-45

for the Abused, slaves, hookers, and kids.

Live ones if any, put in Human Farms 21-30. Those Weeds are not at maximum yet.

Ut oh. Kendra is here in the Entrance Cave, Jon.

Jon: She is too smart. Bye all.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Kendra: I hope you know what is going on in a border area of Arizona.

Jon: And if I do?

Kendra: I will run interference if needed. Kill them all. This has been going on for decades, during the Republic Presidency it stayed quit but in full swing now..

Jon: Right now the Spiders just north of there are mining all the desert sand. They closed the only 2 roads into the area 2 days ago. Highway Patrol road blocked the turn offs and burned the Billboards that said, "Criminal Haven, enter at your own risk." that were put up during our Homo president's regime.

Jeff at the NSA, told the New Agencies, no reporting on rumors about the area for 2 weeks. The Spiders are on the ground making sure all the animals are going north. It is amazing that even rattle snakes don't bite Spiders. Those Ground Pounder beams can be extremely noisy. By the time it is safe to get your people or whomever there, no humans will be left except your 2 agents who should be arriving home in a couple hours.

Kendra: I am not sure killing them would have been any loss at all. They were blackmailed into helping us.

Jon: Guilty to the point of a dead penalty?

Kendra: Both were heroin and whores for sale. Yes, just drop them anywhere they can splat.

Jon: 3 counts of human trafficking or kidnaping is Death Penalty, same as heroin so not a problem.

My rogue employees are just removing a few steps in the judiciary process. We are expecting 2,000 or more slaves, hookers and kids.

Once done, the Spiders are going to make one large level area and put about 1 inch of sand on it to make the whole area dangerous to drive a car or land a plane on. You will not be able to stop. The U.S. and Mexican Military is dealing with the Mexican side. No idea how many from that side are dead.

[Meanwhile in a F-111.]

Teresa's: Grab those black marbles and pull inward, please. They are stopping us from going onward.

[The Agents with belts and a cable back to the plane to keep them from falling reach out the open side. As the Agents grab the Marbles, the Teresa's cut the cables.]

Teresa's: 6,000 feet to ground is a splat. Did you forget your parachutes, oh how sad?

[Jon is smiling.]

Kendra: Why are you smiling?

Jon: Road trip.

Jon: I am going to reverse hug you.

[Location: Amelia S. Weed Domain (Human Farm). Time: 11 PM.]

[Louder.] Hi Amelia Weed.

[Some of the vines come to them and one single vine touches Jon's nose and the few who were crawling up Kendra's leg, retreat.]

Kendra: I was starting to wonder what was happening.

Jon: You have been cleaned so Amelia didn't hook you up. The vine that touched my nose was Amelia's way to say Hello. She is too busy hooking up Mr. Barcode in front and to the left with 200 or so others who are still alive.

Kendra: The orders didn't teleport. Dummy me. I have 7 states that if you find anyone that is NOT registered in the World Voter App, arrest them if possible, kill if they resist, Congressional and Judicial orders. We are cleaning up the Vegetable's and the FAKE 'black woman's or the Marxism Chanting Word Salad Lady's Mess.

[Sarge's Past.]

Sarge: Hi Jon and Kendra. I had to leave but still wanted to see the results so far. The well or pit whatever it is had Stardust in the water. A Ground Pounder is raking up all the sand and another one is going to make a deep hole to try and locate the source.

Jon: Loose the teleport dress and come to me before the vines get you. Do you need a nightmare removed from your memory?

Sarge: No, it is what made me and keeps me, me. I just have to take a break once in a while when it is overwhelming. John Quon understands and he runs interference. That one right there about to be encased, he sure looks like the person who killed mom plus 10 years of age.

Hi Sprouts.

Amy Ann Sprout: We are going to remove your nightmare Sarge. Mom told us he belongs to her.

Sarge: Oh. Please ask Ester to make him pray for relief in Hell everyday.

Sprouts: Sweet!

Sarge: I am remembering something. I never called the cops. I see the face of the female cop who came.

Jon: We will discuss later. Time to leave. I hear truly live ones dropping.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Jon: Entrance Cave has the Night Deliveries showing up. Kendra you can sleep in here if you want or I can teleport you back to the Entrance Cave and wear one of those robes next to the door.

Kendra: I won't be stopping your sex will I?

Jon: None tonight.

Kendra: Thanks, I will. I was worrying about nothing it seems.

[Long pause.]

Jon: She is out. Some things in time can't be changed, your mother, my first wife, Genny's best friend. They were always going to die, but you not dying in poverty could be changed because you were raped for days before going into a coma.

Barcode likes teenagers much more. Then he raped the 3 teenagers next door to you. They all died. Mom and Dad was traveling for his job and he was never right again and mom committed suicide soon after.

If you would like to see those, now women, they work in the Realty Department.

Sarge: You saved them?

Jon: They moved right after you joined the Marines to Mud Puddle, a job transfer for dad. They were on the Private School's bus that was hijacked in West Virginia. Sherrie noticed the bus was going toward the Hood. We followed and a Bus driver with a gun ordering the kids out of the bus and 2 men with guns inside the bus at the rear just didn't fit right with me. I shot them through the windows and Sherrie did her I hate men, one crouch, one stomach and one face to the driver. Leonard showed up and didn't like what he saw and he ran all the spectators away except for one known pedo that he beat and tied to a tree close-by. 18 counts of 'next to hijacked school bus' put him away for life until the Black Death Plague killed him.

[Jon kisses Sarge.]

Sleep well Sarge.

Sarge: I will. Thank you once again.

[Long pause.]

Sherrie: She is out. I heard that by the way. It is just easy to shoot my 9mm that way at men.

Goodnight.

Jon: Goodnight, Sis.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Sarge: I can't believe I slept that long.

Jon: You needed lots of dreaming to arrange your new found memories.

Sarge: Did you always know?

Jon: No. When I touched the Wall, I saw many timelines, many possible branches and many futures. So when you triggered your memory, it triggered mine. On Destiny's death anniversary, I am to touch the wall again. Amelia in Southern Cave will show me the A.I. Wars before that. For once in my life I am actually scared.

Hi Lesa. Park it. I will be fine in a couple of minutes. We need to disconnect us somehow until you pop.

Lesa: We are fine just like we are. You have to stick around to help me raise another me.

[Another Crystal Treatment.]

Why are you carrying your chainmail?

Crystal: Since I am grounded today for sure, here is my syringe. Anything to save me from that medical book. I put poison on the spot and it is numb already.

[Jon gives shot to Crystal.]

That is not so bad, just burning.

[Ear curling scream and she passes out.]

[Kendra Joins the Family.]

Kendra: Hi. That is a long needle.

Jon: She has a birth defect and we are slowly getting her over it.

Kendra: You are just laying her on a table?

Jon: Everyone is family here so noone cares. I am the only male in here. Are you bashful?

Kendra: Normally yes, but not here. I am not in a very lady like position right now. How do you figure I am Family?

Jon: Stop smiling Amy. Last night when you were masturbating [pause] at about 7:41, did you

climax over and over even without your help? Why didn't you put on your bra when you called the Spiders for a pickup knowing you would be seeing me?

Amy: Jon, is she doing things the best way for her to climax?

[Kendra is shocked, beet red.]

Jon: Yes, she is achieving the final goal in a decent amount of time. Throw away your toy; you will do better without it. Porn is porn not instruction. Ask the quarter million women here and find me one who does ooh ah, ooh ah and wags her tongue like a dog during sex. And that one looking at me is the closest to the horniest in the Cave or Skate.

Sherrie: The after 7:49, was Cave Sex. The best sex you can have without a man and no him mess to clean up and no him to have to put up with.

[Amy stands up and looks over Kendra.]

Amy: We have a winning score. Kendra is red to her belly button. Don't be embarrassed. Jon has caught me more than once, before and after my marriage.

Kendra: How did you know the time?

Jon: You glanced at the time and I read your mind.

Are you pregnant, 500 Year Old Child?

Skate: Yes. One of the Medical Octopi will do the separate sacks in 2 days.

Jon: After the first 2 pop it will be close to plant cycles. So try again or not, Jamie?

Jamie: You would think I would get used to the eyes in the back of your head. The small dose of Teal seems to work well so I see no reason if Corisay and Coma are willing to stay in command and put up with our 500 year old CHILD.

Nora: Hi all. Jon far worse than usual from Tent City. Over half want Total Wipe and the rest want to go to the time before they were captured. But I bet soon that will be 75% at least of that half will opt for full wipe. None are becoming Zombies. We will need to examine all of them so we can regroup into small groups for the Total Wipe or tie up a large group of classrooms.

Jon: Try Euphoria on all of them and small amount of Star Dust tomorrow. Otherwise we may be tying up a lot of resources we don't have. How many committed suicide?

Nora: 5 tried. Once we convinced them we are not another whorehouse they calmed down. When they saw the Gem Mountain and saw the gold in a gem dumpster, they really calmed down.

Kendra: I need to get those papers before another human slave dealer in America comes to power.

Amy: I will take you first to the Cave Clothing Store and then we have a Table about a block from your apartment.

Alice: Hi and bye all. How many Weeds were born last night?

Jon: Half of what will be born in about 55 hours. At 2:30 or so be here or numbing cream. We don't truly know. Some are bashful and hide for a day or so and they popped out from all over the place from Ester's to Iris' Domains.

Jamie: I am thrilled that all the bad flesh is dissolving in Ester and her firstborn kids and the waste is coming out.

Ceres and Flora are close to birthing, hoping for March 21st with the rest.

I figured out why the Sprouts are continuing to be born in really small quantities. They never finish growing because they were cramped or stuck between vines.

There is one Leaf with a narrow head and face but she seems perfectly healthy. She picks a fruit

and then pulls her full cart to the Kitchen to unload and goes back and picks a vegetable. Her section is growing even faster than the rest. Hard to believe.

Skate: I want to let her keep one of my Herb Gardens later. Can other Athenians carry multiple groups?

Jamie: Case by case.

[Louder.]

Coma, do you want kids?

[Coma walks over and looks at Skate.]

Coma: When Skate can take over or someone else for me. Yes. You can keep me pregnant for a decade with as many as I can carry each time. I was always chained after 17 years old since the Atlanteans were afraid I could kill them with my bare hands. But I love playing with the kids around here. Since all the Adult Athenians act like moms. Raising kids are easily.

Alex: I can help Corisay with all the annoying things if the 3 of you approve.

Skate: I do.

Coma: We do. I will be back.

[Coma vanishes and reappears.]

Coma: Test me any time, Jamie. Lana is going to help also. So that is 5 at least partially, we will be just fine in our section of the Kingdom.

The K's: No evidence the Tent City ever existed but those who came to pick up merchandise are in Prison Cave 107 till Octopi can scan them.

If the guy would have told Lesa they didn't want to buy her kid when born, they would all be in Prison Cave 107. But the Human Farms are not full yet, so they can transfer.

Janella: I worked 2 Spider crews to the hot tubs. But I hurt.

[Janella and Jon disrobe and Janella sits on Jon's lap and is asleep almost instantly.]

Genny: I see Pillow is asleep. I passed both hot tubs full of Spiders. Did she finish or not or run out of helpers?

Jon: I think finished. I am feeling a lot of pain but mine fades since my muscles and joints truly are not swollen. If anyone wants me, I will be here till Noon for sure.

Kendra: I thought you 2 were going to have sex.

Jon: We have to have skin to skin contact for me to remove her pain. More skin, faster the process.

[Round up all without Registration.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Kendra: You are still here? Papers are in the News Room. Why there?

Jon: More to the story from earlier, Janella is my twin and I am taking away her pain. She laid Uranium Bricks last night at about 28.6 pounds each. We will probably be in the Hot tub until about 2:30 PM if she wakes up before then.

We are publishing every illegal or single person we have no I.D. for on all the news channels and register or leave the U.S. now or prison for a long time. We are keeping treason out of the ads for now.

The website has location last seen with date and they are categorized by that, being broadcast in multiple languages and those areas on local TV news.

We can only hope they don't resist arrest and leave because I don't want to have to pull the Scooters out of the stretch of Egypt to Iran.

We are overloaded on multiple fronts.

All the 'Wife for an Hour' places are being shutdown and those hookers are coming our way from Egypt through Turkey. If they chose not to go back to help the Civil Wars, once wiped, 1/2 will become Octopi or Spiders.

I expect Israel, Jordan and Syria are going to combine.

We are doing a quick wipe retrain on the soon to be 2 groups of 200,000 each. This will cut 5-10 years off their lives but they agreed and they know how needed they are in the Civil Wars. I don't feel so bad about that because as abused wives they might not have ever seen 40.

Kala: 994 of the Nia's are Octopi also.

[Pause.] 7's again. I need to have all future batches of serum packaged in 994's.

The K's: We had to empty the Earthen Globes now multiple times in all the Muslim countries, 25% of the population in the past year have met the True God. We have one Nitrogen Cave full of human cubes. Under normal circumstances, if we know what that is, those cubes are 14 years of food for all the birthing.

Our farms get 1st choice but we have been giving away tons and tons of Bio-Vitamin in a Lotto of Farmers. IF those 3 countries combine, we will create farmland somewhere.

We want the whole Sinai Peninsula and then cut away those land masses to combine the Seas together over about 10 years.

Sherrie: Why there for farmland?

The K's: We have water available for pipelines to the farmland from 4 sides. The area is about the size of West Virginia but squarish and only 600,000 live there mostly in 3 cities.

[Genny's phone rings.]

Genny [speaking in Chinese]: I will check on supply and meet you tomorrow at the Diamond Market.

[English.] Another Diamond for Gold and Rare Earths.

Truthfully K's, other than the monetary value, should we sell some of the gold or hoard it?

The K's: We use a lot but never going to equal 10% of what we have stored that is not even bricks yet.

Women's self defense gold plated gun, we love the looks of gold.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: January 3rd, 5 PM.]

Amy: I see 4 of your nude kids coming this way.

[Pause.]

Katie: Hi. 20,000 tickets sold, 99.5% called. Next Sunday over 40 are coming back.

Crystal: Dad, I have another syringe.

[Crystal sits on Jon, leaning back and has the shot.]

[Crystal screams twice and looks at Jon for 15 seconds and is out cold.]

Miss White: How many did you channel this time, Dad?

Jon: Only 23, who are on the 'Election Trail' soon or already. The women were delivered the Amy bra kit a couple days ago and some desert type Bio-food. I told them March 21st evening to 23nd about 4 AM is a day off again and expect another shipment by then.

Well Amy, did you do your job?

Amy: I got 4 out of Dante. I doubt tomorrow will be more than 2 but he for sure will not mind being gone till next weekend. I am so glad I am your friend.

I hated you after you gave your advice to me. Then with Mom, I remembered that I hate you but didn't put on full clothing or any all the time I lived there, that is why I came back, neither made sense.

Katie: Put her in Ester's bathtub and I have a gallon of Silver. Dud, I will get her Chainmail.

Miss White: The Nia's are popping off.

[The Evil & Corruption Continues.]

Mia: Hi everyone. I had a hit already, apparently Kim picked a good one. The 2 pimps do only women who want to earn extra money, even a couple of wives in the mix. So I gave the place to Amanda to bust later when she has nothing else better to do.

But I have 2 other places, about to go into the grinder. We are keeping the cell phones of those slimeballs in case Ricky should call them later and the Ballroom will fake the voice. I gave Ricky \$5,000 for being a good little boy. He can die when he is no longer useful.

You joined the Twilight Zone early and not leaving it anytime soon.

I hope one day I can play Chess as good as Dad.

[Mia's phone ringing.]

Mia: Excuse me. Another one I hope.

[Mia walks away, non-distinctive sounds.]

[Mia walks back.]

Amy: Do you want to go me and he can stare at both sets of nipples?

Mia: Sure.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Mia: Hi Dad. Amy should be here soon. This guy is drugs, boys and girls and has 4 cops and 8 county and 12 city politicians on payroll.

Kelly and Mila are busting this guy personally. Ta are there.

I contacted Iris and then teleported him there myself. Iris is filling in Sally's Clan in the Ballroom.

Jon: The question is: Are all these linked or part of the International Ring since we found some of the Hollywood Elite in Dearborne?

Mia: As of now, I don't know. I am taking a shower. I felt dirty long before I was at Iris'.

Amy: Hi everyone. I just did. I have a name for Sarge, a Muslim. Is she still here?

Jon: Probably Ballroom. I told her she is taking a day off. I expect her to leave early morning.

The Other K's: We found 2 more Deep Earth Volcanic vents. One under Sexpot's Pyramid and one under the previous Tent City. Neither seem to warrant any action right now.

If Sexpot's explodes, Egypt is wasteland; the Nile River 6 miles away will become a ditch of pure poison and all farmland near it. We informed Sexpot to remove anything there that she wants beforehand. Ester sent some Weeds for her stuff.

Our weather front in Detroit will end tomorrow, no more Canadian wind to power it. The Civil Authorities are working inward in the areas that lost electricity and feeding the Earthen Globe

bodies and drugs. Guns are all coming here to Amanda. I am sure money is getting added to their pockets. We are cutting down all the lava canals and lake to 15 feet below the average level of Detroit area to take the run off of all the ice we are melting to allow the crews into the area. Our buried Earthen Globes are taking all the debris and Lake Erie is open again with almost crystal clear water thanks to Miss White's Clan. We think we are going to make another lake like St. Clair where Dearborn was, large but shallow and dirty acidity water until we can clean it.

We need about 3 Fast Tracking at about 10-11 PM to go through today's Invitation.

Jon: Our 500 year old Kid should be out of chains by then.

[Another War World, Why Not?]

Jon: We need a tactical training for those in warehouses. Amy, get Tam, Tracey, Airhead, Mila, Kelly and Ta. Anyone else?

Amy: Worldly Mind-Blast or U.S.?

Jon: U.S. only. Sexpot and Lesa will have a cow if I do a Worldly again soon.

Amy: I will pick a time for the meeting and if they think we should have more in the meeting. Master Ami.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 4 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Silver is almost too high. Ready when you are.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: Done.

Ms. Stitches: Silver is high average. These are getting much easier for you.

Sally: I have 22 names and my hive has 49 drawings of customers or slavers.

Jon: Find the customers and they can give the slaves guns or at least our plastic razor knives.

[Jon gets a dazed look and gets out of bed and starts to leave the Crystal Bedroom.]

Jon: Come on Pillow.

[Location: Main Table Chair.]

Jon: Have a seat Ms. Stitches. We are going on a trip. I have no idea if this is going to work or not.

Lesla: If your Silver drops because these are too close to each other I am pulling the plug.

Genny: I came back so I can go along. Lesa you know you can sit there and keep his Silver up.

Ms. Stitches: Cave Holiday #4 or #5, Lesa is embarrassed.

Jon: Hold on everyone.

[Location: In the clouds above Main Cave.]

Jon: We are going to where our bought politicians reside. Unless someone has better ideas.

Ms Stitches: From there, why not just drift and see if your vibes take over?

Jon: I think we found one. That is a really old lock. Try and break the spring inside.

Ms. Stitches: I think I did it.

Jon to Millie: If you can hear me put your arm over your head.

Good. The lock on your room will not lock tight and anything that you can put in the hole to

touch the brass bar might allow it to be opened later.

[Millie does a thumbs up.]

I am going to try others also around you.

Ms. Stitches: And that makes all 8 rooms. Lets go up and get a location idea.

[Location: In the air, above the area.]

Jon: There is west wall and there is the north mildewed wall. Going straight west and see if we find something.

[Pause.]

A Dairy Queen. That should be easy enough to get a location on the house.

Ms. Stitches: License numbers of the cars and trucks outside of the customers perhaps?

Jon: Okay. Going back now.

Genny: Break now and tell someone or not?

Jon: Back to Main Cave and see if Nora or Samantha are there, they can hear me without breaking the connection yet.

Jon: Hi Nora. Get a piece of paper and write down what I tell you and give to Amanda or the Ballroom of a underage whorehouse I think.

Nora [looking up]: Go Jon. I will write on my arms and legs.

[Pause.]

Jon: Bye.

Ms. Stitches: Detroit now that there is no weather front.

Jon: We will hover here for a few.

[Long pause.]

That rotten building over there.

Ms. Stitches: I see a whole lot of cold teenagers and adults in the sub basement. We need to tell some Spiders to dig into the deep basement area.

Jon: Let's look for a Scooter.

Ms. Stitches: She is reading. I will see if I can type on the screen.

'Message: Go North about 18 houses or buildings and look for a caved in roofed warehouse.

KIDS in basement freezing. Jon.'

Reply: Sure, others coming.

Ann's: Low power laser beams we don't want to drown them in the basement. But we need inside the ice cube.

Wait I have better.

[Dome flips up and 1 Ann is holding an AR-10, fires 3 times and ice flies everywhere.]

[Long pause.]

Ann's we are flying inside the hole.

[Location: Inside an old Warehouse.]

Ann's: Too much junk everywhere. Ground Pound to floor. We are flying out.

[Long pause.]

Stop. We have an Elevator.

Connie's: We will land on top and get you some electricity.

[Location: Main Cave.]

Nora: Come in ladies. We are going to drug you slightly to dull the pain and then you can sample any food. Eat SLOWLY so you don't puke it all back up and drink lots of liquids.

{Nora telepathically to Sally: Ready for pictures of the Slavers who left them to die.
Sally to Nora: Hit me.}

[Location: Main Table. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Jon: Hi XD's.

XD's: All of you are back. Lesa supplied some waves so don't need Fast Tracking and many are still on the floor, Tables and streams. 1/3 about, are on the Fast Track of today's.

Mila called in overtime.

Madam Mia might be out of a job soon.

Ms. Stitches: That would be so nice. I am ready for food. Your Silver is great.

[Loudly.]

Lesa, you did a good job.

Lesa: Thanks. I am sore.

Jon: Want some more? Then night shift can have some floor time.

Lesa: GO AWAY!

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Yes, the rumors are true if they were talking about whorehouses. 10 in Detroit area where the pimps left the women behind to starve or freeze to death. So far the women lived and are being nursed back to health so they can identify all those customers of these whorehouses. What a shame?

[Laughing from under the desk.]

Hi Sprout.

Customers, you can jump out windows or put a bullet in your brain and save some arrest and court time. Because we have eye witnesses in custody that you can't kill or blackmail.

Laura: Come try. I get you 20 seconds to live once inside the Main Cave.

The Other K's [background]: We raise you 5 hammers in their skulls.

Laura: 15 seconds then.

The Other K's [background]: Various sized screwdrivers in the back.

Laura: 10 seconds then.

The Other K's [background]: The Juniors with ARLoW's.

Laura: I give up, they will never touch the Main Cave.

Sprout: No one mentioned us.

[Sprout is holding a Desert Eagle gun. The gun looks bigger than she does on the camera.]

[Everyone start laughing.]

Clara: Cute ladies. Now. Iran is NOW under a new government. The ex-wives are the ruling body and the Muslims have been told to pack up and leave the country.

A large group of Gloria's and Jordan's children are there helping.

Laura, is counting sheep so I will let you know how the World Wide Plague is going. North America has calmed down somewhat with only a few each day in places all over the country.

China and Afghanistan are still feeding Earthen Globes or bonfires.
Turkey is really getting bombed as more Muslims from Iran are invading them.
As far as the Abused Women plague, still going but to a slightly lesser degree. The largest areas with husband deaths are Europe to Egypt to Israel to Iran.
If you are an abused woman, regardless of why, you are welcome to come to the Main Cave.
You can have a home here away from the pain.
Goodnight and God Bless.

{Samantha telepathically to Everyone: We have too many Zombies and moving to Northeastern Cave Branch with most of these.
Dad, if awake would you put Nora to bed, middle of Second Long Table on the floor. Laura in the Newsroom.}

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 12 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: I have to unwind the video of the Chair. Or what did you do to Lesa?

Jon: Remember when Janella left?

Ms. Stitches: No, not really.

Janella, took control of my body and apparently she knows all the tricks and once Lesa started she couldn't stop.

All is good for the Cave Benefits and we have 1/3 cooking.

I hate to say it but we have a large concentration in 2 spots but not world wide.

Ms. Stitches: Those were the first 2 you did.

Give it some time, so Sexpot does not have cow.

Big Brother: Caravan coming this way, police escorted, Samantha.

Jon: Let's go see.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 12:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi Captain. Did the Abused bring the Abusers with them?

Captain: Yes they did. Some strapped on top and some in trunks or tied together stacked on each other in the vans. The Abused refused to let us have the men until they were here.

Jon: Do you believe that there is a man here NOT looking at 3 or more counts of Human Trafficking?

[Long pause.]

Captain: I think I understand what you mean.

[Loudly.] Pack it up men, we are leaving now.

Sis: Hi. We turned off the video cameras of the Yard Area and unlocked the tool boxes outside.

Cheryl Lynn: Thank you Jon Smyth. We made some deals with some customers to not tell the police on them when the place is raided in a hour. That got us some guns and knives. The management wasn't ready for a 20 to 1 revolt we lost one teenager but one of us dies about every week or so at least.

Jon: Some Octopi are going though your Slaver's Brains to see if they can find others like you. After that point, do whatever makes all of you feel better. When you walk back in go through the Tunnel that is set up and it will first cover you in a soapy foam you can scrub yourselves with and then showers and at the end is food, sample and eat whatever you want. People will

discuss some medical treatment after most of you have eaten.

Sis and her Spider Clan will dispose of whatever is left. Her clan were abused by their parents.

Ms. Stitches: Later we will just slightly drug you so you are able to better recall the people who raped you and we have people who will be drawing pictures of them to see if we can find them and give them their just reward.

Goodnight Cheryl Lynn.

Bye Sis.

Time for me to sleep, yesterday was a long day.

Cheryl Lynn: We would really like that. Goodnight.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1:15 AM.]

Janella: You're late.

Jon: Okay Pillow.

Ms. Stitches: This place is so weird.

Jon: Spoon and go to sleep.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: How did things go Cheryl Lynn?

Cheryl Lynn: I have sins to confess. I helped start the whorehouse with my now dead boyfriend, but I didn't like the teenagers being there and the kids never set well. I could not do anything but take my cut of my customer's money and stay drunk. But once they started to rebel, I did kill 2 of the guys with a hammer and a screw driver.

Jon: So what are you wanting to do now with the rest of your life?

Cheryl Lynn: Do I have a choice not to go to prison? Because I want to try and help anyway I can to free those who did not choose 'on their backs' for a profession.

Ms. Stitches: Even Judas could have repented vs. regretted his decision. You can too.

Jon?

Jon: See the 17 year old over there next to the other 17 year old Albino, go talk to her she might need a helper.

[Cheryl Lynn stands up and goes to a blank stare and walks away.]

Anita: You do some amazing things, Jon.

Jon: It is everyone here as a whole. There is a million people here with telepathy roughly right now, and all the Stardust and Beryls. Not so sure that dumpster filled with our special diamonds is not tied into the mix in someway besides our free electricity.

Kala: Hi everyone. Anita here is your dose for after you talk it over with your husband. If you are not here, he will have to administer it.

Anita: Even though the Hood as Jon calls it is 50% smaller doesn't mean they will not get high and shoot up our neighborhood. He already agreed.

[Sexpot slaps a doze into her breast bone and before she screams, she passes out.]

[Anita wakes back up, sort of dazed and looks around, then she smiles.]

Amy: This way I will teach you a few pointers until you get into classes tomorrow.

Anita: Is there anything in here that there isn't a class for it?

Amy: I don't think we have one on how to use a bathroom. But that is included in the basic

Mind-Blast for all the Wiped. Knowledge is good so you can later figure out what is just flat out lying especially from politicians.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: Plagues are all over South America. Columbia is for sure the worse, Brazil is next now. Black Death Plague is consuming the Capital, and the jungle areas where most of the Human Trafficking and Drugs are produced. Men are dying in mass from 'Assault Hammers' and kitchen utensils.

Argentina's new elected President and Venezuela's specifically asked to have Patient 0's come to their counties and the plague there is under control.

All the Islands on the east coast of Mexico to Florida are suffering the same. A lot of Chinese ships have been found with no one alive onboard in the Atlantic Ocean originally heading toward Cuba to supply them with nuclear capability.

Panama Canal is not for the Evil. Black Death Plague is killing many of the passengers who are on the boats going through the canal.

All abused women and kids are welcome to come to the Main Cave to start a new life.

Please God give the Abused the wisdom and the strength to overcome their husbands, their slavers and their pimps.

Ms. Stitches: That is great. Jon you don't have to worry so much.

Jon: The Black Death Plague triggered the 7 Ways Plague. This is nice it is controlled since we still have all of those future soldiers training here.

Come on, let's see what we can do with America's Sex Slave problem.

[Governor.]

Jon: Or not. Michigan's Governor is here. There is nothing she has done I like.

Lesa: I will go with.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 9 AM.]

Governor: Hi Jon. I came with the confiscated guns.

Jon: Did you get a picture of you standing on them to show how well your gun laws worked with criminals?

Ellen's, do you still have the guns from the first shipment?

Ellen's: Yes Jon. Do you want them? Tell the News Room too?

Lesa: That would be so nice of you.

[Long pause.]

[Pat and 2 other camera ladies are filming.]

Laura: Governor please stand here. Is that good Pat.

Pat: Rolling.

Dana: Governor would you like to tell the audience what and where all these guns came from?

Governor: A lot of properties within the Detroit Volcano Zone were abandoned or the owners are dead. These are guns found which are being given to the U.S. Marshals or the Jon Smyth Foundation to destroy or redistribute to whomever legally can own them.

Dana: Comments Jon?

Jon: According to the locations where these were found, 94% were illegally owned or stolen. Face it Detroit has been a crime central for decades because it was always under Democrat Party control. Criminals love Democrat controlled counties and cities. They thrive there, lesser sentences, if any, should they get caught, no mandatory gun charges, etc.

The Spiders will inspect for those guns used in criminal activity first and then they become parts and some parts destroyed. Then second screening is "Are they Safe?". After that, Marshal Mila and Amanda and the Foundation will decide who gets what from the FBI or Marshals to Elderly women and men. Criminals dead or gone from Detroit is a great thing.

Any further comments Governor?

[Camera show Governor with red face.]

Governor: Nothing further.

Dana: Thanks all for watching. We will let you all know how the thousand of guns pan out, later. Have a great day in the Lord. Others, read your Bible on your phone or computer and FOLLOW what it says. Good day.

Dana: Don't get mad; fix it!

Jon: Oh this looks so nice, ammo. Later add a piece on this. There is more ammo here than all the police departments in Detroit Metro area owned altogether. Ellen's, catch a bump stock with modifications it appears. Is it safe?

[Ellen's catch the gun have it in pieces in a minute and then back together.]

Jon: Dana here are 3 mags for it, if you want to play outside?

I get the 2 full automatics. Sherrie catch. I have a Tommy Gun.

Sherrie [louder]: Sweet. Throw upward. I will grab.

Jon: Lesa want to rock your kid? I have a 350 Legend fully illegal, full automatic with a homemade suppressor.

Asha: I was wondering why the crowd. I was stupid I should have set up my warehouses in Detroit rather than Chicago. I am positive I could have bought off people there to launder my millions.

Where are the tons of drugs at? I am sure they had as much as I kept on stock at least.

[Louder.]

Marshal Amanda, do you want to get all hot and bothered? I see a Brink truck driving down here.

Amanda: Absolutely!

Laura: Hi everyone. I want the 350 once it is safe to use. I will add it to my other Class III weapons.

Sherrie: Sicko.

Governor, we probably have 10,000 Class III employees here. We always figured sooner or later the Democrats with the illegal aliens will try and kill us all.

Asha, by the way, is one of our Criminal Consultants now that she gave up being a Madam in a 'Life flashed before her eyes.' when the Black Death Plague took close to a million in Chicago Metro areas.

Jon: God even allows the worse of the worse to REPENT, even you Governor.

Governor: How can Detroit be fixed?

Ms. Stitches: Wrong question, How can I fix the damage in Detroit area? Crime capitals are

rotten to the core.

If you don't take personal responsibility for your crimes no one else will or can.

Example:

1. I will lead the way to remove from ALL the books that contain all gun laws not in accordance with the recent Supreme Court rulings and those will be written in their place.

1b. No criminal with an illegal gun gets out of the 3 year sentence per gun.

2. I will open all the pipelines and remove the gasoline tax.

I move to base all taxes on mileage per year of vehicles including mass transit so the elderly are not paying more tax than they should and all of that money goes to roads and highways.

3. Remove Marijuana from Michigan soil since it is a stepping stone to Fentanyl.

4. I want all schools and colleges to teach how dangerous Muslim Religion, WOKE, NEI, CRT, porn and others are to productivity and how they actually promote crime.

How is that for starters K's?

The K's: Great start. So when can we run GM out of business since they push Democrats worse than all others?

Jon: Chip our Governor and show her where she can eat and put her in an apartment and limited clearance to Big Brother to ask questions for truthful answers.

Governor, Big Brother can answer most of your questions while you figure out what life you wish to lead, the past one or a new one.

From a Shinedown song I heard, "Your theory might be critical but who's in charge? If victimhood is currency then you won't starve." That should be the Democrats' Anthem.

Come on ladies we have toys to play with. Amanda, YOU TOO.

Amanda: And you think...

Ms. Stitches: Shut up Amanda. You know he is right. You need a break.

Amanda: Spiders please run the Brinks cargo through the money machine and tell Mila the total. Thanks. What is the temperature in the Yard?

Teresa's: 71 degrees is what you will feel. Here is your toy.

Jody's: Governor, Ms. Stitches is a Medical Octopi. What she says goes or she is putting you to sleep with knock-out drug.

Amanda: May I live here Jon?

Jon: Of course. You have had a 4 bedroom apartment here should you want to visit it sometime. The key cards are in your bottom drawer.

Amanda: Teresa's, would you please assign someone to go get the boxes setting in my house's bedroom and move them to my apartment; the guns in the safe give to some elderly people. Thank you. Please make me a gun like Sherrie's 9mm.

Sherrie: Here is mine. It is broke in. You might need it. But please make her a backup. Pick some full automatics too. I will give you a couple of my 32 round magazines and please make her some more.

Amanda: What is the red latch?

Sherrie: Jon calls it my 'Hate men.' button. Aim for the crouch and shoot, you get 3 bullets on target, crouch, stomach or chest and head almost always.

[Amanda laughs.]

Amanda: Thanks Jon for letting me stay in your Chess Game.

Jon: You're welcome. I will remember you said that for later.

{Jon telepathically to Ms. Stitches: Detroit.

Ms. Stitches: Genny is coming. We need to hurry before the Plants.}

[Stop the Chopping Block.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Jon: Liftoff. Detroit here we come.

Genny: I told Lesa. I think she grunted.

[Location: A Building in Detroit.]

Jon: Let's follow them; they sure don't look like teenagers.

Ms. Stitches: Where are the cameras? Since she is doing 2 men. Not porn, so what?

[Long pause.]

Genny: I don't get it. This is some strange whorehouse. The 3 had sex with 2 men.

Jon: Let's go room to room from roof down.

[Long pause.]

It looks like only the 8th floor is whatever is going on.

Those 2 teenagers are taking a break from school while mommy is working.

Basement now.

Ms. Stitches: Abortion clinic and those waiting are way over the heartbeat limit.

[Location: Basement Laboratory.]

Jon: They are selling the parts. They are one of our government sponsored Women Help Agencies. See the letterhead?

Thank you Jesus.

I wonder if we can talk to Mila while she is asleep?

Mila, I have a place for you to bust during the daylight.

[Location: Mila's Apartment.]

Mila wakes up and looks around.

Mila [loudly]: Jon are you here?

Ms. Stitches: I will thump her gun.

[Mila looks at her gun after the noise.]

Mila: Do that again.

[3 thumps.]

Ms. Stitches: It worked before I am going to type in the address of where we are.

Hi Mila, we are traveling and ended up in Detroit, here is an address of a government sponsored business that pays women to get pregnant and then they illegally abort the kids for the parts.

In the basement n 8 floor. Wake Cory and Wesley we need the whole ball o wax.

Latr.

Mila: Gladly. Bye Everyone.

{Mila telepathically to Kelly: Target Detroit, lock and load, illegally harvesting aborted baby parts.

Kelly to Mila: I will get everyone started. }

[Location: Above the Ballroom.]

Jon: Now see if you can type the message on Wesley's computer.

[Diana is looking around.]

Diana: Please be quiet for a minute.

[Diana walks over to Wesley's computer and sees the message.]

Diana: I am waking up Cory and Wesley. Everyone read the message on Wesley's screen.

Phoebe: I put a message on my computer in case Jon comes back this way.

Lesla: What is going on? I feel stressed.

Cory: Read Wesley's screen.

Jon: Back to Detroit. See if we can find more, 8 apartments is not a profitable business.

Genny: A lot might have died. Breathe and calm down.

[Long pause.]

Jon: I have a place I think.

Nice house.

Room 1, 2, 3, ... 18.

Remember that man's face. He is the Puppet Master.

Janella: A leftist senator, but don't remember U.S. or State. Lesla is trying to join us.

{Jon telepathically to Lesla: Hi. You joined.}

Lesla: Hi. Where are we?

Jon: Look at that guy, I think the Puppet Master.

Lesla: I will see if I can stop his heart and maybe he will call for an ambulance.

Ms. Stitches: I will keep thumping his left arm. Go.

[Long pause.]

Jon: It worked he is dialing 911. Look at the time on that computer. 2:42. Hold on we are going back home.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2:45.]

Jon: Big Brother please see if you can find a 911 call made at about 2:42, not sure what time zone.

Big Brother: An ambulance from Last Hope Hospital is dispatched.

Jon: Please let me know when he arrives at the Emergency Room.

Big Brother: Done.

{Jon telepathically to Amanda: Sorry. I have a target in PA. We need to keep all alive. We need all the information in their brains. Mila is on an end target in Detroit.

Amanda to Jon: Hit me.

[Amanda passes out and Mia mentally picks her up and lays her on the couch.]

Jon: Lesla, get someone to drain his brain. I don't care if they have to do another a Special Election.

Lesla: Linda is going to be his 'personal nurse' and she is at the Emergency Room now. Kim will be in the waiting room for the connection soon. She just told those people that she is his personal whore. Nice idea and she is not wearing a shirt. Social media is burning today.

{Cory telepathically to Jon: Amy-Sue has the judges working on warrants of the client list I

have. Wesley has Tracey working on raiding the computer company who created the whole network and hopefully we get more of the hookers and the slugs.
Jon go see the plants, those Nia's could be police or soldiers for a thousand years. We who are working will use the numbing dust.
Jon to Cory: One of my favorite nudists, please make me happy and their lives Hell on Earth.
Cory to Jon: You will have another one to talk to Mom about.}
[Cory, Jon, Sherrie, Amy, Amanda (friend) and Misty are crying.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 3:45 PM.]

Iris: You're late but I will not hold it against you.

Jon: Are you sure all those Cave Lights will not cook you?

But I do like the remodeling.

What is the name of the Major's secretary?

Iris: In a couple minutes I can tell you.

{Genny telepathically to All: Late start, park it somewhere. Get ready Spiders.}

[Margie.]

{Jon telepathically to Margie: Hi. Yes I am in your brain. Don't look in the mirror, I can see through your eyes. What I am going to give you, you will be able to give to your boss by touching his temple. Get into a comfortable place you will probably pass out.

Margie to Jon: I have a Level 2 clearance. I trust you. Go.

[Long pause.]

That was intense and disguising. **Is this why the Democrats want full term abortions legal so they can sell parts?**

Jon to Margie: Probably since they have sent money to this organization for decades. At least these human trafficking groups sure hate the Heartbeat Law cutting into their business. Bye.}

Margie: How did he do that? Ooo.

{Margie to Jon: Hi. I haven't a clue how you did that but I will take more.

Jon to Margie: I thought you were married.

Margie to Jon: Never have been. That was my mother's ring. Car wreck 3 years ago. Thank you for indirectly killing him, a heroin dealer, a five strikes criminal.

Jon to Margie: Do you know what level I am?

Margie to Jon: No but guessing Level 1 considering you have a direct line to General Smith.

Jon to Margie: How did you get Level 2?

Margie to Jon: I was in Amy Robert's or Sarge's unit until I was raped by a lesbian and I was out of the military.

Jon to Margie: I will see if I can make that nightmare go away. Since they are OUT, you can go back. Those arms are not what I would expect on a secretary. I will contact you later and see if I can have some going your way. Bye.}

{Jon to Sarge: Hi honey. Do you know who raped Margie?

Sarge to Jon: That is why she left.

Jon to Sarge: Sergeant Terry Lee Myers a lesbian. Ask an Octopi to run through her mind and find out if 3+ when you have time.

Sarge to Jon: AC-2-1 Table. It still is living on my ship. We are here to get supplies. We are

going to bring some slaves out of the jungles of Columbia. They killed everyone that the Black Death didn't.}

[Location: Sarge's Aircraft Carrier.]

Sarge: Hi Kim. I didn't expect to see you.

Kim: I need something boring. I expect a few thousand are going into Mila's grinder soon.

Jon is playing Chess again: Illegal abortion parts for sell.

{Sarge to Jon: Thanks for the Cave Benefits. Bye.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Jon: Updates, ladies?

Cory: Wesley and I have full control of the computer systems and whatever video cameras we could find. Every keystroke is saved.

So far over 2,000 women have been getting paid.

Airhead: I have been going through the list and some were only once. I think Jon you should deal with those.

Some are hookers also, I guess men like riding the hump.

Wesley: This has been going on for at least a few decades because no one made a law against harvesting dead baby parts.

BUT, this group only since the reversal of Roe vs. Wade.

Erin: I introduced myself and came in with the senator who couldn't speak. Once in the Emergency Room bed, I looked right at him and told him, 'He will be fine.' as I patted Stardust on his face.

Kim: I connected and sent months of information to the Athenians.

Erin: Then once everyone had left the area. I did some damage inside him so they will keep him at the hospital for about 2-4 days. Maybe we can find out who else knows and steps up to run things for a few days. I teleported back.

Laura: I have all the men who do the impregnating with names and locations. Are they guilty of something in human terms?

Amy: Aiding and abetting. They know. Sperm banks are syringes.

Laura: GOOD, some justice on Earth.

Tracy: The best I can find from the Athenians only 4 labs do the processing and 16 medical research facilities buy, only 1 foreign.

Diana: Beth, Sleazy and I are trying to find out management to grunts. 4 companies same old same old stem cell research.

Sarge: Sorry I am late. I have a video not related if you want to see it. Anything for me personally?

Diana: We have one foreign buyer. Everything else still looks like a new American business making money off of evil, imagine that happening in America.

Mila: Let's see the movie.

Sarge: I will explain since no sound in the first part too much noise.

This is the deck of my ship above the rudder and propellers. The person is a lesbian imitating a man who didn't leave. She raped one of my little gang 4 years ago and no one knew. I asked her how many other women she had raped while in the service. She lied.
Kim.

Kim: She had raped 2 men, you don't want to ask details, and 6 women some on the ship, and 2 teenagers while the ship was docked.

Sarge: This is me telling the story of her crimes to the people out of sight but close. They said she is guilty. Death penalty.

Here she is cursing all of us and I kick her over the hand rails into the propellers or the deep blue sea.

[Pause.]

There is the blood. She for sure is dead.

Sarge: Thank you sirs. If I may, I will send to Margie.

Captain: Yes please do. 10 counts of rape is death. I hope Margie will re-enlist. We lost a great soldier because of this lesbian and so many others because the military went WOKE.

Thanks Sarge.

Jon: Big Brother would you append Sarge's description to the video.

[Jon reaches under the desk and grabs out a Leaf.]

What is your name?

Narrow Leaf: I am Narrow. See my head. My head was stuck between Iris and Ester vines. I don't mind being weird. I am taking a break; Herbs grow too slow. Hope you will not shoot me for being a spy?

Sarge: Not at all.

Jon: Please go fetch Margie and bring her here. Close eyes, I will give you how.

Narrow Leaf: Bye all.

Jon: Sorry Big Brother, and leave the finished copy down here. Thanks.

Big Brother: Done.

Mila: Next Chess move Jon?

Hi Beth.

Beth: The Computer company is in on it. There are 3 of them helping impregnate in a newly discovered location. Here is the address.

Cory: 2 doors down from my old address. The Purple house, remember anyone?

Jon: Yes. But in your neighborhood it didn't seem all that weird. One house was hot pink.

Cory: It was red originally. I would have repainted it anything else.

Jon: Wait until we know about the foreign buyer. He could have been buying from a 100 other countries so why America?

Hopefully we know about all the other buyers by then and none have strange ears or super A.I. humanoids in tanks.

Mila: I see a whole lot of arrests at the same time. I don't want anyone leaving to go start business somewhere else.

Computer company people first. The equipment can keep running without humans.

Labs and if the men or women visit from upstairs, then keep them silent.

All the upper management.

Then all the women, and what is left of the men at all locations.

Ballroom people move all money out of all accounts of everyone as Mila starts. Report all credit cards stolen. Hard to leave the country without cash at this point.

Find out if our Senator is going to be arrested in the hospital or is kidnaped for ransom.

Amy: I like the ransom idea to see if someone wants him to make sure he can't squeal.
Laura: It is all illegal but selling living kids brings out guns. I could be wrong but I don't see too much of the hardened criminals here.
Mila: Does the Senator have any Security?
Diana: I will find out.
Phoebe: Hi. Offshore account. Senator only accessed it from one single computer in his study.
Amanda: Drain it and see if the Senator would cleanup all his business for us?
Jon: Do it, we will find out if the wife is involved before someone has to go through her brain.
Kim can you keeps someone close to the Senator in case he calls some cleaners should he be greedy and checks his account on his phone?
All I care about is that we know those people the cleaners might be given.
Corisay, please poll all your people and see if anyone other than the labs know the Senator is involved. If so, Mila please arrest them out of harms way first.

Hi Margie. We have a video for you to watch.

[Long pause.]

Margie: Oh thank all of you. Sarge, may I join again?

Sarge: I could use you but Jon, your decision.

Jon: Cory, clear it with the Captain, General Jonathan and General Jones, then write Margaret Tammie Parks as 1st Class Sergeant special assignment with Sarge's War Machine, returning from a Leave of Absence.

Amanda: Jon is playing Chess again. You will get used to it, [pause] well maybe.

[Everyone laughs.]

Amanda: Before you quit would you give your boss the new laws that need to be on the books. We want to boil a whole group of evil people in oil vs. a 10 year stay in prison and they go back into business once out. One is a WOKE senator. Our tax money is helping to fund it.

Margie: I can do this. I see no reason these can't pass through quickly. **Since the elections were cleaned up, no 3-5% lose due to Tech company censorship, republicans are winning. But until the Heartbeat Law was passed, the Republicans were still getting slaughtered because they would not make a solid line of defense on abortion issues.**

Beth: I will notify our friends to make sure they help push them.

By the way the Senator's granddaughter is pregnant and our 4 60+ old Beasties.

Jon: Great. I am hungry. Time to eat.

Sarge: Margie, Jon can eat 5 times a day and not gain an ounce. He just ate a 3/4 pound T-bone and 2 loaded potatoes.

[Governor Cont.]

Jon: Grrr. I need to see our Leftist Governor.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Campaigning or what?

Governor: I doubt with this crowd I would win even if I changed parties. I have been getting taught that about everything I believed or have been told it is at least 80% lie.

The X7's showed me the Experimenting Earthen Globe and a quart of oil. You can't make oil with the Earthen Globe but can produce something similar to coke for powerplants and steel

mills.

I like your Bio-foods. The State will be paying but I opened the pipelines.

I wrote the order, Windmills either work or gone. I told my staff to look at the Green things that do work but I think Michigan is too flat for some of them.

I am making sure Euphoria is in all state cafeterias in some form or another.

Jon: Ask for a case of Bio-food Samples. It is slowly becoming a diet food and health food for some and a lot of hospitals are using it.

Governor: I asked how I could obtain a higher security clearance and the Other K's laughed and walked away.

Jon: Do you see that F-111 just outside here on the Theater Screen over there?

[Pause.]

Governor: Barely.

Jon: Since you can't see it with your eyes, and can't see it on Radar, our enemies can shoot it. Spiders have to fly them but soldiers can operate the Ground Pounders and Laser weapons. The Large Table inside allows teleport of about anything we make here or organic material like soldiers, our guns, and our ARLoW's, Laser welders, which work well on people too.

You can't pass the test because the first part is do you believe in what is best for this country?

Well what do you think?

Governor: I am learning.

Jon: Pick your battles, family, staff, your congress, you are surrounded by enemies of the State and the Republic. Always do what is good for American Citizens who are struggling just to keep heads above water and especially those drowning in credit cards to feed themselves.

Find those who disagree with you and listen to facts if they have any; both sides usually have some things right. Leftist love to tell on themselves, called bragging. Even a coin has 2 sides; one says, 'In God we trust.' and 'United States of America'. We need to become unified on what made the USA in God we trust.

Governor: I have had to eat a lot of pride today. Now I guess I need to see how I can fix Detroit.

Jon: Detroit was yours and everyone else's screw up. The Spiders warned you. But the "how [loud] I [normal] fix Detroit. Try 'we'. This is not a career move, but making a city that is safe for people to live in that is producing something other than hookers, crime, drugs, and paper. Over ½ of Detroit that went into the lava lakes wasn't fit for humans because they didn't work to obtain it. Free almost NEVER is good. 40% of Detroit is poverty level or at least before the Black Death and the volcano. Make them clean up their own trash. There are lava lakes and Earthen Globes all over the area to pitch it in.

Hold my hand, we are going to a Spider construction site inside the Cave.

[Location: Crossover Cave.]

Jon: Hi ladies.

Spiders: Hi Jon and [pause, different tone] unelected Governor.

Jon: This Cave already has walls and a roof that is in good shape so these are our snap together apartments. This stack looks like a 3 bedroom.

Bee's, how long would it take to put this 3 bedroom, if I am correct, together?

Bee's: Virgin soil like where you are 2 hours. At the end of our string 1.25 hours. 1 more hour or less to wire it and test everything.

But you are thinking humans for inside old warehouses? Once the junk is gone, double the time

if they have some simple equipment. But they are too lazy to work; it cuts into their whoring or party time. We know; we are from the Chicago Hood. We did both a lot. We had 8 abortions and we couldn't tell you who was daddy on any of them for sure.

Governor: Jon, would you please help us rebuild? It will be months before we have government money if any and years before housing is built using conventional methods. I love your ideas here.

Jon: Bee's do you want to help the brown colored Mutts in Detroit?

Bee's: Grrr. What does radioactive land sell for? If the Spiders own it, we will build there. If the tenants destroy it; mandatory jail time in the half-way farms. They don't work there, they don't eat. Beasties are so cute and sweet until you 'play them' or hurt them.

In the half-way farms, the workers know if they misbehave, they are supper.

Governor: Is it safe to live there after the apartments are built there?

Jon: A secret, if you tell you can't afford the land and the Spiders are never going to do Detroit anything. The lava is radioactive just like the air and soil. But the Spiders dropped radioactive goo into the area to kill the cockroaches and the -20 degrees would kill the rats because they have 0 food but each other. In about 30 days the area will be safe even for the Leftists who believe in Global Warming and Heavy Metal Poisoning.

Governor [laughing]: I was so stupid.

Jon: Bee's please get her to her ride outside and make sure she has a couple cases of Bio-food. I'm starving. Keep us informed Governor. Make God proud of you and your actions.

Governor: Why do people hate you? I like everything I have seen here.

Jon: Because everything done here is based off of science and is to put America or Americans First in everyday life.

Governor: Thanks.

[Louder.] Bye everyone.

Spiders: Bye Jon. Visit anytime.

Jon: Ready to be a good Governor, now?

Governor: Yes. May I ask other questions when they come across my desk?

Jon: I will give you a number to call to the Athenians and they can redirect you to whom you need to ask, if they are not able.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10 PM.]

Margie: Hi again.

Jon: Want some half and half bars and milk?

Margie: I am going back to my home shortly to go to work tomorrow but I wanted to thank you again. A Sprout wants to go with me, if that is okay.

Jon: You're welcome. Marg Sprout has free will so she can go with. Here kid, some of your cousin.

Marg: Cute, but Mom has no grape in her. So I don't either.

[Time: 10:15 PM.]

Jon: Time to go to bed Laura.

[Location: Q-21 Cave. Time: 6 PM.]

Jon: Hi ladies. I have been asked to separate you into who goes free, who goes to prison for prostitution and child trafficking and who gets the death penalty for multiple counts of child trafficking.

As all of you know there is 0 ways out of here but the way I came in with my friends.

All of you were implanted with what we call Zombie Chips since we use them to make sure our Zombies don't explore parts of the cave and get lost until they die of starvation.

All who are showing a Red light on their chip please walk over there. You will have to check each other out, since there is no mirrors handy.

[Long pause.]

How many of you were paid to get pregnant and paid to then have an illegal abortion ? If you are in the 5 plus range, crowd over that way.

Anyone found lying will have additional time added to your sentences.

Hi Sprouts. Please teleport the right side to Q-2 cave. I will be there soon.

Hi second set of Sprouts, please teleport left group to Q-3 cave.

Hooker: Where is our phone call and lawyer?

Jon: Child trafficking is classified by the recent congress as part of the Patriot Act. You are international terrorists, knowing or not, some parts of your fetuses were sold to a foreign country which in about 45 minutes is getting Nuked by the Chinese because of the unstable Bio-weapons inside of it.

I will decide who and when you will have that option or go back to your home.

{Iris telepathically to Jon: Sexpot will be happy. 40% are in the Human Farms. 30% are Nia food.

Jon to Iris: I see more coming from the group here.}

Jon: Sprouts please teleport the Black Death Plague victims out of here.

Now, look at the screen and then go to the number that matches your general location. If you crossed state lines then stay where you are. The Judges will have to rule which state owns you.

[Long pause. They assemble on the 8 circles.]

Cindy, please question group 2, 7, 8 if they were not lying on the 3 total including the one they current or not have. They will be sent back home.

Ladies you will answer to God for your sins, not me or the U.S. Marshals.

Then onto the women on the rest of the circles to see if they are guilty of breaking their state laws before the Federal Heartbeat Law went into effect.

Alice: I am fairly certain they too will have to answer to God, not us.

By the way I am a Federal Judge.

Jon: That is fine. [louder] A year from now they would have been sentenced to death. Like most of the 5 plus.

The MLV Bible is on your phone, computer, and even your Smyth car can read it to you. Read according to the Simple Reading Schedule. Obey it; then I and Alice will meet you again in heaven sometime. Repentance is granted to everyone.

[Location: Q-2 Cave.]

Jon: Hello again. How many of you sold 3 kids or more my way.

[Long pause. None show up.]

Amy: All of you need to fill out an application if you want to work for the Foundation and then you can go home.

Did any of you not find yourselves today experiencing orgasms that you yourself did NOT cause? Hold up your hand.

[Long pause.]

Good. That is called Cave Sex. It comes with the job at the Foundation until you are married or have a true boyfriend.

The computers are behind me. I am Amy by the way. One of Jon's best friends.

If you like omelets, open the freezer and put the frozen omelet in the broiler. They will need salt after they are cooked. This Cave is normally used for Zombies.

Jon: Hi daughter.

Katie: Invitation was 12,000 of the 20,000. People don't get it; FAT never works.

Jon: Think we can pick up any here?

Katie: It is worth a try. Today was disappointing and not sure if I should call one early or not. While we are close to a million here, I think we should not do these back to back right now.

Cassie: Sorry for listening, but you have a million employed?

Jon: No 400,000 are being trained as soldiers to help the women in their Civil War against the Muslim men and that evil religion. Iran has fallen but not sure without the women soldiers it will not be invaded for the oil fields by any number of other Muslim countries. Muslims hate Muslims when not the same sect which numbers about 10 or so now splits.

We have thousand of jobs not filled. Problem is some jobs are Beastie and Winged-folk only because of physical strength. Some are NSA Clearance Level 3 and up.

Cassie: I will take any job available, anywhere.

Amy: Checkbox is on the Application for that also. We usually start people in kitchens or farms and you can bid into another job after a month or so if available.

Hi more Octopi. Spiders you can go back.

[whispering] Look at the roof.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 PM.]

The Other K's: Jon, go see Ester and make sure nothing is wrong.

[Location: Ester Domain. Time: 9:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi. [pause] Blue Eyes.

Ester: It is okay. Or we think so. I am hungry for human food, not humans.

Would you rub my breasts and then shoot me with the vitamins? The shot burns and I just can't do it myself.

Hi Genny. Visiting or staying a while, I hope. Join me for supper if hungry.

{Jon telepathically to Other K's: Do you need some Fast-Tracking or not?

The Other K's to Jon: A good floor slam and 2 normal. Where are you; I have a 500 year old child here?

Jon to Other K's: Ester Domain. She finally finished a regular meal of 4 plates full. }

Genny: I hear flapping wings.

Kala: Airmail, 1 super horny 500 year old child.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Fast-tracking soon. 1 floor slam and a couple of normals after that. Put down any sharp objects or power tools.}

Genny: Did I hear cheering?

Skate: My people and some Winged-Folk and Nia's trying to cut out dead vines around here.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11 PM.]

Jon: Do you feel like someone is watching you?

Big Brother, Daylight please.

[Pause.]

Hi Kala, are you okay?

Kala: A couple of deep cuts but they are healing. Wow. Our full Jungle grew another Jungle. A Nia...

[Kala extends her arm and keeps a Nia from falling with her mind.]

Nia: We need Sun. Mom, cousins and sisters are out.

Jon: Big Brother, Big lights please on high UV.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: If anyone is in the Main Cave anywhere, LEAVE NOW.

[Nia turns her face to the fake Sunlight and extends her arms and underdeveloped wings, then vines start coming out and waving around.]

Jon: Kala send her back to where you think she fell from. Her vines are looking for food.

Tiny: Tina is in a daze. I am worried.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Are all the Nia's in a daze or only the ones in the Main Cave?

Eddie to Everyone: I have been teleporting to all the Children Homes in preparation for some kids coming tomorrow and all the Nia's are in a trance.

Me-Bite to Everyone: We can't get to Iris. But cameras show she is waving back and forth like a leaf in the wind. The vines are looking for people to clean.

Emergency shutdown Southern Cave.

Gentle to Everyone: We shutdown Smythville and closed the Blast Doors. Tiki I truly hope you found all the cracks.

Jon to Everyone: XD's make sure you protect the lakes. I can see vines invading the reservoirs from here.

XD's to Everyone: We activated the Laser Grid around them.

Pipsqueaks to Everyone: Bring in Earthen Globes that have Bio Vitamin in large amounts. We have all the valves open all the way and very little is making it to the floor in Main Cave Hydroponics.

Coma are all of you okay?

Coma to Everyone: A few thousand of us are getting hooked up for a cleaning. We can't do anything Hydroponics in Main Cave to Southern Cave the Jungle is growing as we are watching it. So we are all good right now. Thanks for remembering us.}

Skate: Unchain me please, someone.

Jon: Crystal Bedroom everyone.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:45 PM.]

Jon: Big kid are you it?

Miss White: Yes. The other kids are in Q-2. I think we have some cooking there. Jamie gave me a shot and it hurts to walk, so just standing here.

{Jon telepathically to Sarge: Remember how you ticked off the Red Army and they charged you right into Iris' Domain.

Sarge to Jon: Margie is going to love this.

By the way, Lea made them nuke their own Bio-lab, Atlanteans and all. So your message got through to her.

Give us about an hour.

Your kids could do Hong Kong again.

Bye sir.}

{Jon to Kids: Go to bed. Remember what all of you did in Hong Kong? I think we need lots of live food for the Isis and Iris plants. Our jungle is growing a matching jungle. Nia's are holding onto Sprouts so more buds can grow.}

Katie: Oh, we need to cut off Miss White's clothes she is covered in boils.

Miss White: Yuck, I smell. But I don't feel bad.

Kala: Go to bed kids you will need to start early. I can help Miss White to a shower.

Lesla: Hi everyone. I would not think 1 bomb with Ester would do this. Wait a second Kala.

[Lesla touches the pus coming out of Miss Whites clothes and rubs it in her fingers.]

I like it a lot; sorry if it hurts Miss White.

Miss White: I would love to hang somewhere, if a way to do that. I am not hurting unless you put pressure on my skin.

Lesla: I will help you Kala. Miss White you might see your 50th birthday celebration.

Miss White: My clan too?

Lesla: Good possibility.

Eddie: Hi everyone. I made it. The Isis plants even want to hook me up.

Amy: Everything is fine in the Sunken Cave, no breaches. Would they be happy with our frozen human cubes stored in the Nitrogen Cave; we have plenty?

Jon: Is the crane Tables still there?

Amy: They are live, be back in a couple seconds.

[Amy disappears, reappears.]

Yes they are and I am going to put some cubes on the floor. I cannot see it hurting.

Sexpot telepathically to Tiki and Nikki: How many lifers that are for sure guilty?

Tiki: All of them. None have showed any remorse. Feed them to the plants?

Sexpot to Tiki and Nikki: Yes, please. If you have to break them some, that is okay.

Nikki to Sexpot: **Since the rulings to ban the use of expensive drugs on prisoners.** Amazing that

the Bleeding Hearts want to complain but NOT fund them. We had 20,000 criminals getting better drugs than the Elderly. Ask Jon.

We will start blowing up the balloons and getting some Junior Spiders with hammers to help teleport or break them some beforehand.

Sexpot: Jon heard our conversation. Empty the cells.

Mia: Dad, we want to use Cara's Speed. We need the human food now more than later. We have nothing pressing tomorrow. We could sleep the whole day.

Tiny: I will help if it is okay, please?

Eddie: Stay close to me and yes you can help me.

Jon: Go ahead kids. If you get a buzz, you don't go. Get back as soon as you feel sleepy. I don't want you to do a Cara number on me in China.

Eddie: We launch from Q-1 cave. Okay with everyone?

Mia: Yes. I am guessing the Black Cave is having the same problems.

Amy: That was simple enough I teleported 12 cubes to the Floor Table and the vines already approached the cubes but still too cold. Would the plants being so hungry eat cooked meat?

Crystal: I can answer that quick enough there is a forklift with a Junior Spider welder outfit on it, close. Would you airmail me there?

[Crystal goes flying out the Crystal Bedroom and lands on the forklift.]

Crystal: WEE. Oops maybe I should not have done that.

Hi plants I am going to get your food warm for you.

[The vines that are standing up and surrounding Crystal start going downward. Crystal fires up the welder and starts shooting each cube with a quick blast until she sees something on the dial on her chest that she doesn't know.]

{Crystal telepathically to XD's: What is the last setting on the Junior Spiders' Welder?

XD's to Crystal: Melt. The short Juniors did most of the ice melting to allow crews inside of buildings in Detroit areas.

Crystal to XD's: Amy brought some of the human mash cubes. I am going to melt them. The plants thank you. }

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

{Crystal to Amy: If you are not, uh, I need more cubes on the south end.

Amy to Crystal: I am not having sex. See you soon. }

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 1:30 AM.]

[A thousand soldiers are running and screaming then the vines start incasing them.]

Mia: Not again.

Katie: Hey you got your Scary fix for the week.

Mia: I am not addicted to scary movies. I live in the Main Cave that is a movie in itself.

Tiny: More like a TV show which sure would improve TV. Why do people watch trash TV, especially FAKE NEWS?

Back to China ladies.

[Theater Screens Change to Cave News. Time: 7 AM.]

Dana: Our joke of the day coming from out Communist Chinese enemies.

They once again are claiming that people are falling down and then disappearing.

Laura: The Black Death Plague is doing its thing at normal rates everywhere but South America. Thousand are dying everywhere.

The Spiders have successfully retrieve 7 groups of slaves from the drug dealers in Columbia.

The women first rebelled and killed their Slave Masters and called out for help. The Spiders answered their calls for help and brought them back to the Main Cave for medical attention and such until their parents are found.

Once AGAIN, please register you and your children on the World Voter App on your Destiny phones or Smyth computers, regardless of where you are on this planet, even if you don't want to use your God given right to vote. We could match up the Abused to their biological parents faster than us trying to find you any other way.

The Foundation is also producing DNA machines that are ½ the price of the Chinese ones with better features and accuracy. Link below on the screen.

Most pharmacies and Smyth product stores have a DNA machine. Plug your Smyth phone in the cradle and have your slight blood prick on your arm.

Clara: We are finally able to tell you about the recent raids by the New U.S. Marshals Office.

Approximately 4,000 people were arrested who ran a "Buy your baby." in part funded by our Tax Payers' money. The babies were chopped up for parts and those were sold.

One buyer in Communist China was nuked. Here it a long range camera that recorded the whole thing and then we cut out about 20 minutes to where the F-111's came into the area to contain the radioactive cloud and dirt. At the end now of the video is a nice pretty lake in the desert.

Congress removed future funding of this woman's organization and this Senator who oversaw the whole operation is MISSING. If anyone sees him, please report to the number below.

Beware this Democrat could be Armed and Dangerous. If he liked chopping up kids, who knows what he will do to you. His personal whore said, 'He is a maniac and not meaning sex.'

Dana: An interesting development with the Detroit Deep Earth Volcano.

A large group of investors found by the Governor purchased a large plot of radioactive land and the people who were displaced will be building the apartment buildings they will be living in on that plot as it becomes inert. They will pay back the Spiders until the materials and Spider labor is paid off. The Spiders are showing them how but if they fail then they owe the Spiders a lot of money for the materials coming out of their welfare checks. Failure to pay get them 'work detail prison' as ordered by Michigan State Congress and the Governor signed it.

So the question is will a large group of lazy welfare people be willing to build themselves a home and a home for others? Currently these people are living in Warehouses in large groups with sleeping bags for beds or similar. Their original homes are in the lava lakes.

Pray they can rise above their own desire to DO NOTHING but criminal activities.

God is Great. Good morning.

Off air?

The K's: Yes.

Dana: What happens if they are too Lazy?

The K's: They will be paying us to build it anyway. Public Folder, Detroit, Drawing-21.

Laura: We don't mind but why do we see you every morning?

The K's: We read 4 government reports and the newspapers of all the news channels but

cooking and sports. We will leave it up for you. We read it already. You have the clearance to read it. We have a Senior's meeting, want to come?

Laura: Sure.

Dana: Do the rest of us have clearance?

The K's: You, Clara and Laura. We will check on Pat but probably. All 40 day people were cleared as far as we know. The secrets we keep are truly special like this pretty Cobalt diamond.

Dana we will check on you too.

[Chinese Want to Vote.]

{Bo-Bai telepathically to Jon: Please visit us. We have presents. }

[Location: Bo-Bai's Office / Apartment.]

Jon: I hope you fed your kids. I am being attacked.

Lee: They like your smell. I have a thumb drive of the DNA records of 1.5 billion Chinese with lots of pictures and fingerprints. I did the translation table for Beth. While they were watching the launch of one of their small nukes, I stole these.

Jon: Oh how democrat of you.

[Jon kisses Lee, then disappears.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Jon: I have a present. I have DNA records for 1.5 billion Chinese. Want to play a game?

Diana: Shoot the ones who didn't claim dual Citizenship or something else?

Jon: That sounds like fun too, but the ones in the Voter App are first.

Tell me when I can get the Security Counsel together.

The K's: I wonder if the Weeds and Iris would like to play a game of Plant vs. Spy.

Jon: I have to leave; you all are just too vicious for me.

[Everyone laughing.]

Diana: Call Congress now. Cory and Wesley made the interface last night.

Jon: Now I might like you.

Hi Twin.

Janella: Your paperwork for Congress of first run.

Lesla: is there a way we can ID Chinese DNA? And Muslim?

Lesla: Can you change the coding to add a "Family Origin or Race."

How are we finding ways to fix the World Voter App now?

Jon: We think we have it bad, but in Destiny's timeline Benghazi Hilary won a more rigged election in 2016. The A.I.'s saw the perfect timing and in January of 2025, ½ of humanity became extinct.

Our Printer Technology was A.I. designed. We thought the Seniors designed it. That is why the Duplication Scanner was so foreign to them. It is not their logic.

Mila: If anyone in American does NOT have a money trail except housewives, flag as Domestic Terrorist #2 or something that works for all of you.

Jon: Bye everyone.

[Location: White House. Security Meeting Room. Time: 10 AM.]

Major: I get the strange suspicion we don't want to know.

Jon: How about Chinese who visited America registered to vote with DNA and a SSN with the address of whom they were visiting. They were missed because the DNA test and the old SSN was valid and in China Town, Manhattan, San Francisco and some other China Towns. Citizenship records had been tampered with so many times before Big Brother. We could NOT let them make the decisions.

Marshal Mila has now declared all of these as Domestic Terrorists before I came here.

Your turn.

Jeff: If they did NOT claim Dual Citizenship; drop them right now. We still have a lot of out of sync elections going on and Primaries coming soon. If spies or fakes, they don't need to be voting.

Major: What about the fingerprints?

Jon: We have to demand Thumb prints to monitor for a heart beat. Excuse me. I need to make sure our next Smyth Phones have better sensors if needed.

Representative: Anyone disagree with Jeff's idea at least for now?

Everyone: No.

Jon: Here is the papers of the first run. Next run is checking for money trails; those should show spies and fakes. I need to make sure the scanner sensors on our voting machines are heartbeat sensitive.

Bye all.

[Jon vanishes.]

Representative: I will never get use to that.

Jeff: I am now that my wife knows how to use the Tables. She has to go to the Main Cave often for monitoring of the twins.

Representative: Congratulations.

[Location: Mad Scientist Area. Time: 10:45 AM.]

Jon: I need all of you to develop a way to fool the sensors in Smyth phones and our voting machines to read my fake thumb-print.

Jody's: You're nuts.

Jon: Maybe, but the Chinese want to vote in our elections from Mainland China. If you can't cheat I doubt they can either.

Teresa's: Here is a frozen thumb. We make an A.I. one too.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: This is important. The Spiders have decided to rescan all the Smyth phone voter logs. Because a fake from Mainland China was found. This will be done EVERY year there is a U.S. Election, so for sure every 2 years.

In one week, make sure you are still in the system. We will let you know how to fix if accidentally erased soon, for sure gather all your forms of identification, birth certificate or naturalization papers too to be checked for authenticity.

The K's: Reenable the picture sent with the thump print on the phones. Now you have to fake a human more than a thumb. Is Bio-sensor data unique because it is not recorded before the picture? Reenable it also. I think we might have done that because we were not sure how much data Big Brother could store.

Jon: We have a million people in the Cave now. An election to see if a clear winner to replace Day 22's meal. As if I don't know what that will be.

Ann's: Our half and half Creamed Chicken.

{Jon telepathically and aloud to Isabel: Would you go to the Ballroom when you have a chance and give them 6 choices for our Day 22 meal. We are going to have a fake election for a winner of Day 22. We need to test our Destiny phone World Voting App with the million people in the Cave right now. Add 1 option, Don't care or don't know and they can pick 2 choices. Thanks.

Isabel to Jon: Playing Chess or just testing equipment?

Jon to Isabel: Making sure the foreigners can't vote in America while living elsewhere. Bye.

Jon to Diana: Please make sure our Destiny phones when voting is truly in America.

Diana to Jon: I will check, for sure NO VPN's, so someone in China or Yemen cannot vote here with their phone even using an American VPN service.

I think the Presidential Election should be in person only! Mail in ballots were always a problem even the liberal New York Times said so in 2012.

Jon to Diana: By the end of this week we should know if the Destiny phone voter can or cannot be faked.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Me-Bite [slowly]: I see you have a jungle as bad as our 2 branches from Southern Cave. Iris and Hathor are awake and cut back on all the output valves of Bio-Vitamin. They are done with the Birthing Cycle. Very few Nia's are hanging, only teenagers. If there are any Sprouts we didn't see them.

Lesia: Ester is normal also and a large group of Sprouts are cleaning up the place. Some are about 10 year old looking. Janella and a couple of crews of Spiders are building a taller wall for the Athenians.

Alice: I have 100,000 scheduled for a cleaning March 29nd - April 1st.

Ester: Yummy. Sorry, hi everyone.

Tina: All the Nia's and Weeds are normal again and doing their rounds and back to teaching the kids. Tiny and I are going back to India. We are positive the Muslims didn't leave as told to do so. They like American money.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: The Black Death Plague had a spike yesterday but that is all in America.

South American countries are feeding Earthen Globes well. China and Afghanistan is still feeding Earthen Globes or bonfires.

The ex-husband plague is still going strong in North and South America, all of Europe, Northern Africa and the Middle East same as the Black Death Plague.

Dana: The Spiders have finished the auditing of the World Voter App on the Destiny Phones and Smyth computers. They found 1 single glitch a security feature was not activated but is now. Because of this they are going back through ALL the elections where the winner only won by 1 point to make sure the winner truly is the winner. We will know those in about 8 hours.

But for all of you who have voted or plan to vote, make sure you are still registered to vote in your Destiny Phone or Smyth computer and your kids and elderly.

Clara: Jordan's government fell last night to the Women. The Spiders are already cleaning up the

ruins from all the Muslim wars there over the past few decades. They will be building their own apartments with the Spiders' instruction same as those displaced in Detroit. Israel has told them they will guard their borders and their cities on the coast and are in talks already about becoming part of the Israel government.

God is great and has blessed those who have been abused. Have a great day in the Lord.

[Location: Bo-Bai's Office and Apartment.]

Jon: Come on kids.

Lee: Our kids like you, same as we do. Lea struck again. The Chinese database of DNA records is corrupt. They have to start all over. So now they can't vote anywhere but China; like they ever had that option for free and fair.

Bo-Bai: We have 10,000 Winged-Folk and Beasties coming in tomorrow. First large group in a while from Myanmar to New Zealand.

Jon: Good, they can have a better life here and we can use more good workers.

Lee: Was any election actually tampered with?

Jon: No. We are fairly certain they were done for the Presidential 2024 election figuring if they get away with it; it might only be once and the last time we have an election. The Spiders already ran the stats and the human forensic teams are double checking. But later today, the Marshals are going after the fake citizens and a large group of unregistered aliens. **One more cleanup of the Social Security Database done.**

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: A new large Black Death Plague from Southeast Asia to New Zealand.

Not verified yet but fairly certain that men have been killed by their slaves, abused wives, children or girlfriends.

God Bless and good day.

Jon: Oh how sweet. I am going to see the new Assembly lines.

Lee: We will go with so the kids can hang around some.

Jon: Huddle together, North Cave here we come.

[Location: North Cave close to Detroit Volcano. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi X5's.

X5's: Hi Jon, Lee and Bo-Bai and fur-balls.

This is a different Assembly line. We have humans, Spiders and other true races here assembling parts. Some are molded and some are printed.

We haven't decided if a good idea or not to put production here. There is a sink hole about 12 miles from here almost on I-75.

Each crew rotates every 4 hours so less boredom and more general knowledge.

Jon: In final location, make sure there is a Sperm Bank; just in case the Main Cave and offshoots were invaded or destroyed.

X5's: We told the Seniors. **I guess there is an A.I. somewhere waiting to kill us or some stupid human trying to make it think.**

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: The new large Black Death Plague from Southeast Asia to New Zealand is keeping the Spiders busy.

Verified now that men have been killed by there abused wives, children or girlfriends, thousands of them. Oh how sad.

Dana: Sorry we could not tell you this before but the New U.S. Marshal's Office didn't want thousands leaving for China. The Chinese with the aid of some in previous congresses and Deep State Agencies starting in 1993 were given fake identification discovered while the Voter logs were checked.

Prison Cave 411 is enjoying their company until their fate is decided. More will be joining them we hope.

By the way Voter Fraud in any form gets you 10 years in one of our wonderful prison caves.

Clara: Sorry, Dana. Breaking News the EPA and CDC is telling all people in New York today to make sure your face is in Sunlight for 20 minutes outside. So bundle up and get outside. This should be on the Emergency Broadcast system soon.

Dana: I was finished. Everybody understands Clinton was in office in 1993.

But here is Dr. Sexpot to fill us in.

Sexpot: A weird accident, with even weirder effects. A lab leak of a basically harmless gas was then leaked into the sewage system where is met with some bacteria and combined. If you were infected yesterday, 20 minutes in sunlight even if cloud covered will save you from the bacteria. DON'T wear those stupid mask! The country can't take another false plague based off of fake science. GET OUTSIDE!

God bless all Christians. Bye folks.

[Remove the Illegal Aliens.]

Amy: I wonder how many of those Sprouts running around and Nia's some pedo or Atlantean is going to try and snatch.

Jon: See the number on the screen in lower corner. That is how many faces Big Brother can't find in the system.

Amanda: You're playing Chess again.

Jon: No, a Mila Chess game, I am just helping. All the DHS Beasties and Winged-folk are in the crowds and a few thousand U.S. Marshals in plain clothes.

I think we have a Chinese spy under the desk.

Li E. Sprout: Don't shoot me. Katie did my eyes. The Chinese know you found out about the fakes I.D., lotto citizenship's, SSN's and others put in during a few democrat presidents. They are really upset. But I left them a present in one of there pedo's, an Isis plant and a nice laser beam.

Lee E. Sprout: Please don't shoot me either, Mom told me what chemicals to mix but the gas is so thick it won't leave the sewers, only rats and alligators will die from it.

Amanda: The show is beginning. Would you be so kind as to explain it?

Jon: Big Brother finds them and then takes over the Scooter and targets them. Someone will put handcuffs on them or they get a laser beam if they run from the Spiders in the Scooter.

Big Brother, if possible please follow the 2 on the screen so I can explain.

[Long pause.]

That is an Octopi asking if they are Americans. Right side guy said, 'Yes.' and told to go into the trailer.

Inside the trailer LeAnn's tell him to register to vote so he will never be confused with the 15 Drug Cartel members, 3 Muslim criminals and 6 criminals from other countries outside the other door.

I have no clue what he said.

LeAnn's are saying, "Vote. It is your duty as an American."

Big Brother: Second screen very large group.

Jon: \$1,000 they run.

Amy: I will take that bet. They can't be that stupid.

Sheila: Hi. I will take that bet.

They ran. Grr.

Jon: Now the fun part.

Li E. Sprout: Beasties are so cute and cuddly until you charge them. Ouch, that hurts. Ooo. I can't watch.

[Everyone is watching as Li and Lee have their hands over their eyes but with fingers open and everyone starts laughing.]

Sheila: Here is a check Jon. I don't keep that kind of cash.

Jon: What would I do with a \$1,000?

Sheila: Spend it.

[Jon grabs Sheila and throws her over his shoulder and drops her into a Gem Dumpster the Z2's are moving.]

[The Z2's walk around and jump in one on each side of Sheila and wiggle to get comfortable.]

Z2's: Lighten up Sheila, wiggle to get comfortable. You are laying on a billion dollars worth of rocks.

Amy: I will take it out in trade.

Jon: I won't live that long.

You won't do it; I have a kid in my arms.

Amy: Bye Li Sprout. Bye Jon.

[Li Sprout lands on 1 side of 1 Z2's and Jon lands on the other side of 1 Z2's. Janella grabs Amy and drops her next to Jon.]

Janella: Amy, did you ever expect to live a life like this?

I figured to die in China ruled America or get a bullet in 2021 under the new regime.

[Long pause.]

[Everyone gets up and walks back to the table and Z2's continue onward.]

Jon: Big Brother please rewind when our American left the trailer.

[The citizen stops as he starts to walk out and then steps down and is smiling. 2 U.S. Marshal buses are there and one is full and starting to drive away. The other one over ½ full.]

Citizen [loud]: Thank you. Trump Won! Trump Won!

Crowd: Trump Won!

Laura: Jon is winning. I need to go to work. Thanks Jon. Bye all.

The XD's: The Bio-sensor scan found 3 people in a million, 99% alike. The Election Integrity Groups are allowing it to be used to disqualify people if volumes are found.

[Saving the Brave Commentator.]

Jon: Big Brother, on the left edge of the last trailer screen, please find me that blonde with camera woman wherever they are now.

Big Brother: An X commentator. Middle Screen.

Jon: Thanks. I see someone brave or really stupid. She is surrounded by people who hate her guts in New York City. 1 bodyguard is all I see.

Lesa please send some Octopi her way. If someone tries to harm her, break them.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 weeks later, 7:30 PM.]

Mila: I am taking a few days off. After the first 3 days of laser lighting up the illegals, they are putting hands on head automatically and not resisting. So far 400,000 were arrested. Those who did register about 2 million have gone back into Mexico or left the country.

What is going to happen to the people who the Drug Cartel bought of those who have no way to pay back the Cartels?

I guess there is a downside of being human.

Jon: I let them steal the money they needed.

Mila: Okay. Why are the Other K's smiling much more than usual?

[The other K's put down a glass of green liquid in the middle of the table and take off the lid. Then they go to the Ice Cream freezer. Mila starts to pick up the glass.]

Jon: Don't do that.

Mila: Okay.

[The green liquid starts burning.]

Mila: What if it is in a safe?

[Jon grabs a cloth off of a table close-by and then uses it to handle the glass and throws it into the bathtub next to them that is about ½ full of water. The fire even underwater is still burning and then a pop and water goes into the air and rains down on everyone close.]

Jon: It burns or explodes and the glass window on the inside blows into the tumblers.

[Sherrie and Amy start laughing then others start laughing.]

Jon: Big Brother please show all the bags of money we gave away to those going back to Mexico.

Please show the traveling companions.

[Men, some women and a lot of Sprouts (8-13 year olds).]

Ester, how many men have died so far roughly?

Ester: About 2% of the registered.

65% of the unregistered; a whole lot of Black Death Plague and a lot of Isis plant infections. A lot of the 13 year olds have bodies very similar to mine even with pointed things and they forgot to take their bras.

[Tina & Tiny's War.]

Ester: The Spiders have been so nice to save us 4 caves of Human Mash Cubes.

Laura: Are the 400,000 gone?

Sherrie: Mostly. Why?

Laura: Because Tina and Tiny started a war in Northern India. The Indians are telling the Muslims to leave or die. A lot of fighting has taken place and a lot of people even some Indians are dying. Tiny is not so tiny anymore, on her 3rd shoot.

Ester: I might have to beat a child. Would someone get me close to Northern India?

[A 17 year old looking teenager walks up to the table and sits / lays on Jon.]

Jon: How is the headache?

Tiny: Going away slowly.

Ester: What did the 2 of you do?

Tiny: Tina and I ran into a group of Muslims who wanted to kidnap us and after a week of sharing us, sell us to others. We defended ourselves and it was all caught on video that was shared with the community we were living in at the time. They are mostly our American Tech Support people working out of their homes so the video was shared well.

The town started slowly kicking out the Muslims. But when the Muslims were not welcome in neighboring towns, then some of the Muslims brought out guns and we helped the Indians with thorns.

Ester: Would you like better control over your thorns so you don't lose large groups at once?

Tiny: Yes. I like not dying but I hate the treatments.

Ester: Well Jamie, can Tina and Tiny have the last shots you gave me?

Jon: That might be nice but guns are better. No excessive force if gun vs. gun.

Amy: Get Tina back here and we are going to do some gun training and find the best gun for both of you.

Tiny: We have high points. Rifles with good lasers would be great. We are in a very hilly area.

Amy: I want to go back with you and let's look over the area. I think I like your idea better. I will ask cousin Nicole to come too.

[Sniper Training with Muslim Targets.]

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Welcome back and what did you drag with?

Tam: I love you too.

We have a great training area for snipers.

Jon: That sounds nice as in how far tops?

Tam: 300 yards. But 95% are less than 100. So very typical of police or marshal work. There are seldom hostages, just Muslims showing up with guns to rape and pillage those who want them gone. **Just like the Democrats, 'it is all about control'.**

Jon: Do you worry about them attacking you?

Amy: We should be able to... On second thought, yes, that is possible. The normal humans can't use the Tables and teleport away.

Jon: Call Captain. [Pause.] How would you like to man or lady an LF-101's over Muslim infected Northern India to protect snipers who are protecting the Indians who want the Muslims out of their country?

Captain [on phone]: Absolutely, would love to have more trained. I am afraid those are going to be needed over the top of our big cities so this would be good practice.

Jon: Ladies?

Tam: We are ready 4 PM . Cousin Nicole, Sarge and Margie are going for extra long range.

Jon [on phone]: 3:45 PM CST someone will pick everyone up. Sarge, Margie and my cousin are on extra long range.

[Pause. On phone.] Thanks. Bye.

Other K's, will you have someone arrange things for their coup, thanks?

The Other K's: Gladly. We have no problem letting all the Muslims retreat to Afghanistan so they can battle it out with ISIS. The Muslims have a really bad Black Death Plague problem. The Muslims look at those pretty white kids running around and the Black Death Plague kills them right on the spot, so sad.

[Everyone close-by is laughing.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 10 PM.]

Dana: Well another day in the Spiders' Twilight Zone. The Spiders took offense to armed Muslims shooting unarmed Indians who want the Muslims out of their towns and cities in India. A few thousand were shot before the Muslim's got the idea, time to leave now.

This is recorded from earlier.

[A Money Coup.]

Clara: So Jon what do you think of the 459 million dollar fine?

Jon: It is so sad that this fine will stop the banks who were not defrauded from loaning the man more money. That would have been more jobs and more tax money.

I am paying the fine. So an appeal can be filed to a higher court.

Clara: This is very nice of you Jon.

Jon: Not so sure my actions by what is afterward are going to be considered very nice.

[Louder.] K's are you out there.

The K's: Yes boss.

Clara: Have a seat ladies we are recording for later playback.

The K's: Sure.

Jon: Do you supply electricity to New York State or even better New York City?

The K's: Some to south western area, and the high dollar peaks during the day which would include New York City are 2000 megawatts Foundation.

Jon: Cut any power leaving for New York City. Let them worry about how to find some at super hi costs.

It is time the Citizen do their duty to demand their dictators follow their wishes or be impeached. Please ask L1 to make a write up on how to do it.

How much land do I own in New York City if you by chance know?

The K's: You want us to level it all so you are paying taxes on it. Cool!

Jon: I want to talk with our Realty Department to see which ones you make a large lake that will help breed mosquitoes and flies for the birds and bats to eat.

We probably have a few thousand bats we can give them, too bad we can't screen them for rabies first.

The K's: A large lake with mosquito larva will make all the rats happy also. You know we have 50 Earthen Globes in New York State for sure. Most are taking the trash vs. bodies now. We can grab all those tomorrow probably and shut them down the next day.

Jon: Start removing New York City first, thanks. Please inform me later of other items you or I may not have thought about. The Realty Department might have some also.

The K's: This will be fun, we hate self-righteous Judges and D.A's.

Jon, you know you own a square mile of New York city in case you forgot.

Jon: I do remember that now, but actually I think I own 3 or 4 square miles that Grandpa bought. Businesses GET OUT now, you will be next. We will NOT penalize ANY who need to break their leases to leave the New York City Plantation.

Thanks Clara.

The K's: Remember how we figured out how to completely crash the housing market in California. We could make the properties in New York City, worth about 5% of current value or less. We need to make sure our method will work in New York City with all the extra laws they have with Annie our head of the Realty Department and our lawyers. But we can't see why New York City can be at national level pricing or less.

Clara: You are selling a product which you could even give away. Nothing wrong with losing money as long as you show a profit at the end of the year.

As always Jon, thanks for being on our show and our Blue Jumpsuit Kids.

Dana: This is what happens when you keep voting Democrats into office over and over again. They are like the Scorpions, they will always sting you; it is in their nature and every new election, you get poisoned some more.

Pray for the good citizens in New York and pray justice comes now to those who are evil in this life and then worse punishment in the next.

Oh something not recorded, Jon is going to pay that 459 million in GOLD bricks.

How sweet is that? They can't spend that money until after the Supreme Court's final decision if the appeals even go that far.

Please someone find us a felony that any of these gold-diggers committed. \$25,000 reward if provable in a court of law. Anything that will land the DA or Judge in jail.

Good night New York criminals, you can count gold bricks tonight in your sleep.

For the citizens each brick is 27.2 pounds and about \$600,000 cash.

Judges, in our redo of 2020 election, 121 million people voted for Trump. You better hope the lies you Democrats claim about them are 100% truths because Jon will fund 121 million suing you. Goodnight.

The XD's: Off air, ladies?

Dana: Yes.

The XD's: I didn't remember Jon putting up a reward for information.

Dana: This is my bank account. I live here, what do I need to buy with it? Unless I would find some very devout Christian and get married or Laura or Clara fires me. I will live here probably forever.

Ann's: Hi. Here is \$100,000 for anyone who bites. Don't use your money. We Spiders have more than we could spend on anything we need.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Jon: I see a seriously devious smile.

Mila: I am going to assign watchers for those 2 judges. Funny clicking in their Cell phones.

Would Master Ami talk to them without us knowing?

I don't want an Octopi going through my brain later.

Jon: Hi Daughter. I thought you were on the Invitation tomorrow.

Mia: Dad, I had a call from a Police Captain whose underlings and him did our Q&A's on my special line.

Mila: A Sting for Madam Mia?

Mia: Not exactly.

Mila: He wants you to steal the gold; I love it.

Just let me know when the marshals who are watching the judge are to not be around.

Jon: It's okay Mia. Mila is not turning you in. She wants the Death Queen to visit them. We both want 3 judges and DA to burn.

Pipsqueaks: We will deliver the Gold if need be or cause a disruption just barely in their jurisdiction. It wasn't these 3 who burnt us but they are the same trash.

Mia: Did I hear someone giggling? You know we shoot spies?

[Edith crawls out and Jon sits her on the table.]

Edith: Fake school bus shooting.

[Edith squirts some ketchup on Mia's nightgown and disappears.]

Edith [screaming from Floor Table]: Think they can catch me?

[Mia disappears and reappears holding Edith with ketchup streaks on her face.]

Amy: Hi everyone. Do we still have the Brinks truck the K's made that teleports?

Nicole: I bet I can stab every single policeman with a dart unless there are 20 of them spread out.

All you need is for the Judge to sign off on the gold before the show begins.

Lesa: I have a backup, Ningal. I tele-ed her.

Ningal: Hi everyone. What do I need to throw and how many cubits? Sorry, yards or meters? I have some Athenians with blow guns that are good at close range.

Mia: I have to grab something to wear and meet with the Captain. Can we go at noon, day after tomorrow so Mila have your people eating lunch elsewhere.

Pipsqueaks: The Brinks will be loaded by morning.

Amy: Here take my teleport dress it has a bra inside.

Mia: Bye all.

[Location: New York City. Time: 11 PM.]

[Mia is walking down the street from the Table to where her meeting is at.]

Rapist: Hi there young lady.

Mia: Go away or I will hurt you.

Rapist [swinging a gun around]: I doubt that. I love the ones who play hard to get.

[Mia eyes turn silver and the rapist puts his gun barrel on his crouch and pulls the trigger. He falls to the ground and does it again and again.]

[Mia runs to the meeting with the Captain.]

Mia: Hi Captain. Thank you for the idea but I can't have you taking the chance a future Q&A lands you in prison. You will know when it happens and can truthfully say you did not in anyway steal Jon Smyth's gold. Go home and sleep well.

Oh some rapist down the street is turning his life around since he has no gonads.

Captain: I heard the gun shoots, but I could not report them. Thank you.

I have 10 times wished this judge was in prison for ruining weeks of investigation by just letting the criminals off with a minor fine or misdemeanor.

[A Bad Judge having a Bad Day.]

[Time: 11:45 AM.]

911: What is your emergency?

Edith: Our school bus was highjacked by some criminals.

[thump sound, kids screaming, click].

911: Captain some kid called and said the school bus was highjacked and then she probably was knocked out. We are doing the Amber alert now.

Captain: Thank you. I will send out all our available cars to look for the school bus. It had to be a field trip or going to an away game tonight. Contact the other counties around us.

[Time: 11:55 AM.]

911: What is your emergency.

Eddie: I was going to the bathroom and saw some people who broke through the doors at the school and they have guns.

[Gun shot. Thump. Multiple gun shoots. Click.]

[Location: Outside the Court House Judge's courtroom next to the doors outside. Time: Noon.]

Other K's: Here Judge. You need to sign for the 459 Million dollars in gold. These are the keys to the Brinks Truck parked outside. Information inside the truck on how to get the truck picked up.

Judge: I have seen you before.

Other K's: Yes, we are one of the Senior Spiders Group. Jon knows we can't be bought. Let alone with 'pocket change'.

[Judge looks in the window with shocked look. Then he signs the paper. A couple guards from the Court House walk down and the Judge is looking at them about the time when 2 darts hit them in the neck and they fall to the ground.]

[2 Police from the other side of the street who were walking over fall down.]

[Mia walks up in her silk dress, wearing a Mink Coat.]

Mia: I am Madam Mia and I will take those keys.

[The Judge starts to pull out a gun and Mia punches him so hard in the face his head hits the truck. She slides the half dazed judge into the passenger side. She takes the keys and gets inside the truck and drives it off.]

[The truck changes color to solid grey with black letters "Food Pantry" Mia parks the truck under a bridge opens the back door, touches the gold and arrives in the Ballroom.]

[The truck changes back to look like a Brinks truck.]

Mia: I wish I could have punched him more. Oh well. Time to study after I get out of all this makeup. Is that number on the screen our Invitation?

Diana: Yes it is.

Mia: I need to go help them. Mind if I use your showers?

Diana: Go ahead. Good job.

[Meanwhile 2 Spiders drop down from the underside of the bridge and place the Judge in the driver's seat and shoot him with knock out drug.]

[Time: 12:15 PM.]

911: What is your Emergency?

Woman: There is a pile up on Main Street. Some maniac must have been driving his car a 100 miles an hour and drove through the intersection, hitting about every car. We have injured.

[Scream. Crash sound.]

[Click.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: New York City, Under the Bridge. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Ambulance Attendant: Don't worry Judge we will take good care of you for screwing over our president.

[Crunch sound and Judge screams.]

Ambulance Attendant: Now your nose is straight. I sure hope that hurt. We are not done with you yet.

[Ambulance Attendant shoots the Judge with a second knock out drug and puts blood on the steering wheel and fastens the safety belt around him. Then she takes a sledge hammer and hits the front bumper sensor and the air bag opens. She disappears.]

[Location: Hospital Emergency Room. Time: 3 PM.]

Sexpot: You did a good job fixing your nose. You had a slight heart attack. I get to show you how you forget what you did with Jon Smyth's money.

[Long pause.]

[Sexpot vanishes.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 7 AM.]

Laura: Sorry no new plagues today but Afghanistan is losing 100's of thousands more from their invasion of Muslims from India. One Sect is fighting another Sect of their man-made religion.

Dana: A New York District made a different kind of news other than the judge patting himself on the back for the fines against our president. The district was a victim of a lot of sick pranks, from 11:50 AM to 3 PM. At Noon the \$459 million in gold was to arrive at the court house from the Jon Smyth Foundation to pay for the weaponized attack on the upcoming elections.

The Judge signed off on delivery as seen on the screen below. The Other K's who delivered the Gold in a Brinks truck teleported back to the cave here and now NO video cameras anywhere, police station, courthouse, or parking lots. The DVR's were turned off by someone. Only 5 people know those codes supposedly, the Captain of the Police told us, 3 judges, the DA and himself. For sure it wasn't him, he has 40 alibis at the police station coming and going to deal with the fake 911 calls.

We are asking for ANY video from anywhere in this area shown below on our map.

During this time the 4 policemen were shot with knock out drug and the Brinks truck was driven away. Multiple ambulances where called. All the police will be fine. Some claimed to have seen a woman in a evening gown and a mink coat walking up to the truck. The Judge getting in the truck holding his chest and the woman drove the truck away.

The Brinks truck was found under a bridge with the judge inside with an air bag injury and was

taken to the hospital. ALL the gold is missing. Deep tire prints in the area were probably caused by the trucks who left with the gold.

Clara: But now the real interesting thing. The U.S. Marshals raided the Judge's home at 2 PM because the Spiders who fly scooters over the area emptying Earthen Globes getting ready to remove them, had major radio interference with communications. They use a band reserved for the National Guard, U.S. Military and 911 because they do so much work for the those people. Normally telepathy is used by all Cave Dwellers.

Here is a picture of the device found. This is what sent out all the fake phone calls to 911 found in the basement of the Judge's home. This is seriously high tech way above the skills of the judge or his staff. Some of those previously sentenced by this judge who have the knowledge have been questioned by the U.S. Marshal Office and they are cutting a deal to stay out of prison.

Dana: Now an interview with Captain Morgan, Police Chief.

Laura: Thank you for talking with us about the robbery of yesterday. Do you have anyone arrested for stealing 459 million dollars in gold?

Captain Joe Morgan: Very glad to be here. Yes, even though the Judge is in the hospital, he is under arrest and under guard. His untimely heart attack kind of foiled his plans to escape with the gold, we figured he was in league with a possible Madam Mia from a description from a couple on the 4th floor of the courthouse.

When questioned, he remembers nothing after looking into the truck at the gold. His Destiny phone was found having received 4 large transfers of bitcoin to the tune of \$229,500 minus the transfer fee. Guessing, the other ½ is the Fence's fee.

If indeed, it was Madam Mia, she is a hooker who runs an unknown amount of whorehouses in the U.S. but as of yet no positive I.D. of her, even my own daughter has an evening gown and a fake mink coat. We think Madam Mia might be from the Ukraine. Otherwise we have nothing. Luckily his trial will NOT be in this area.

Dana: Thank you for your time.

[Flashback.]

[Location: Very large older home. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Policeman Joe Morgan: Stop right there.

Madam Mia: Put away the gun Joe before you get hurt. I am the good guy and those 2 on the floor were the pimps. 17 counts of separate kidnaping gets you lethal injection.

Ta: Uh. Madam Mia, we have 10 pounds of Fentanyl tweaked with addiction cure additives. The teenagers are detoxing now. Here are the drugs.

Madam Mia: Thanks. You better get back to work before the Foundation reports you as missing.

Follow me Joe.

Ta: Bye.

[Ta vanish.]

[Location: Family Room.]

[17 half dressed teenagers are intoxicated laying around everywhere.]

Hi Terrie.

Marshal Trace [plain clothes]: The customers are handcuffed to the beds now vs. the teenagers.

It is going to take about 3 days for them to detox. 1 single girl, named Cheryl, probably will detox later today . She was kidnaped, 2 days ago. She knows how to keep detoxing everyone and will give the customers water to keep them alive for now.

Everyone of the teenagers are from around this area, 12 taken at the same time from a slumber / birthday party, just some of the 2300 kids reported as 'missing' everyday in America.

They did the guards badly. I doubt they live.

[Joe Morgan puts away his gun.]

Madam Mia: Joe, do you have a way to get these tainted drugs to a heroin dealer? You indulge in these drugs you will not want a cigarette the rest of you life or any other drugs in a few days.

Joe: Detoxing additive?

Madam Mia: A drug the Foundation created to fight pain in the terminally ill. A pain killer dose is not 'Cloud 9' like morphine. But a double or triple doze to stay in 'Cloud 9' over a few days will detox every addiction, tobacco, alcohol, marijuana, cocaine and opiates. Even mixed with other drugs the effects still work in a few days.

Others know about it because I have seen other drug dealers using it as an extra boost to opiates so the Foundation is not the only ones making it. It is actually a concentrated plant juice.

[Marshal Trace shoots Joe with a dose.]

Joe: Woo.

Marshal Trace: Sit down the blast effect leaves in 10-30 seconds. That is a pain killer doze. Don't drive for 4 hours, just in case.

[Long pause.]

Joe: That was something.

[Pause.] I don't want the cigarette I have been craving.

Cheryl: Hi there. I think I am coming down already, still a little numb, but okay. So if all of you want to leave I can detox my friends and the other girls.

Marshal Trace: I will stay and take customer phone calls.

Madam Mia: Do the 2 for 1 deal and I will see if Samantha or Nora can bring in the Winged-folk kids to claw the customers.

Joe: Forward the calls to my phone. I will stay here. I will ask another cop to come. I was off work when I heard the gun shoots.

Madam Mia: Here are 200 dozes and the mechanical syringe. To cure your tobacco habit, 1 or 2 more at least 8 hours apart. Give some people you arrest a chance to NOT go through withdrawn but INDULGE. They won't be back in jail in 6 months for possession or selling..

Marshal Trace: Time for us to leave. All the kids in a few days have a college fund. The local doctor is coming in the morning to examine the teens and start the antiviral and antibiotics.

Cheryl, make sure you keep that gun with you at all times in case a customer shows up.

And you never knew us. Policeman Joe here found all of you.

Cheryl: Thank you. I will. They all thank you too.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Mila: Nice crowd you have here. I know all of you did it and I don't care. But where is the gold?

The K's: We don't care. It has \$5,000 worth of gold plating and the lead is worth about \$6,000.

Jon: I am not taking a chance of New York City losing my gold before I get it back which appears to be a whole lot sooner than planned.

Erin: The original Q&A for this area was done by some new Octopi. We figured if bad being New York City, anyone would be able to spot such.

The Judge was given a mind wipe drug, left arm, small bruise. But when we looked inside his brain. He is a 2 personality sociopath, 1 with delusions of grandeur. This was a hard read even for me and Linda.

Alice: This whole thing is circumstantial evidence. But I personally looked over his previous rulings. If the Federal Judge for the area does not disbar him and overturn the cases or verdicts, the Think Tank is filing civil charges against him. The State Congress was told to impeach him or Jon's naughty list will bankrupt New York. I informed Kate also.

Big Brother: Alice, the information you requested is in your email.

Alice: Thanks.

As I figured, all but 8 people he basically let off died in the first Black Death Plague of New York. Many associated with the Atlantean that Destiny helped with glass poisoning.

[Everyone chuckles.]

Mila: Can you get the crypto back?

Alice: It's yours. Don't you remember the sting to get this piece of work out of public service? Actually it was to give us, Judges, time to dissect his rulings and get Erin and Linda in his brain. His brain is working now so the Black Death will remove him eventually. So as long as the Federal Judge overrules his rulings by then, the congress should have no trouble impeaching him, then everything gets a rewind.

Mila: How do you know the judge will overrule the other judge? Judges almost never turn on each other.

The K's: He gets a visual shortly. 2 Earthen Globes are in his view from the window.

The SPAM emails and text messages to everyone in New York with the, 'Call him to overturn the criminal's rulings.'

Those Alice just mentioned.

Sherrie: From his very own hacked phone and email accounts.

Mila: All of you are so helpful to make my job easier. Thank you.

Everyone close-by: You're welcome.

Jon: Spend the money slowly to hire more help.

[Theaters Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: It looks like a sharp increase in the Black Death Plague in New York City. I sure hope the City can deal with the dead bodies. The Spiders are emptying all New York City Earthen Globes today and turning them off. They will be removed tomorrow.

I hope the old trash services didn't go out of business.

Otherwise the Black Death is still going strong in the Northern India, China, and the stretch of lower India to New Zealand. Otherwise most other countries have been doing the same.

Remember good people you are immune to the Black Death Plague. It only affects those who love evil, whose brain and actions change because of it. So far about the only Christians to die were some of the Mega Church Preachers, a.k.a. 'The love of money...' killed them.

Dana: Great news, 5 judges and 3 D.A.'s were arrested this morning so far. A pre-recorded message from DOJ's Head Administrator:

Kate: I am the current Head of the DOJ and I am cleaning house. Congress needs to follow through with impeachments. I want a few thousand lawsuits to go away because

corrupt judges overstepped their boundaries, are politically motivated to harm their opponents or making sure they are not reelected. I am currently appointing 6 judges to look over rulings which should keep some of the arrests today in prison or disbarred by the state which they are in. Thank you. God Bless.

That is so sweet. Please pray the corruption in our government meets God sooner than later. Have a great day in the Lord. Go Clara.

Clara: The New York State Congress impeached the first judge and is asking for any criminal information about him.

Thank you God.

Alice: Looks like I am moving faster than planned. See all of you in a couple of days.

Everyone: Bye.

[Alice vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 4 Days later, 7 PM.]

Sheila: I can't believe you filed 1,000 election tampering lawsuits.

Jon: That isn't even close to what was done in 2020. But it did get various Congresses moving fast on impeaching some judges and D.A.'s. The democrats can't bury my lawsuits and save their skins unless they bury the judges.

Alice: The Judges Think Tank even has the liberal ones in it now. I really think they might be hoping that no door knocks from Mila and Crew or figuring out a way to have notice before they have to leave the country.

The K's: Those who live in New York who actually are paid to work are really scared and for once in they hopeless lives they are making sure they bug every politician to not tick off the Spiders and the Foundation.

Sheila: What are you going to do when they sue you for racism?

Sherrie: We have minimum employees so we have to set up what is most important to US and what is most profitable or one of those scratch my back, I will scratch yours but not in the illegal sense.

Even though I know a certain Marshal who collects duffle bags of cash.

[Everyone even Amanda start laughing.]

Sheila: Thanks for dinner. Goodnight all.

Genny: Do you want to be channeled in the events tonight since your kids are not home?

Sheila [happy]: Absolutely. Bye.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: At 8 PM, expect 1 floor slam to start and day off following. Jon and Lesa are planning to channel 67 couples tonight.}

The K's: Do you see a shining person walking to the Ice Cream Freezer with a large tray?

Jon: People need to lay on something besides granite. She is cleaning out one more sub level today. Janella's bricks are coming first. Did you get your goo hoses working?

The K's: Oh. Did we forget or did one of the other Seniors forget?

[Ann's close-by can't hold it and start laughing.]

The K's: Spit it out or we will put you on Septic Tank duty for a month.

Ann's: We tried to push that goo through about everything we could think of but pipes. We

loaded up the Diamond Polymer tanks. They are parked on the roof close to the Big Door. 4 Octopi and Miss White's crew is moving the heavy stuff.

[Jon's Only Scare.]

[Location: Ballroom. Black Vein. Time: Friday, March 15, 8 AM.]

Jon: Amelia said her mind blast will open little by little starting after I touch this vein.

Sexpot: You are stronger than the first time you touched the wall, so I doubt I need to help.

[Jon reaches out and touches the wall. His eyes are closed but look like he is watching something. Jon turns around still one hand on the wall and looks at Genny and falls to the floor.

Lesa runs over and touches his chest.]

[Long pause.]

Lesa: He is alive but almost in a coma.

Janella [crying]: He is dead; I can feel my twin.

[Sexpot kind of panicked, grabs a vial of knockout drug and shoots Janella with it and lays her on the floor.]

Ms. Stitches: Main Table.

[All vanish.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 9 AM.]

[Ms. Stitches lays Jon and Janella side by side.]

Sexpot: I think we need to keep Janella out until Jon wakes up or gets close. I am not sure Janella being totally disconnected won't kill her.

Sherrie: I have never felt this alone. I didn't even know this feeling until today. Surely Destiny wouldn't do anything that would cause him harm.

Amy: We are having a prayer meeting. Ms. Stitches you staying?

Ms. Stitches: Yes. I will let everyone know if there is a change.

[Location: Main Table. Time: Next day, 7 AM.]

[Ms. Stitches walks around the privacy screen and Janella is in her normal position and Jon's head is laying on her.]

Ms. Stitches: Eeee.

[Lesa appears.]

Lesa: Did Janella wake up?

Ms. Stitches: I didn't move them and no she didn't wake up. I would know. I can feel your racing heart. Sexpot gave her enough to keep her out 2-3 days. We can't look at the Video; it is covered. Why didn't one of us uncover it?

Lesa: Each one of us was in shock in different ways.

Kala took over operations since Misty, Genny and Sherrie are basket cases. Amy is helping her a little but she is dysfunctional also.

Jordan took over for Kala, just in case anything big happens. Other than all the new Beasties and Winged-Folk coming, Eastern and Southern Caves are normal.

[Location: Cave Crevice.]

Tiki: Jon, is that you?

[Long pause.]

Guess not. Come back to us. We all miss you.

[Location: Zombieland.]

Samantha: What are you doing?

Nora: I thought I felt Jon. Wishful thinking I guess.

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: Thanks Jon.

[Ms. Stitches just realized she woke up. Nothing had changed.]

Lesa: What happened?

Ms. Stitches: I dreamed Jon kissed my forehead like he did almost every one of the 40 days I was here. I miss him. Has Sexpot decided anything to do?

Lesa: We are putting in 2 IV's this afternoon if they are not awake. I thought I felt Jon a few minutes ago rubbing lotion my stomach like he does.

Amy: Anything?

Lesa: No. The Silver drop you put under his tongue is still there. I will do the same to Janella.

Genny: Glad you moved his Pillow. Only in the Cave!

Ms. Stitches: We didn't and I never felt anything.

Amy: I have not been in the Main Cave much.

[Location: Ballroom.]

[Misty starts looking around and then Sherrie.]

Misty: Dad are you there?

[Long pause.]

Uh, nothing.

[Jon is Awaken.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: March 21, 6 AM.]

[Ms. Stitches walks up to the Main Table eating a donut. As soon as she sits down, she screams. She jumps up and runs around the privacy screen and no one is there.]

Lesa, Sexpot, New Girl and Sherrie appear.

Sexpot: Is Jon and Janella in the Main Cave, Big Brother?

Big Brother: They are swimming in the Lake of Echoes.

[Location: Cave of Echoes. Time: 6:15 AM.]

Sexpot [quietly]: Come here.

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot: Sure. Janella and I found out already, don't talk in here. All the noise cancelling devices hum too much for a quite swim, so we turned them off but 1.

[Sexpot puts her hand on Jon's chest and then Lesa.]

What is wrong?

Sexpot to Jon: You touched the Wall and went into a coma a week ago.

Jon to Sexpot: That is tomorrow.

Janella to Sexpot: That is tomorrow.

Ms. Stitches to All: Main Table now!

[Echoes.]

[Quietly.] You were in a comma and Janella joined you once she came out of the knock-out drug we gave her, afraid she might die being untwined.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: Big Brother what day is today and time?

Big Brother: It is 7:01 AM CST, March 21nd, 2024.

Jon: Thank you. Janella how much do I weigh?

Janella: 194 pounds 4 ounces. Ellen's what do I weigh?

Ellen's: You lost weight, 194 pounds 4 ounces. .

Janella: Thanks. What happened to 6 days?

Jon: I don't remember even going to the Ballroom. So Sexpot am I repressing a memory?

Sexpot: Wrong word, there are no wiped memories, and nothing in there to suppress. It is like you entered the coma 2 hours before you touched the wall.

Ester: Please tell me we are starting early?

Sexpot: You should have some concern.

Ester: I do, but we can't fix it. We don't know what IT is. Jon needs to build back up his muscles, eat his 4-6 meals a day and keep all us misfits, even you Mom, happy. I am here to fix a few of those issues that I can. Once back to normal, touch the Wall or not.

Jon: 10 PM as planned. The Spiders have you plenty of uranium bricks to lay. Time to eat.

{Lesa telepathically to Everyone: Jon and Janella are fine now. Thanks for all the prayers.}

[Cheering everywhere.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

The K's: Feeling okay?

Jon: I feel fine. Low Silver but don't feel bad at all, just hungry.

The K's: Is there anything we need to be doing with the A.I. War information?

Jon: Not right now. We will see what happens as our history is written.

So Kala, since I haven't seen 7 days of reports, anything pressing?

Kala: Production is still backlogged on most items. I increased production of the one SUV that hurts GM the most but you will need to decide if we cut anything else to expand that.

The Ballroom is looking for items in shortage in America to see if we can or want to take up the slack.

Jon: IF those are not Muslim or Chinese, leave alone for now maybe more Americans will help. Excuse me.

[Jon leaves the table and meets Sherrie walking there. He kisses her.]

{Jon telepathically to Sherrie: I thought something seemed weird. I think I figured it out just now.

Sherrie to Jon: I was worried. I missed you.

Jon to Sherrie: I would say I missed you for 6 days, but apparently I never lived any of them. But glad you are back. Come on. I have a few meals to finish.}

The Jodie's: Here are your I.Q. cubes.

Jon: Thank you.

K's, will Detroit erupt ever again or in our lifetimes?

The K's: Doubt it. The flow every day into the Earthen Globes is slowing way down and most of it is silica now and some iron nickel blend that we almost never get in our eruption.. If it should show signs of such we have Mia's drawing started and would only need about 3-5 days to have it running. We are progressing faster with China. The Chinese offered to help. We think the Chinese got the hint from Detroit disaster.

The governor changed parties and is still cleaning up the mess she made.

Misty: Tell or I will.

Sherrie: Michigan's Deep State agencies will become part of Big Brother. Their Congress and the State Judges will have access. All people in their government from the top will have Q&A's.

Kala: She is coming here in 2 hours for her Q&A. She is already talking to Mila and Amanda. Since you are back with us, you decide her fate and her cabinet's.

Jon: Who is doing the interrogation?

Kala: Lesa and Kim.

Jon: Ouch.

Usual place or different?

Kala: Your Black Cave Office. We moved the barrels to a crevice Tiki found a long time ago under Genny's original home. Some of the 12' Crystals are in there also at the entrance. Some Spiders were assigned to make the Entrance Design later with them.

Janella: Is there a wall to keep the Black from the Silver in case of leaks?

Kala [louder]: Z2's would you please come here.

[Pause.]

Z2's: Yes Queen Kala.

Kala: Janella wants to build a wall where we moved a large group of barrels of Black and Silver. Please help her. Just remember to not be there at 10 PM. These floors are hard.

Z2's: Sure come on Janella after you eat. But where is this place?

[Kala touches one of the Z2's forehead. Then they run toward the Curved Cave.]

Jamie: How many drops so far?

Jon: The one under my tongue and 4 since.

[Jamie gives Jon the Teal Shot.]

Jamie: Ester will tell us if we have a winner or not at 10 PM.

[Location: Black Cave Office. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi. So what sins did you confess to Mila and Amanda in general terms.

Governor: I knew of various criminal activity but I only witnessed 2. I will testify to that.

[Long pause.]

Jon: You 2 can proceed and I am going to rearrange for a few minutes.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Governor: Why can't I hear your desk rubbing across the floor?

Jon: Lights.

[The whole area looks like daylight.]

Kim: This is part of the Black Cave. This place gives me the creeps. Look at the walls.

[Pause. Governor has a scared look on her face.]

Jon: This is better known in History as the Haunted Cave. The noise in here is eaten by the haunts. They like Lesa and I. Kim as you can tell is not so comfortable. We use this cave alcove because even telepathy is spotty in here. A lot of the Winged-folk and Beasties sleep here

because of the ability to sleep upside down like bats or sleep on the ledges and hibernate.
Lesa, when are you doing her state with a fine tooth comb?

Lesa: We started already. But every state computer is being watched by Big Brother to find the people who basically do nothing for the state's money every week. We Q&A them right out the door.

Governor: I already told everyone right after my first crucifixion, 10-30% will be cut; save all your money. We are going to be productive.

I am shocked but 1 executive order was to make sure all welfare earning people have to do public service and it stuck so far. Some of the disabled will be doing remote work on their computers.

Jon: Everyone keeps missing the Welfare Problem. You are on welfare, you have free medical insurance. You start a decent job and you lose all of it. It needs to be gradual and penalties for the person who works 3-6 months, sucks up unemployment and welfare for 3-6 and then starts all over.

Mila and I will discuss your criminal activities and decide. I have a question and think hard before answering.

If I give you 20 million dollars in a duffy bag and keep you in office would you do as I say concerning your job?

[Long pause.]

Governor: I wonder what I would have said a few months ago. NO.

I think I would like to have some Cave wisdom but at the end of the day, I need to sleep at night.

I am going to make the decisions that helps my state which follow science, if within my power.

Kim: She passed your test. We just have to make sure she don't go back to the mud later.

Nothing against you Governor, but we all could go back to that mud. The only difference between you and me is Ms. Morals, Queen of the Winged-Folk and Lesa my direct boss. You go to prison. I loose my immortality, then my head.

Governor: Jon your punishment is harsh.

[Pause.] But in a Kingdom it has to be.

Tuesday morning. I am ambushing my state's congress with Q&A's and U.S. Marshals.

Kim: May I, Lesa?

Lesa: If your current boss doesn't need you, go. I am sure there is a sociopath in there too.

Kim: Ready to leave the Haunted Cave?

Governor: Yes. I feel like someone is watching me.

Jon: Probably. Bye. I am still hungry but a swim first or beat on my Daughter or Amy in the Karate Room.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Wesley: Didn't you just leave here? Glad you are back with us.

Jon: I didn't even know I had left.

Mila: What do you think Jon?

Jon: I was going to ask you what to do with her.

Mila: She is in the News Room recording her statements against both of the crimes she originally ignored. Those will be added to the arrest warrant for the judge and some Democrat officials. If this all works, I was going to talk to the judge for a misdemeanor and fine since in 2020 all election fraud was not a felony.

Jon: K's, are you ready for the plants birthing cycles?

K's: We have extra Bio-Vitamin flakes in stacks everywhere we had a decent patch of floor. Amy's idea of teleporting in the Human Smash Cubes worked well last time, so Spiders have been assigned such for when the birthing is close to finished. Ester or Iris is supposed to tell us when to start melting them or we will see the plants trying to eat them. We found things we never thought about, a lot of people were thrown in with cell phones, jewelry and billfolds still on them. Athenians are going through the cell phones and billfolds. Kala's parents are dealing with the jewelry.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 1 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to All the married: Hi. Remember 10 PM tonight to start on your husbands. Remember dark or pitch black room. What you see through your eyes could bleed across the telepathic conversations to a stronger mind. There is a very mild sedative if you cannot shutdown your brain to concentrate on what is below your waist. Make sure you have the glass jar and a hammer close in case yours or his blood pressure goes up and you need to bail this telepathic conversation.

Senator to Jon: You could exclude me. We can't get together tonight.

Jon to All: Contact the Spiders to get you a ride or him a ride to you.

Jon to All: Sammie, how are you doing now?

Sammie to All: He is 3 and me about 10, one time 15 each of his. We are almost never under an hour and about 3-5 days a week.

Jon to All: Sammie make sure the room is pitch black, you will be channeled a lot to everyone else.

Sammie to All: Thanks Jon for your sex lessons. If anyone here has not had them, you need them.

Amy to All: Hi. Email me and I will give you where to get the videos we recorded. Not sure if tonight would be a good time to experiment but your call.

Jon: Any other questions?

[Long pause.]

Bombs beginning at 10 PM CST.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon telepathically to Everyone: Bomb in less than a minute.

[Some cheering and screams.]

[Time: 10:20 PM.]

Ready Ester.

[Ester gets a shocked look, looks at Jon and passes out. Screams everywhere.

Miss White runs in.]

Miss White [red faced]: What is happening? That is number 9.

[pause] 10.

[Sexpot appears.]

Sexpot: Look at Ester's stomach. Wake up daughter.

[Louder.]

Wake up Ester!

Genny: What is going on? I am still getting off.

Sexpot: I can't wake her.

[Lesa holds up a Octopi dose of Silver.]

[Sexpot stabs Ester in the chest.]

Ester to Jon: I need to connect to my vines at the Water Fall. I can't walk. I never had this many.

Jon you are off of plant duty. I have embryos for everyone. Your tadpoles are fertilizing every egg as I produce them, and the 10,000 I had stored.

Amy: Dante is finished, but I'm not. Jon you need to stop channeling.

Jon: I did already. Miss White passed out; I see.

{Sammie to Jon: I am at 35 and still going. My husband is drained already.

Jon to Sammie: I will tell you later. I am not channeling anyone. I am carrying Ester to vine back into the main hub of vines at the second water fall hoping this is going to stop.

[Long pause.]

She is connecting. Sammie are you done?

Sammie to Jon: Yes, 53. My husband is helping me to the bathroom. Next time we need something for raw skin for both of us.}

Jon to Everyone: Ester is birthing and is connected at the 2nd Water Fall and will need lots of who knows what please flood her Domain with everything. Hopefully she is pulling from there.

{Iris telepathically to Jon: I have no idea what happened, Ester sent me embryos and all her daughters; they are birthing. But I don't know where the Silver lube came from. I am about to go into a birthing sleep so we need huma...}

[Lesa and Sexpot look at each other and start smiling.]

[Location: Top of Crystal Bedroom.]

Jon: Hi everyone.

Mia: Here is a robe.

Jon: Thanks. Right before Iris went to sleep she said we need 'huma' so would all of you start bringing in whatever 'human' we have and see what is eaten.

Mia: I will get with Sarge and see if they are still stupid and charge. Hi Miss Pink.

Miss White: I need some Octopi and some Sprouts and my crew can do Hong Kong so it can have some more Black Death. But where do we drop the bodies?

Jon: Drop 10 in Ester's Domain and test to see if the vines grab them. They can't escape in the 30 minutes or less they have to live.

Skate: If possible do 10 even at all the daughters but warn the Beasties and Spiders close-by in case they need to break them some.

Amy: I will put a Human Cube next to each one and I already have the Spider Crews ready to melt them.

Crystal: I will help you Amy.

The XD's: Thanks everyone. We already told all Scooters to start rotating back in with loads from Earthen Globes yesterday.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Iris' vines are going crazy. Hi Amy and Mashed humans.

Amy: Crystal and I are stacking up 5 cubes per area.

Ann's: Hi everyone. Iris already attached to the melted goo.

Jon: I need to contact everyone and hope no one died.

Amy: I doubt that. Mine and Hubby's blood pressure didn't rise much pass normal event levels. The only oddity was red blush over by the end even my feet.

Lesia: Pull the video I want to see you afterward is any full-on's are showing. That kind of blood flow could help serious diabetics a lot. Did Dante?

Amy: He went to the bathroom for the antibiotic cream so maybe we have some video of him.

{Jon telepathically to All Married: We have NO clue what happened with the finale. I have a strange request. I need to make sure all of you are alive. Go to a large mirror and stand there, cover up if bashful.

[Long pause.]

Hope all of you enjoyed the show and your election trail.

Any questions?

Carrie to All: When can we do this again?

Jon: Not sure. This could be dangerous and we need to figure out how to do normal not what this was.

Carrie to All: I understand but did anyone go too high on the blood pressure meters speak up?

[Long pause.]

Claude to All: I think we might need some kind of afterward cream for us and husbands. I was in autopilot and couldn't stop.

Sherrie to All: Open your email, a prescription is there. If one of the Tables you transported from last is available a better cream is there. One more item the Main Cave wants to market later; it is made from plants. All of you who have Octopi or Sprouts they can get it for you.

Keep the prescription handy for other times if you wish. Both have a little natural mild antibiotic in them to prevent infection. Follow the directions.

Other questions?}

Jamie: Hi, everyone. See this Teal?

Jon: Yes. I doubt we need to do this again soon.

Jamie: It is not MY formula. I caught Amelia on the secret camera in mine and Sexpot's private lab. There is no Table there and she Blinked Out. She is not answering my telepathy.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Iris connected to most of the Weeds in the Human Farms. Many if not all the Weeds are pregnant. Send them Human Mash?

{Miss White to Teleport Crews: Update everyone. The Plants are going to the Human Mash first and saving the humans for later. So we need to stop getting humans for now.}

Jon [louder]: Come on out of the Waterfall, spies.

Me-Bite [slowly]: OH! Hi Eddie and Edith.

Eddie: Not spying... much. We are taking a bath.

[Trying to look like they didn't just lie.]

Me-Bite [slowly]: Any ideas on what to keep feeding your moms or grandma's?

Eddie: Anything human that is not alive will be fine right now or pieces of them as in cadavers.

Edith: We will stay with Ester and Iris; they will probably wake up first.

Miss White: My crew will get on suits and teleport the cadavers. Any idea on what ratio?

Eddie: Ask Tina. I tele-ed her.

Me-Bite [slowly]: She is looking at the master map in Southern Cave.

I put Beasties in clear apartment cubes so we won't be caught by surprise like the last few times.

The XD's: We already advertised for Halfway Jobs and we didn't advertise enough. We have 20,000 triggered lights, Kitchens, Cave Farmland, and Farms sunny side, at least.

Beth: Hi. We only have 15,000 applications and usually only have 85% showing up.

Tria: I am glad it is cool outside and we did all the early planting. I think I lost all the females in the small farms topside. So hire everyone after kitchen takes their share. Then ask for more.

Isabel: The Kitchen Spiders are dealing with all the females. I haven't a number yet.

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Sorry we have no clue what the 15 minute bomb was or why yet.

Please speak up if a problem needs attention that we are NOT currently dealing with.

I haven't a clue about the planned days off and Cave Benefits but please do as you wish or need for now until Sunday at 10 PM as planned.}

{Misty to Everyone: Big Brother just said that there are a massive amount of phone calls to 911 and the 800 numbers for the U.S. Marshals.

Dad, in your telepathic burst was the end numbers 7500-7510?

Jon to Everyone: Yes, Misty, those are non-posted.

Kala, we are going to need your people to help.

Nora: We and the Spiders just Fast-Tracked, 10,000 or more Zombies. We will prepare for newly Abused. We are going to use West Q-20-29 since they are small to hopefully keep down on the suicides. We need 40 Knockout Canisters and a lot of sedative and Euphoria vials. Could some Medical Octopi be ready to stay there in case of injuries?}

Tina: We are not in trouble, are we?

Jon: Are both of you pregnant?

Tina: I connected to Ester's main branch and took some of the embryos for us. I have 4 and Tiny has twins.

Jon: Not now, you are not. Mom may or may not get upset. Can you talk to Ester or Iris at all? We need to make sure we are supplying them whatever they need.

Tina: No. But we had ideas on what and where from looking over the maps of Southern Cave. Fill the Evacuation Table in Athenian City with Human remains and I can get the plants to eat from there for the last few miles of newer growth.

Lesa: Big brother please project a map of Southern Cave on the floor between Main Table and Floor Table and Main Cave next to it.

[Lesa looks at the Mountain of Gems and pulls a couple of rocks to her, then writes on the floor with them.]

Lesa: Here Tina write down the ratio we need so whoever gets only 1 cube and then all others in comparison like Iris might need 20 to 1. Do you understand what I am saying?

[Pause.]

Bia, needs 1 everyday.

Lesa: Sorry, Bai, as in fertile and totally alive?

Tina: Yes. She was walking around some after the Cave Benefit BLAST. Then she attached

vines to the end of the main branch to the Weed Human Farms from Iris. Kammie would need 4, Iris would need 30 per day. Is that what you meant?

Jon, the Nia's who are in the Homes are asking if they can get pregnant now like I did?

XD's: We will get her a Human Cube shortly and put a Table there for the next one.

Sexpot: I am going to run a test on you and then I can answer that question.

[Tina walks up to Kala and holds her hand and pushes out her claws, sniffs them and licks one.]

Tina: Do you have more? I and Tiny want it. Thank you.

Sexpot: Do you feel weird like high or dizzy?

Tina: No, but real hungry but that is normal for my first 12 hours.

Sexpot: Follow me.

[Tiny as she walks by Jamie, dips her finger in the Teal beaker and eats it.]

Tiny: Tasty. Do you have some more?

Jamie: Probably can make more.

Tiny: Us, Weeds want.

Jamie: Jon do someone. I need a sample of you. I am going with you Sexpot.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News. Time: Midnight.]

Laura: People STOP calling 911 if you hear gunshots unless you know the exact address. You are tying up the phone lines, so those who did the shooting of BAD guys can't get through.

Jon: I am finding Amelia.

[Location: Big City, Safe House. Time: 1 AM.]

[Jon goes to the basement where the vault is and opens it and stares at Amelia.]

Jon: Are we hiding? Are you the reason I lost 6 days?

Amelia: I am only me, slightly cursed by Destiny. The voices get to me some times and I retreat here when no one is using the house. They are mostly quite here. I can't believe they don't get to you or do they?

Jon: I guess I have the sectioning ability that Sexpot and Lesa have.

Numbing drug doesn't work?

Amelia: Minimum. Here I am away from about everyone but the farmers and even them right now. Very few cars use the road outside. The country church only meets once a week since they don't have a preacher. I think they use your broadcasts a lot.

Yes, I am the reason you lost 6 days. I did a rewind on your brain but not your dreaming. It will take a while for your brain to process all the information so I saved you a lot of pain. Sexpot didn't look in the right place in your brain.

Jon: Did you peak?

Amelia: My timeline is all gone. I wish I didn't have the memories of my A.I. war.

I may die in 32 years or Sexpot's potions might keep me around longer. So far they have had great results. I think only 1 over 60 has died but she was always sickly.

Jon: Why the Teal chemical change?

Amelia: Oh, I didn't know I got caught. As time went on you had more and more conscience problems with having sex with the plants even though they were really helping the Kingdom. You take this Teal shot 2 times a year and your sperm is more like super sperm. You give a dose of your sperm like now to Ester or Iris, they give massive births and 'Floor Time' takes on a

whole new meaning. You panicked as I would but if you would have carried Ester to her Domain Sammie would have had 250 and hubby would need to grow all new skin. But 2-4 times only a year or a chance you might become fertile which isn't truly your genes. Destiny's Jon used it 3 times a year, Spring for Ester then Fall for Iris, Christmas week to New Years. Those syringes were great Winged-folk presents.

Jon: I don't like all the extra sex either. This is great. And more?

Amelia: 1 shot now is about 200 Beasties or 100 Winged-folk or humans. It has to be divided in the lab and fake fluid added. Or I guess you could freeze your blanks.

Jon: Tina, a Weed, wants Kala's poison the one with her blood. She licked a drop off of one of Kala's claws. Tiny, a Sprout to Weed, also likes the Teal mixture you made and whatever amount would stick to a finger.

Amelia: A drop of Kala's poison should have put her in a ball on the floor in pain, drank or a claw scratch. I have no idea at all why she would want the Teal mix. You were the only one who used it in my time, except it was given after the war to infertile men so they could father children since so many children had died.

Teal mix works on women who are infertile also. I don't think we used it on any over 40 but I don't have a reason why or why not.

You need to go get some of Cara's Speed and fill a whole lot of condoms. The fertility is 2 maybe 3 days same as the original Teal but one or the other drug NOT both.

Jon: I use a small amount of the true Nia poison too that seems to get 3 days. You sleeping here or coming back with me and parking on a ledge in the Black Cave after you eat a 4 course meal with me.

Amelia: I forgot about the Nia's poison. They all died. Keep using it with the Teal. I love having more Beasties around. Black Cave ledge why?

Jon: Telepathy is dampened in the Black Cave and if you hibernate for a few days to a week, maybe you will have some good rest to deal with the voices for a while after you wake up. I will let Gentle and Peaceful know in the morning to delegate your job for a while.

Amelia: I would love to do all of that but I need to find out about this Tina Weed.

Jon: Hop on; taxi is leaving.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 2 AM.]

[Ms. Stitches wakes up.]

Jon: Hi sleepy head. Want to eat with us and what do you know about Tina?

Ms. Stitches: Ask Kala. I think she wants you to de-poison her.

Jon: The New Teal?

Ms. Stitches: Hold on to your passenger.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2:15 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Kala drained her claws and ended up with about a cup and Tina and Tiny drank it. No reaction, they liked the taste and just kept on eating their Bio-Vitamin flake, pizza sized. Jamie, gave her the same dose as you get and calculated one for Tiny and she had it too. Other than that they are massively eating, which is normal anyway, nothing special. They attached to the vines and went to sleep. Jamie thinks they might have shared some of Kala's poison to others.

Tentatively in the morning, Jamie is wanting to do the same to 2 others.

Kala is sleeping on the vines above Ester and Ester is slowly moving toward her Domain. She should be there about noon. The plants are all still asleep. The vines once Iris connected to some of the Weeds then the whole area is humming. We don't understand some are not connected.

Jon: Some of the Weeds are hers and mine. I am guessing incompatibility with mine and Ester's embryos. Some might be Ester / Ester endbreeding.

Why are you up still up?

Amy: I love when you talk to me from the back of your head.

[Amy kisses his neck.]

Hubby is on a plane. He is doing a weird interview with one of our republicans to then give his opinion to the Board of Directors.

I hope he can sell him to them; they give a large sum out normally to demonrats; they are California brain washed.

So why are you up?

Jon: I found our spy and after she eats, she is going to a ledge in the Black Cave. She hears everyone in the Cave Structures all the time more so than you Octopi hear each other.

I also have super sperm right now as in 200 Beasties per shot.

[Long pause.]

Amy: I have permission. I am going to clean out the other way also and get the lotto list from Beth. Great donuts. Please make another box; Jon is going to need them.

Put Amelia in your tub of Black. Your office is almost dead silent. Take a wall clock for her to see the day and hour.

Hi Sherrie. I will share the eclair with you.

Sherrie: I will do the next one. Did I hear in my sweat dreams, 200 Beasties could be very happy?

Ms. Stitches: I just told Crystal. Yes. Jon is on pregnancy duty for about 2 days. We need a new lotto list. Sherrie put everyone on it and roll the dice. 200 ends the last lotto of just Beasties.

Amelia: How many times did you orgasm?

Sherrie: 30 or so.

Amelia: Next super shot into Iris and by the time she distributes to Ester, 180 or so.

I like warm donuts; I didn't know that. But this Teal can only be used 3 times a year or use the old Teal, one or the other but not both.

Ms. Stitches: Do you want some of the first shot after we split it 200 times?

Amelia: I never had any luck with kids; they died.

Ms. Stitches: But your body hasn't been in an A.I. War.

Amelia: Yes, but you will need to do it while I am hibernating or when I wake. I am so sleepy already.

Ms. Stitches: I will be happy to help you out. Teresa's would you grab a Scooter. I need to get Amelia to Jon's Black Cave Office.

Teresa's: Jodie's are coming with the side door version for you.

[Amy comes back and Amelia touches Amy's nose with her finger. Amy looks cross-eyed at her nose.]

Amy: What was that?

Amelia: Cave Benefits to everyone.

Amy: Have some for Genny?

Amelia: Blood pressure mont....

[Amelia hand opens and a small compact look container is in it of 'Cave Benefits.']
Jodie's: All aboard.

[Rep. Marge Visits.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Saturday, 1 PM.]

R Marge: Is there a reason I am being escorted?

Jon: You are too paranoid. See the Big Lights pointed at the wall?

R Marge: Yes.

Jon: If you looked directly into one of those, you would be blinded or dead. They are basically a full day of harsh UV sun in 2 hours for the vines. If you look closely over my left shoulder and up you will see Ester and watch for a few.

[R Marge jumps.]

R Marge: 2 flower blooms just popped out about the size of a large cauliflower.

Okay, anyway why I am here. Is there a way I could get my staff in the next floor pounding not necessarily the unexpected one last night. I went into the office while I was still very blushed. Sex makes me energized. A few of my staff were pulling in some long hours and noticed. I told them.

Thank you for allowing me to use the Spiders for a Taxi service.

Amy: Jon, any idea what your limit is right now? Last night was 81 women linked, Marge. But because of all the unexpected, none of us have a clue what the drain on Jon was.

Jon: The Octopi have to monitor me throughout unusual days or events because until I am really low I don't feel bad. But at that level, it is probably not safe for me to be walking on granite floors. They break humans.

[Tiny walks over to Jon, nude, and lays on his lap.]

Jon: Headache, Tiny?

Amy: Tiny you have grown.

Tiny: I just hurt all over with something like muscle spasms.

Sherrie: Stand up Jon and I will help you hold her.

[Jon is standing up and Tiny is wrapped around him in a bear hug.]

Sherrie: Does this hurt?

Tiny [tensed up]: Yes.

Sherrie: Now.

Tiny [tensed up]: Yes.

Jon: Hold tightly with your legs and lean back as much as you can.

[A splash noise twice.]

Jon: Come back up.

[Pause.]

Your wings just opened up the slits in your back.

Tiny: Will Tina have wings too?

Amy: Be back shortly with her.

Tiny: This will be great I can fly to the top of a building and watch all the fags die below me vs. having to look at them up close and want to puke. I understand why trans-; they are too ugly to get laid even with cash in hand.

R Marge: You're a Patient 0.

Tiny: I am a Sprout. We all catch the disease and carry around wherever we go. Why do you think one of us and an Octopi are your body guards? A whole herd of evil comes your way, they die. Only 1 or 2 the Octopi take care of them... badly.

Hi Tina. Dad told me where the 360 Degree Hot Tubs are at. See you soon.

[Tina bear hugs Jon. She leans back and her wings pop out.]

Tina: I am so happy. Am I moving them because I don't know?

Jon: Your wings are 1 day old. How well do babies move at 1 day old?

Tina: They cry and suck. I doubt anything else really works. I am going to one of the 360 Degree Hot Tubs too. I can't wait to fly. Will I grow blonde hair?

Jon: None of your previously shaved areas are blonde, so doubt it.

[Tina jumps off and starts skipping away.]

Now to you Marge, I need names and faces of your employees and please contact everyone else. Sit down and I will give you their information.

R Marge: That was intense.

Jon: I have to leave. I am not sterile right now so I am being squeezed for every last tadpole.

[Jon and Amy vanish.]

Crystal: Of course I would show up as Dad leaves.

R Marge: That is a lot of syringes.

Crystal: Yes, 191 of the vaginal ones for 191 Beasties to get pregnant today. Dad has the best genes on this planet that Dr. Sexpot has ever seen. Bye all.

R Marge: Does anyone wear clothes in here? That is one of Jon's kids, right?

Sherrie: When Crystal does Lotto winners. She takes multiple showers. She is too paranoid one guy might leak on her. So other than those full sized panties, she is barely dressed and will take 6 showers today probably or more.

I just woke up. Jon is the only male pass the Entrance Cave and no woman is embarrassed around Jon, so no dress code anywhere in the Main Cave Structures.

The Z2's seldom wear clothing when on Gem Duty. Assembly line Winged-folk panties usually, so clothing is not in the way of flying.

[Sherrie with her mind moves Marge into the Gem Dumpster. The Z2's look down at her with a blank stare then each other and run around and jump in one on each side of Marge.]

Z2's: Wiggle to get comfortable. You need to lighten up. It is not everyday you can lay on a billion dollars worth of rocks.

[R Marge has this shocked look on her face as she looks around her.]

Sherrie: If you pass out, they will leave you on the floor. RELAX.

R Marge [pointing at the Gem Mountain]: But what about that?

Sherrie: It is [now half the people close join in] only paper.

You will live longer when you realize that. We don't sell most of what is in that dumpster but use it.

Hi Genny, glad you didn't have to stay. The experiment made Tiny who is 17 or 18 now, a Nia and Tina too.

Genny: Those stupid Chinese and Muslims are doing another Diamond buy. Z2's I need 4 tons of diamonds, make sure at least 2 ton is over 1 carat. Run them through all the automatic

diamond cutters.

[One of the Z2's throw a diamond toward Genny and she catches it.]

350 carats. Keep under 10. The K's found a use for diamonds other than drill bits finally.

Z2's: Not exactly, laser enhanced drill bits for mining metal ore. The few trash ones the Roof Crew put in where the graphite was. Sorry. We are too.

Genny: The Muslims want 10 tons but large 10-100 carat for drilling, give them the least clarity if any are there.

Z2's: Hold on Marge.

[Location: Diamond Cave.]

Z2's: Lights, full length. Marge, you are in the Diamond Cave. It is a few miles long and you would be over your waist if you were standing truly on the floor. Diamonds are an over-exaggerated market. They have little use and many other stones are truly prettier. If you dump tons of these on the market; there is no market. They are no longer rare.

Same as the K's threatened New York City by building Apartments at \$400 rent per month. Jon owns 5.3 square miles of New York City, New York and New Jersey side. The slums part was leveled and soon Jon wants to cut all his taxes on it by leveling all the rest in New York City. Time to go back to your clothes and have someone take you home or to the office.

But wait I need to ask some Accounting questions.

{Z2's to Nellie: Could New York property tax be grandfathered?

[Pause.]

Nellie: Sorry I asked others. We are for sure going to go back to day one if allowed. That was swamp, rock and trees. Thanks.}

Z2's: Grab hand we are going shopping.

Genny: You better get Marge out of here while the Big Lights are on before she sunburns and turns crispy. Hurry back Z2's, Dumpster or Floor Time soon. Bye.

[Genny vanishes.]

R Marge: I may never get use to that.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

[Expand Manicures to Republican Helpers.]

[Location: Q-18 Cave. Time: 4 PM.]

{Jon telepathically to Marge: Let me know how many females, married and otherwise, all of you have. Amy is thinking Sex Lessons and Chemical Boob Jobs.

R Marge: If the sex lessons helped Sammie, they could help everyone. No woman likes flabby, I am sure the men really don't either. Thanks.}

Jon: Hi ladies. My usual spill: We knock you out and apply an industrial glue and herbs to your breasts. In 5-6 hours we peel the goo off and you will awaken soon afterward or during. They

will tighten and you will end up with extra skin. You will have to exercise a LOT during the day for a week in the Gyms here or at your own and your body will absorb the skin. If you don't cancel your life and do the exercising, you may have far worse looking breasts.

Some of you will NOT be able to undergo this treatment because you are too bad and only surgery can fix you.

I need to separate a few of you out for a different groups. I have a laser scope to point at you since there might be more than one Jan. Come on up Jan.

[Time: 5 minutes later.]

Jon: Did I miss anyone who has implants for vanity or cancer reconstruction?

[Everyone in the room is shocked.]

[Amy laughs.]

Amy: Sorry, Jon can tell you some of your utmost secrets. Like last time you had sex and faked it.

Virginia: I don't believe you could know. You could have read the Medical reports on that group.

Jon: Good, someone volunteered. Talking about sex should be easy in this group and NOT be embarrassing. None of you are under 20 and virgin. The Sex Lessons cover basics but some of you need help, you are pieces of meat, and need to discuss problems. I have even had a in and out in 5 minutes before.

Amy: Only once.

Jon: Amy and I have been best friends since I was 15.

So here we go. The last time you had sex with your husband was Tuesday about 10:15 PM. You got off once and faked 2 others. Your husband does well and both of you went at it for 26 minutes. Stop masturbating and you will not have to fake so many. The way you do it is all wrong anyway for your body, but still stop it. You are not so horny you need to do it anyway.

[Deep breathe.]

Amy: Ut oh.

Jon: Do you know your husband is doing your stepsister? Probably a lot more than you. Amy when the Octopi check her out, make sure her vaginal infection is truly husband related not something far worse.

Amy: Grab my hand, we are leaving now to have you checked out.

Jon: All of you really will need to talk about your problems later. You are the largest group so far. Anyone else who has serious problems you truly want to discuss now?

Maya: Can you tell if anyone else in this room is a victim or is having an affair? My boss would fire them. Not so sure most of everyone's bosses would not do the same.

Jon: I knew about Virginia, because of her infection and that her husband is a 10 minute guy normally. Unless you truly know, I can't read the future.

One person is doing her soon to be exhusband and her hopefully future husband. If you are doing 2 at once do you expect either one of those to not be doing the same or worse? You needed my sex lessons 15 years ago, you might have a marriage today.

2 of you in here STOP acting like horny teenagers when you are in public or even around trusted family or friends. You could be costing your boss' reelection, which might be your job too.

Anything else, ladies?

Dorcey, all good or not?

Dorcey: I can't smell anything weird other than one lid on the glue container must be loose.

Jon: Dorcey is Winged-folk with an extraordinary nose. If anyone in here has cancer she probably would know it.

Karrie: They think I might have ovarian.

Linda: I will check, loose the clothes and lay on the Table behind you.

Jon: Let me know, Linda. Now this group, hold hands and we are going to a different cave. Come on Amy and Sherrie.

[Location: Q-26 Cave.]

Amy: Everyone take off your Teleport Dress or robe. How many of you want to lose the vanity plastic? Behind me.

Sherrie: Everyone else one by one walk up to me and Jon and then lay on the Table close to us. Jon's daughters do most of the ex-vanity surgeries and reconstructions with one or more other Octopi assisting.

[Time: 1 hour later.]

Katie: We will remove the plastic. Remove the excess skin and then ship you back home. Cancer related we will get you ready for the Boob Glue. We have some special bras for you similar to a sports bra and some Stardust to help with removing part or all of the scars. Do NOT use the Star Dust close to the time of sex. What is in your partners head might be very disturbing.

Wendy: Why would you say that?

Amy: I will answer that question. Since I am an Octopi, during sex I know what is in my husband's head without trying. Men sometimes try to NOT think about sex so they can hold out longer, like the football game last night, work tomorrow, etc.

They might be fantasizing about your stepsister or the next door neighbor or his secretary vs. you. Men are very imaginative and not necessary a bad thing. The sister thing I really shouldn't have said that.

Jon: One foot in mouth, we can work for 2 now!

Amy: I will get even.

Jon [smiling, devious]: I will get ahead.

Katie do you need me before I leave?

Katie: Come here, I already asked some others but where should I go? Implant from cancer but very much warped look now years later and one lost pregnancy at 26 weeks didn't help.

Jon: Sorry. Do we have a spy in here that I need to cook for supper.

[4 Sprouts run close to Jon.]

Sammie Sprout: We are not spying; we are learning. We would not taste good anyway, so don't cook us. We can leave.

Jon: Would you take this woman to the Center Long Table in Zombieland and grab her whatever she wants until she can be examined better by the Octopi there.

[Jon reaches up Crystal's blouse and pulls out her Silver Pouch stuck in the middle of her bra and pitches it to Samantha Sprout.]

Samantha Sprout please prepare the Center Long Table before our guest arrives.

Samantha Sprout: I understand. Bye all.

Katie: Nice idea Dad. Now Abbie.

Jon: Sammie Sprout, you have another one; I want more opinions on.
Next.

Katie: Anne has 2 implants. I think remove both and fix larger breast to determine what to do with the little one.

Jon: Put the little one back in if compatible, like we did with the hookers and trophy wives. Remove it for better fit later. Were any heavily scarred like our porn stars?

Katie: These all were 1 time enlargement or reshaping, typical scars.

[Long pause.]

Jon: They twinned. I was right both have high cholesterol. I saw them eating little pills before lunch.

Crystal: That was the last one. Everyone else is very typical surgery.

Wendy: Are you doing the surgeries?

Katie: Yes. Octopi share knowledge. I am the most experienced in the Cave at 752 breast reconstructions. Dr. Sexpot or Lesa will check up on me while I do the surgeries most likely. I have also done some of the Trans Males back to their true XX female versions. The Females back to XY Males is supper tricky so I have assisted on them.

Crystal: I have done or assisted on 1400 surgeries roughly; mostly cancer removal on our Zombies so they can heal faster. I am all scrubbed now.

Amy: We can send you back to the Caveman who did the butcher job the first go round if you want?

Wendy: I am fine with what all of you think is best. I am the one at work who is supposed to play the opposite side. I have hated my breasts for 20 years.

Jon: Come on Amy. We have work to do.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Wendy: Hi everyone.

[Robe hits the floor.] I love these.

Amy: Don't you dare. He was going to say something like your nipples are ½ inch off.

Jon: She is not one of us; she would not know I was teasing her.

Come closer.

[Jon rubs her stretch-marks.]

Jon: Can you stay 2 days?

Wendy: Yes. Why?

Jon: You will get the boob glue on your stretchmarks this afternoon with the second group. Here put 2 X's on your breasts so they will not be done again. In about 2 weeks, then breasts and maybe your stomach again if first go round doesn't fix the stretchmarks permanently.

Wendy: These will improve?

Amy: Grab hand, Jon.

[Location: Sunken Cave Apartment.]

Amy: Lights.

This is an apartment about 4 miles from the Entrance Cave where you came inside.

Stand in front of the mirror and I am going to pull on your skin just a little and you can see what should happen.

Jon: Stop right there.

Wendy: I didn't look this good as a teenager. Thank you all.

Jon: I have noticed you are generally close to the Senator. The reason for it is?

Wendy: I am really good with a gun.

Amy: Should we give them our bullet proof clothing or not?

Jon: We run them through the Bio Clothing Store and let them pick a couple of outfits or dresses and then the ones we find who are in the limelight so to speak get the upgrade. We need to make sure our people up for election have the same. We still have too many Drug Cartel and world-wide criminals from the Mexico Invasion still here in the U.S. **even after our congress forced Mexico to enforce our 'Stay in Mexico' policy again.**

Wendy: Why the stress?

Amy: We are back ordered on everything and we are about to have 500,000 new plants who will need to dress in bullet proof clothing because they will be going into the democrat plantations to live for a while.

Wendy: Patient 0's.

Amy: Yes mostly. They catch or were born with it. **America got too soft on death penalties, serial whatever's and revolving door criminals and we have been paying too much for it in all respects.**

Genny: Hi everyone. Aren't you supposed to be on pregnancy duty?

Jon: I needed a break. This is Wendy; Katie's recent work of art.

Genny: They look good and guessing more to come once the staples are gone.

I caught some updates, we have 75 buses coming off the Abused and at least 10 times that slowly getting processed. It all worked.

I did the Diamond deals. The K's just laughed, why?

Jon: The Muslim are going to dig and dig and find no Deep Earth Oil. North and South America owns most of it. In our volcanic eruptions we get no oil here. If some of our West Coast area had an eruption, we would have to make oil lakes. Wouldn't the defunded EPA love that?

Wendy, the Cave Structures here are volcanic. The Gem Mountain will be in view when we get back. That was our last eruption. We have warnings beforehand.

Everyone ready. Grab hands.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

Wendy: Wow this place is bright. Uh.

[Pause.] That is gorgeous.

Misty: Sit. You can see what the Z2's found today.

Wendy: Are those emeralds?

[Genny spins the rock around.]

Genny: Yes 8 very large ones. There might be some smaller ones inside.

Wendy: I have a way to dispose of a lot of your diamonds if they are cut here in America. Some people collect them like gold, silver and platinum so they are not in the market. Some might even collect raw stones.

Jon: After the election, what do you do?

Wendy: Nothing. I have about a year off before I work for someone else or reenlist with current.

The out of sync elections have kept me very busy so a year off will be welcomed.

Jon: Do you think you could find others in foreign countries who do the same collecting? This way if the Chinese destroy the market, Americans won't be hurt or as bad? We have tons of about every gemstone. Rubies are the only thing the Spiders use in volume other than the extremely rare Cobalt and Ruby Diamonds which never leave here. So do you want to work for us next year?

Wendy: Absolutely. I want to see the Foundation grow. You are our best hope for America right now to get out of its downward spiral.

Jon: Hi Amanda, you look like warmed over death.

Amanda: Probably, we are not going to battle; I am going to bed soon. Your war is taken on a whole new war. A lot of customers in this batch are not going on Sex Offender Lists only 18 died so far of the Abused but 5,000 pimps, hired help and customers have.

Jon: How is the overtime?

Amanda: Not a lot but the Spiders and some Octopi have been a great help. A lot of the Sprouts from the homes came back to help and so far Nora or Samantha have told me of no suicides. I am in trouble now. Hi Airhead and Amy-Sue.

[Airhead sits on Jon's lap and they kiss and then Amy-Sue.]

Airhead: I needed that. We need some of your duffy bags.

Amanda: How much?

Amy-Sue: 22 million. Is Wendy a disciple Jon or not?

Jon: Future employee. She has a level 2 clearance so she is not talking.

Wendy: How can you know that?

The K's: Nice rock. We found better.

Ever hear of Nuclear Clearance?

Wendy: Yes, I have.

Amy [looking around]: There are about 20 in this dinning room with that clearance, including our smiling blue jumpsuited Mad Scientists and Jon.

But back on tract, 22 million, who are we buying to burn at the stake later?

Amy-Sue: 4 elected officials who will not make it to November. Where is our Madam Mia? Some of the warehouses lead right to them.

[New Revelations.]

[Jon gets a blank stare, walks up to the gem dumpster and digs a little until he is holding a couple of rocks and a couple of diamonds. He walks back to the table and everyone is starring at him.]

Jon: Mia is working on God's Equation. K's melt all of these together and put on something like this group of emeralds and make sure you have a way to destroy the block you make. Maybe 2 long range full power lasers.

[5 sets of Senior Spiders are at the Table.]

The K's: Do you know what it will make?

Jon: No. I just know it will be dangerous and something important to study.

[Louder.] Queen Kala, would you come here?

Kala [hovering overhead]: Yes, Jon.

Jon: Do you have someone who could fake Madam Mia or be her ambassador?

Kala [hovering overhead]: Yes, I know of 2 who are as pretty as Laura with perfect breasts and maybe a better shape. Both took the Octopi shot.

Amy: We need to discuss this Sting over there. I have 40 duffle bags, so Amanda can keep hers.

Wendy: All of you are talking about millions of dollars like it is nothing.

Misty: It is only PAPER. Where is your rock K's?

[Eddie comes out from under the K's table holding a heavy rock over her head and drops it on the table.]

Eddie: Now I am not rich. Bye all.

Wendy: What is it other than kind of ugly?

Amy-Sue: Rare Earth element at 20 times the price of gold. How is that for a good guess?

The K's: Great guess. She is smart; we need to keep her around and even her mutt sister.

[Airhead sticks her tongue out at the K's.]

Jon: You all go play and try not to disturb Mia until your Seniors Meeting in 3 days. Come on Honey. We have work to do.

[Trip to See Ester & Bai Revelations.]

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Possible bombs going off between your legs SOON.}

[A very greenish teenager walks over to Jon and lays on him.]

Jon: You are not done cooking yet, what is wrong?

Green Weed: Mom needs to talk to you, Dad. You will have to touch her face. Bye.

[Green Weed walks away and start climbing up the vines to a place and crawls inside a cocoon and vines cover her.]

Jon: Queen do you think you can get me there?

Kala: Yes, I think so. I will have to land first and leave you on the vines so I can turn off the CO2. I left a bunch of Oxygen masks in there this go round. The atmosphere is about 50% CO2.

[Location: Ester Domain, Ester's cubicle. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: Thanks Kala.

It there anyone in there?

[Jon has his hands on Ester's face when she opens up her glowing Green Eyes and barely smiles.]

{Ester to Jon: You are so nice to me. I am glad Green Weed found you. I have never had a birthing cycle like this. Thank you.

But updates, I and Iris are talking with all the children and each other. That is something new this cycle, this early. I have no clue what was in that Teal Tiny ate, but we want 500 gallons and a barrel of Silver and any of Kala's poison that might be stored and a tanker of Winged-folk poison for me like Iris has.

But you need to talk to Mom and Jamie, we need them to link at the Second Water Fall.

Bia to deal with her centuries of pain, memorized every single formula, every experiment they did of all total, 14 different teams. We need to hive mind 500 Athenians to Skate for chemical and herb knowledge and/or better CHEM Spiders. Mom and Jamie will have to pass off the information to about 500 Athenians and Miss White's Crew especially. Miss White's Crew can dump the information and then go back into the Hive and start all over again.

Did our cocktail on Miss White do anything you noticed?

Jon to Ester: Nothing that I noticed but sometimes I only see her when she wakes up or goes to bed. Detroit and now the farms has been keeping her crazy busy.

Her clan was like the Beasties, she never had anything to do so now she loves to be busy.

Ester to Jon: Examine her head to toe and record her. Give her another shot then check her out again in 3 days. When we know for sure a change, give shots to all of them.

Miss White could become an Octopi she has the right gene combos. I don't know about any others but 4 for sure can't; their Atlantean fathers were lucky to reproduce.

Would you rub my breasts? I need to see if my body is waking up.

Jon to Ester: It isn't yet. You barely grinned at me.

Ester to Jon: That is what I thought. Bummer. Please talk to Mom. This could put us a hundred years into the future.

Jon to Ester: I will. I will visit you when I am not being squeezed. Bye.

Ester to Jon: I will get you to Kala and please turn my CO2 back on. Stupid me didn't make it so my vines could do it vs. my hands.

Jon to Ester: Sure. We live, we learn, or should. I will tell the Spiders in case you forget. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11:15 AM.]

Jon: Ready Sexpot and Jamie.

Sexpot: Hit us.

[Pause.]

We know Amelia took 5 minutes to make the Teal but we don't know how. I am guessing she will be out a few more days.

Jon: Her computer password is "I love life!" with a final exclamation point or 2. Try there.

Queen Kala, I need to de-poison you. Then do you want more kids?

Kala: Very minimum dose and if only 1 or none that is fine for now. I think I truly want to try, come Fall when you can take another Teal Dose with the Plants that we carefully plan this time. Lesa, 2nd Embryo or 4th or wait until September 22nd.

Lesla: Fall. All this new information from Bai might be great to use for my 2nd. We should Hive in the B's into Bai's Think Tank.

Amanda: Jon, we have 7,000 Abused coming. The Spiders are trying to set up places for the Police and Marshals to drop off and can teleport back here.

Correy has 1,200 porn hookers coming, some ex's with AIDES. I don't know that number.

Since you never followed porn even as a teenager, we have a bunch of the "Kept." coming.

Jon: I did; it just wasn't on film.

Amy: I think I am blushing. Thanks Jon.

Jon: Cave Holiday. You are raking them in today.

Amy: That makes 2 that I own you for.

Anyway what is 'Kept' in the porn sense of the word?

Amanda: Some mid life crisis guy finds a 17 or 18 year old and promises her or them the moon and pays for all the body enhancement so he can make videos of his prize and show how great of a man he is.

Correy was at just over 500 on a list when she told me about them. She wants the News Room to publish some of their stories to prevent others from becoming Kept Slaves even the

Millionaire ones.

The Ann's: Maniac has contacted 1,000 hookers and gave them a time to be here if they want to go straight. For sure 22 are coming or at least bought the tickets. I know nothing after that.

Amanda: Your War is going well.

What do I have to do to have another donation?

Genny: Other K's would you please take my Emerald Clusters and x-ray them to make sure nothing larger is inside. No hurry, it will take a day to set up the auction for the U.S. Marshals and our backed Republicans. Or you could give me your rock?

The Other K's: NO. We will let you know in a few minutes.

[Everyone laughs.]

Wendy: Did I hear an auction for us, sorry the Republicans?

[The Other K's grab both rocks and leave. Giggling under the Table.]

[The K's walk over.]

The K's: Your Majesty will you grace us with your presence?

[Me-Tis in teenage form stands in the middle of the table holding a much larger Emerald Cluster.]

[Wendy passes out and she is moved to a empty table close.]

The K's: Do you have one for us?

Me-Tis: Don't get greedy!

[The K's frown and grab the new Emerald Cluster and walk away.]

Jon [louder]: Chance of thunderstorms at 3 PM if you want to suck up.

Wendy: How can someone stand in the middle of a table?

Genny: She is not human. Otherwise you have to ask the Mad Scientist who might explain how, light years from your current understanding.

We need to leave and if not hungry Hailey, join us.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Noon.]

{Genny telepathically to Everyone: Lunch break whammies.}

Genny: You are late.

Skate: Sorry. I have been arranging a Hive for Chemists and Bio-Chemists.

{Jon to Everyone: Bomb.}

{The K's telepathically to Genny: Looks like largest is 1100 carats all perfect clarity.

Genny to K's: We will auction them both off. Please inform the news room, don't say Republican.}

Laura: I will stay over here behind the partition.

Genny: Come on it. Nothing you haven't done going on.

Laura: Oh. Now I understand how the bombs take place. Anyway, I found a way to do the auctions.

All money is going as donations to worthy causes.

The New U.S. Marshals and FBI will receive over half in the ongoing War against Human Trafficking and Human Slavery. Then a really long list of arrests who were found guilty from those. The times hookers or porn stars, etc. have started working here. How many were placed back with Parents. I doubt anyone will read the next to the last pages

who will be referred to by Office of initials and last name like the News services never say Democrat until the 3rd or 4th paragraph. The very last is locations of U.S. Marshal / FBI offices and phone numbers and referenced on their pages.

Genny: Don't do the Republican pages yet. I want some wives of liberal billionaires buying them. Sit down.

{Genny to Everyone: Bomb.}

[Screams then cheering everywhere.]

Skate: I hate to leave but we need that research. Genny?

Genny: Laura want to take Skates position? Put a little bit of goo from the red cannister on the tip of your nose. Then you will cause waves like some others who have sex or kisses, rubbing, etc. with Jon.

Laura: Oh.

[Pause.] Yes.

[Skate comes running back.]

Skate [excited and breathing hard]: Big Brother, please show vine wall of Main Cave. Other screen the connections at Second Waterfall. Zoom in 50% please.

Jon: I am going to spank her.

Tiny: May I talk?

Genny: Come in.

[Tiny comes in and looks at the screens. Then turns to look at the Crystal Bed.]

Tiny: Mom would love to talk to you but you have to wear the Astronaut Suit. I took 2 showers.

Amy: Are those D cups full of milk?

Tiny: No. No water or milk is coming out.

{Jon telepathically to Jamie: Did you make the Teal yet.

Jamie to Jon: We are about to take it out now.

Jon to Jamie: Wait. Tiny is D-cup, much rounder corners, and those breasts would make many porn hookers thrilled. I am going to the Jungle to talk with Iris.

Genny to Everyone: Take a break. More later.}

Genny: Take my place if I am not back, Laura.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 1:30 PM.]

[Jon takes off a glove and touches Iris.]

Jon: Hi Bright Green Eyes.

Iris: Hi Jon.

Jon: Connected to Mom?

Iris: Yes and Sisters. You are not smiling, what did Mom do now?

Jon: She wanted Kala's blood poison, Winged-folk poison, a barrel of Silver and 500 gallons of Amelia's Teal drug.

Iris: Okay. Uh. Kala's poison is a good way to add a speck of Winged-Folk into all the Nia's. I figured that out. Winged-folk poison will help them to have poison sacks for Wing Blades and maybe claws. The Silver is basically lube so embryos can travel between us and will be added to the Nia's when done so they will be pregnant about June 23rd. Mom and I are the only ones who might be able to birth more embryos, now. All my sisters are in full birthing, but Bai who will have a small batch of something, we don't know what yet. All the Weeds not related to mom are

pregnant. The older teenagers are rotating here and the first Nia's to leave pregnant again not related to mom. We are very happy with the success of Bai.

I never used the Teal that I know of. If I have some I could make it here, possibly. How much would you like?

Jon: Tiny your Sprout, after drinking a finger coated in it grew 3 years in age, D-cups, and a body like Mia or Phoebe.

Iris: I see your concern. Talking to Mom now.

[Pause.]

Mom said give her a barrel only. She wanted it to help everyone's fertility cycles later. She hasn't seen or talked with Tiny. We want to be bait for pedophiles and sex offenders not every teenage boy and mid-life crisis man on the planet.

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot: Do you have the chemical formula for the Teal and can you send it through our link to Iris?

Sexpot to Jon: Hold still, then you can pass onward. 3 variations. 1 plant, we in the Lab don't know what it is or if it exists any longer.

[Pause.]

Jon to Sexpot and Iris: Here Iris.

[Long pause.]

Iris to All: I can make it and get 1000 women who have horrid luck reproducing or can't. For the plant I need is a simple yellow lily grown after the A.I. War. Amelia loves them and has a whole field next to her office. I don't know why she cares for those. I will know more after I make some and figure out why the 'Well endowed Tiny.'

You have to leave Jon. The Big Lights are cycling up. Please come and talk with me anytime for the next few days. I am lonely without the Beasties and Winged-folk running around my plantations.

{Silver telepathically to Everyone: All Beasties from the Lotto are pregnant, many twins, a few quads. We are sending the quads to Main Cave for better exam. Winged-folk so far who can be tested are pregnant.}

[Cheering everywhere in Southern Cave echoing.]

{Linda telepathically to Everyone: We have a large group of our visitors with triggered chips. We come to find out they faked being married or only have dating sexual boyfriends not live-ins. Lesa, New Girl or Ms. Stitches, we need you to talk to the new Q-Cave Octopi. }

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Wendy: Hi Jon. I never had anything like that. I am sore.

Jon: Catch this cream.

Wendy: That was intense. If I am an Octopi, **I might go back to the Military now that the WOKE is gone.** Thank you so much.

Jon: Ask about a person named 'Sarge' when you decide on the military. She is under me.

More benefits coming but go NOW.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Midnight.]

Lesa: All done with super or normal.

Genny: Update me now on the Plant situation; I have to get some sleep before 6 AM.

Jon: Everything wanted, was to hopefully enhance the Nia's. Teal is under study by Iris and Ester. But a new clinical study for 1000 women who miscarry or can't get pregnant with Teal.

Genny: I will announce that in the morning to everyone.

Laura: Anyone alive in there?

Jon: Come on it.

Laura: How much is the big Emerald Cluster worth? Because we have a 50 million dollar high bid in the first hour.

Little guy at 30 million.

Genny: That is great. They are only decorations around here and some loaner jewelry for stings. So even a million is great.

Me-Tis are you handy?

[Me-Tis is standing on of Janella's split legs and looking down at Genny.]

Genny: If you can find any more of those Emerald Clusters, I would love to auction them off with the other 2 for Amanda and the election people.

[Me-Tis disappears.]

[Location: Walkway from Main Table to Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 AM.]

Genny: I guess she just wasn't in a talkative mood. I see a ruby cluster, 3 emerald, ruby again, sapphire maybe. Is Laura asleep Jon?

Jon: Yes, but tossing around. By the time we eat she probably will be up.

Genny: I see a fortune: Rubies, white sapphires and blue sapphires. Nothing about this cave makes sense. I cashed out the gold and never knew there was a billion dollars in the waste stack.

Jon: I see a Mascot in the non-animal way for the Republicans. Or do we want to use it for our 'Seal of Approval' after the Q&A's?

[Both are still walking.]

Genny: There are 2 so both.

Jon: Now the dilemma 2 more, red, white and blue, and 2 more Emerald ones.

Genny: Hi Eddie.

Half-Eddie: I am Half-Eddie, whoever Eddie is. See I have webbed hands and feet and 1 leaf on my head. How do I get to the Classrooms? That mountain is in the way.

Genny: Climb to the top and cover your eyes and roll down the other side.

Half-Eddie: Uh, okay.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:45 AM.]

Cupids: WEE!

Genny: What does Teal do specifically for human men?

Jon: Fixes their fertility but I wonder about the side effects. There are 3 variations, so time will tell as Sexpot and Jamie figure it out. Amelia will be awake in a couple more days. I should visit her and make sure she is okay.

I have to check on Ester today and talk with Iris also. Iris admitted she is lonely while birthing.

Genny: We do have a lot of full grown kids. Besides those Spandex plated ones.

The K's: Good morning. What is under our table?

[The K's pick up the table to expose a giant cluster of Rubies.]

Thank you Me-Tis.

[Giggling.]

The K's [Frowning.]: Strange answer back.

[The XD's pick up the table they were going to sit at to expose a box full of rocks.]

XD's: Hum. Hum.

Genny: Bye Jon.

Jon: Bye Honey.

Kala [whispering]: Me-Tis woke me up last night and I watched her put gifts under every table the Spiders normally sit at. She was still glowing. She landed another lightning bolt yesterday.

Did you see the Emerald Cluster in the dump truck that is close?

Jon: No. We have such a strange life.

Kala: When do you want to 'Deck the Floors with Joyous Humans.'?

Jon: 11 AM. You really won't take that long unless more of the pipes are loose.

Kala: Ask Ester if she could use more. You and Ms. Stitches could remove all of the pipes. I am not taking a shot. I will wait until Fall, we were 7 shy of finishing the Lotto. The original surgery to keep me pure female seems to be working. I never absorbed that Silver.

Jon: It is wrapped in tubing. Have them check for older frozen ones, even in the Main Table freezer. In a few years they will be able to clone mine and it will be good enough for Beasties. I wonder about Weeds and Nia's. We need to figure out a way to have a generation or 2 of human. I doubt end-breeding even at 10% with mine is a good idea. Iris didn't share Ester's and mine with some of the Weeds because of that.

Kala: We still have a lot to learn about their hybrid systems. Ready to wake up Ester?

Jon: Sure let's go.

[Location: Ester Domain. Time: 7:30 AM.]

[Jon rubs Ester's breasts and she opens her bright green eyes.]

Ester: Good, my body is waking up. We are going to use the Teal on the very end batch that will produce mostly teenagers. We cannot see how Sex Offenders will not like the very curvy ones better. Katie can always downsize them later after child birth if needed.

Skate: Hi everyone, you too Kala up there. We will be ready to link to Bai at about 7 PM or do we wait until tomorrow morning?

Ester: Wait so everyone can rest up. Jon what is Miss White doing?

Jon: Resting. All of them had a Jamie potion yesterday. Until I compared frame by frame pictures, I didn't catch what had happened to Miss White.

Skate: I have one for Ester but for when you can feel your toes and Jon can distract you.

Ester: Ouch. I am practicing now.

Skate: Much louder, sorry.

Ester: I love the results and Jon's super guys. Thanks for visiting.

[Ester is asleep.]

Jon: Bye all. Going to check on Amelia and talk to Iris.

[Location: Black Cave Office. Time: 8:15 AM.]

[Jon puts his hand on Amelia's chest and once he feels her heartbeat, he kisses her forehead and leaves.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 8:30 AM.]

Iris: Hi Jon.

Jon: Why are you sweating?

Iris: I sampled the Sperm Bank upstairs and found 21 donors for the other Weed Human Farms and some visiting Weeds that are too close to your genes. I sampled a small dose of each Teal and only going to produce 1 for us Weeds. Unless Amelia has other plans we are using #2 variation on you come fall. I wonder if we could get Destiny's drug info out of Amelia?

Jon: It is not Destiny's. She and Destiny were 2 of the team that made you. I am guessing some Spiders also. The B's have been really working on some projects dealing with embryos, growing organs, or remaking the genes of them to be 100% compatible, etc.

Iris: You need to go to the Entrance Cave. The batch of hookers you wanted to talk with arrived.

Jon: Yuck. Bye.

[More Hookers.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 9:30 AM.]

[Jon arrives in the Entrance Cave and looks at the 129 from a distance.]

[Long pause.]

Jon: Hookers, hold hands or touch skin of the person in front of you we are going to a different area to talk.

[Location: Q-2 Cave. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Amy: I am Amy an Octopi. If you are embarrassed or cold there are robes on the table on each side. You are here because an employee's wife wanted to give you a chance to start a new life like she has now after years of porn. Her name is Correy Hilly actually it is Hill.

I am also one of Jon's best friends.

Jon [pointing]: Tammie, Jen, Beth, Aly, and another Jen. Come here.

[Pause.]

If I gave you a way to wipe away your entire life from age 12-16 basically when you were forced would you like to do it?

Tammie: Mannie, you too.

Mannie: 12 is still too old 11 right before mom died. Absolutely, but that is impossible. We are twins but not so identical now.

Amy-Leigh: I am Amy-Leigh, I was a Muslim, a lot darker than all of you but the 6 brown mutts.

On my 8th birthday my mother gave or sold me to her cousin. I had a very short wedding ceremony and once to his home, he raped me for 2-3 hours. He fell asleep and I went to the other wives and asked them for help, I was bleeding both sides, throat on fire. They ignored me. After supper, I am still bleeding, he took a pan off the stove and hit one of his wives with it. He dragged her out to the back porch and me by my hair and proceeded to chop her into pieces and threw her to the dogs. He raped me one more time on the porch with all her blood still on him. Later that night I dreamed of being saved by furry creatures who were going to take me to a wonderful home with the help of people in dark blue uniforms. I was told what rape was vs. sex. I castrated him and then cut his throat. The dark blue uniformed U.S. Marshals showed up and I left with them.

Everything else from my previous live was wiped clean. I was genetically change to a Caucasian because I didn't want those evil genes to exist in my offspring. I was telepathically retrained to know things like hot is hot, toilet paper, etc. I have a higher than average I.Q. now thanks to the Caucasian change and absorb knowledge like a sponge. I work at age 9 in the legal department. I am in high school. So yes, this is all possible to any of you; all or partial.

I know why I am here now. Thanks Dad. We all call Jon Dad because all kids need a father figure and we know he would have 0 problems spanking or grounding us.

Tammie: Both of us will take the mind wipe. But how do we explain to our future husband a vagina you can park a car inside?

Crystal: I am Crystal, one of Jon's adopted children. Very minor surgery before the wipe and maybe even a hymen. You will not keep your porn knowledge so you will be a virgin in all respects.

Dannie: May I join that group with Mannie and Tammie?

Jon: Of course all of you can. When you go from thousands to hundreds of dollars a week wages, there is that urge to go back to wallowing in the mud. If any of you hook the men in this Cave Structure, not so sure the Spiders or Beasties will not cook you, literally.

Allie: As in food?

Amy: Laser welder and Beasties have been known to cook evil humans in their history. In our Halfway Farms the men know if they misbehave they are supper. Not really, but it keeps them in line well and not lazy.

All of you will be tested for I.Q. and general knowledge. If by chance one of you was an accountant then you can work in that department if you so choose.

We generally start all new employees in food preparation since that is the only thing we cannot have in back order. We have fed a million or so at multiple times in the Cave Structures. This Cave and its branches are most likely the largest on Earth. We are still discovering more caves linked to us.

Katie: Hi. I am the deconstruction surgeon. All who want to remove all or some of the plastic I will be doing the surgery or surgeries. We will attempt to remove the scaring and have had very good success.

Oh, I am Katie, one of Jon's adopted daughters.

Wendy Ann: You 3 are awfully young.

Katie: We have 0 age restrictions for pursue of what you want to do with your life. You can change. Your skill determines whether you are the goffer or the head of the department. Many of us are genius level I.Q.'s. I am taking college classes and my older sister at 17 has her Masters in Nuclear Physics. 5 of the 10 colleges couldn't follow what she did but gave her the Master's anyway when she showed them the Grit Pipe she invented for one of our Earthen Globes.

Crowd: Oh.

Wendy Ann: Is that increase in I.Q. possible. I have always been called dumb as a rock.

Screwing was the only thing I was good at.

Ann's: Yes, but case by case.

We are Ann's, Spiders. We are here to chip you so information about your history, health, or whatever can be stored inside your chips. Then we will take you to an area to test your I.Q.'s and general knowledge. The chips keep you from getting lost, but don't go exploring. You might starve to death before we can scan ever single cave to find you and some of the crevices would become your grave.

Even you who is 'dumb as a rock' might be a suppressed genius. Some intelligent women act like stupid blondes on purpose and later truly act like STUPID BLONDES.

Then you can see what jobs are available on the computers currently. If you are qualified, or can learn but choose BADLY, you can bid to different job later as an opening is available.

Most human jobs are currently open. Some like working more than 1 job every week. One of Jon's ex-girl friends from high school works 3 every week.

Jon: Who like Wendy Ann think they would like a boost, tell the Spiders as you are chipped. More Spiders will be coming to help and record data.

There are all 128 Bio-food flavors available at the long food counter. We have a daily special that is normal food. Today is Chicken and Noodles and a side of Corn or Cauliflower. You can eat that later after the chips and testing.

Linda: Hi I, Linda, and Leslie here will be asking each one of you individually some Cave questions. We have found corporate spies before inside the Cave. Even our cars and trucks the Japanese would love to steal the technology. If your chip squeals, you are in an unauthorized area, many areas here are Military High Security and you get fired or shot. Stay where you are assigned or able to visit only.

Ann: Are these the crystals the Zombies use?

Linda: Yes. Hi Spiders.

[Ann gets a blank stare and inserts the crystal. 104 others join her.]

Ms. Stitches: You do well Jon. All the rest of you disrobe if dressed and you can cover up with the robes or blankets as you like but lay on the Long Crystal Table behind you so I can scan you for diseases or injuries that need fixed, etc.

[Jon kisses Ms. Stitches.]

Jon: All yours now. Tele me if needed. I am going to see Peaceful and Gentle. I have not been there in a while, then Iris.

Ms. Stitches: They are in Kala's bedroom hibernating. They are pregnant and way over ate while celebrating. Oh, the quads were double sacked and Sexpot saw nothing right now to worry about; closer to birthing, the Beasties will all over shave or for sure stomach and crouch area, possible C-Sections, just another Cave Curve Ball, nothing special.

[More on Diamonds.]

Jon: I might just take a nap then. Come later if you wish. Sherrie and Misty are not coming. Or not. Hi Honey.

Genny: You know the cursed part about learning everyday?

Jon [laughing]: TOO well.

Genny: I am here for a few to discuss how much money to run the smaller diamonds through the automatic cutting machines. I can shutdown the mining in hours by selling those partially finished at raw prices. 25 tons a year or more. Plus all the really nice ones at about the same rate to stop the re-cutting of flawed or chipped diamonds. Come with.

[Location: Main Cave. Time: Noon.]

Genny: Z2's, I need to question you on some things.

Z2's: Have a seat in or on our strange couch.

[Genny and Jon jump on the gems in the dumpster.]

Genny: I need 25 tons of semi-processed diamonds basically through the first step machines all under 7 carats. Diamond dust goes with them, if we don't want to keep it. How much money will that cost and send all to say 15 locations in America, Canada and Europe. All with a rough inventory of what is there in a 100 pound bag.

[Long pause.]

\$4400 to \$6100 dollars and 3 days.

Jon: Wow. Start now while Genny is catching her breath. 5 bags as soon as possible at the Diamond Market in New York.

Z2's: We will go grab in an hour. We just have to CAT Scan them to get rough inventory and no dust is in those bags. The Diamond Dust is sold to Tool companies and they are thrilled at the overall price and a little we use. We will find out what they pay for it to see if we jack up their price or keep selling it to them.

Genny: Send me the pricing but if those are American companies as I expect. Keep it as it is now.

The Z2's: American but 1 Canadian, 8 Winged-folk Swiss.

Genny: Continue then. Thanks so much, tele me when you are ready to deliver.

The Z2's: 1:30 PM and that gives us an extra 30 minutes.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Genny: I see you are finally awake.

Jon: Ms. Stitches kept sleeping and I did too. Everyone's 'Floor Time' is hard work.

Genny: Where is Amy and Hailey?

Jon: With husbands, rewarding them. Dante has his meeting tomorrow with the board and sex for sure will not be on his mind.

Genny: Ms. OCD, if you slept that long, who is going to OCD you?

Ms. Stitches: Sexpot and Lesa already do, that goose and gander deal.

Cave Benefits makes be happy and tired.

[Genny's Phone Rings.]

Genny [in German]: Hello. [Pause.] Love the idea. [Pause.] Are you in a hurry for less than a week. [Smiling. Pause.] Thank you and we will let you know exactly when. Bye.

[Genny's Phone Rings.]

Genny [in French]: Hello. [Pause.] Love the idea. [Pause.] Are you in a hurry for less than a week. [Smiling. Pause.] Thank you and we will let you know exactly when. Bye.

Genny [in Spanish]: Hello. [Pause.] Love the idea. [Pause.] Are you in a hurry for less than a week. [Smiling. Pause.] Thank you and we will let you know exactly when. Bye.

7 voice mails. I need a secretary and volunteers around here.

[A Yellow Sprout runs out from under the table.]

Lizzy Yellow Sprout [jumping]: Me, me, me.

Genny: Did you fall in some dye?

Lizzy Yellow Sprout: I grew upside down next to a chemical spray so I drank some unknowingly. I will probably turn green again sooner or later. What is really weird is I pee orange. Yellow and green don't make orange.

Genny [smiling]: I am going to set you up over there with a table and if this becomes a more permanent job, I will put you in an Apartment.

Lizzy Yellow Sprout: Wee. I have some upside down friends who would love to help if this grows.

[Time: 8:30 PM.]

Genny: You still eating?

Jon: Nope. I have my box of donuts. Let's walk and talk.

Schedule changed. Kala de-poisoning at 11 PM. We never saved much of her poison but the Plants need as much as we can give them. She is sleeping now after some of Sexpot's potions and some of Skate's. They think that and certain foods will allow a lot of poison production. Ms. Stitches is helping me remove the pipes and Silver drops if any until after Fall Birthing when she plans on another kid or kids.

The waves will only last about 30 minutes. Can you help?

Genny: Yes I will take a break.

Jon: Not sure I told you. 250 hookers, 1500 ex-porn, 4,000 Abused so far.

Hammer Plague started in 2 other Muslim countries close to Iran, don't know which ones yet.

Genny: So far 150 tons will be leaving and more orders to come.

We will be taking in all of what would become scrap in exchange for the next 150 tons plus cash. That scrap becomes the diamond powder for the tools after the Earthen Globe in the Curved cave removes the impurities. The Z2's expect that will make 80% of that into dust. The other dust we keep or use in our Cave Lights or grind to powder. Most of this is still carbon and hard but low clarity. Turkmenistan and Iraq is what I think I heard on the news.

Jon: I like losing stuff we really don't need to store.

Big Brother, please display current 'One of a Kind' auctions.

Now I know why Amanda was in a good mood. I thought she might have been laid on one of her trips back home.

Genny: She sold her house. Not sure if that has anything to do with anything. She sure doesn't need money living here.

I like my secretary by the way. She learns quickly. You know I always thought the Z2's were on gem duty because they are low IQ's. I was shocked to find out they are the Clan Supervisor.

Jon: They do the gem duty because it keeps them relaxed, even more so once Sherrie and I laid in the dumpster that day.

The K's told them to 'Take a chill pill.' because they are too demanding.

Genny [laughing]: That is saying a lot.

Jon: The K's are not so bad as they were since Seniors is almost 50 now. The secondary Seniors took over the American Company Employee Retraining and some supervision on external projects. At most of the American Companies, they will be making most of our molded parts.

Genny: When is our next invitation?

Jon: I am not sure she has any planned with our cold spell. Miss White's crew is out for now, so is Katie. All the porn hookers and other hookers are keeping her and Crystal busy on plastic removal.

[God's Equation.]

Genny: Is Mia still working on God's Equation?

Jon: Yes but she can't make the math work. The K's, Other K's and Pipsqueaks will solve it in a few years or sooner.

Genny: Do you know what it is? You could tell her that.

Jon: How God created everything in our Universe to look old and be self-sustaining but actually is only 10,000 years ago. When she starts throwing things, uh, which is about now. Side trip.

[Location: Offshoot Cave, Mia's Office. Time: 9:00 PM.]

[Jon and Genny walk in. Jon walks up and sits behind Mia on her cot. He reverse hugs her and kisses her on the neck. Mia turns and kisses Jon on the cheek.

Mia: I can't figure it out. This was going to be my Doctor's Degree. Grr.

{Sherrie telepathically to Jon and Genny: She wants a full body Sherrie massage but never going to ask for it.

Genny to All: Jon go ahead.}

Jon: Lay down, I will give you a Sherrie massage.

Mia: Mid cycle and these are 5 times worse than my period.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Jon: She is out cold.

[Jon takes a blank sheet of paper and writes:

Put on the Super Secret Wall. It may be years before you or the Seniors can figure out God's Equation.]

[Location: Second Waterfall. Time: Midnight.]

{Jon telepathically to Ester: Hi honey.

Ester to Jon: You are so nice to me. Do you have my desert?

Jon to Ester: Yes. Where do I connect you to it?

Ester to Jon: There is a Sprout and Nia almost on top of each other. Wake up the Nia and make sure she sees you are going to pull the vine out of top of the Sprout's head. She will attach to the Sprout. Use that vine for the container and when you wake up, put that vine in a 5 gallon bucket of Silver or pour the Silver in that bucket.}

[Jon tries to wake up the Nia.]

Genny: It is Ester's adult.

[Jon grabs her crouch and she hums and wakes up.]

Jon: Mom said for me to take the vine out of the top of this Sprout's head and you need to connect to her and keep her alive.

[Vines start coming out through the cocoon. Jon pulls out the main vine. The Nia's vines encase the Sprout and one goes back into her head and the cocoon expands to include the Sprout.

Jon sticks the vine into the 5 gallon bucket of Kala's poison sacks and an almost musical like hum starts around the Main Cave.]

[Jon goes and spoons out the Silver Reservoirs on the Main Table and Floor Table into a 5 gallon bucket and takes it up onto the Crystal Bedroom's Roof and sets it down.]

[Jon touches the Nia's nose and she wakes up. Jon shows her his hands covered in Silver and takes his knife and cuts a slit in the cocoon and rubs the Silver on her front side. The little bit left he puts on the Sprout's back. The cocoon reseals.]

Jon: If I am not up at 6 when you get up, wake me. I have to pour that Silver into the poison bucket.

Genny: Big Brother please wake me at 6 AM. I will be on the Main Table.

Big Brother: Will do.

Genny: Wake Leslie and we can sleep up there. Where is Janella?

Jon: Coming.

Genny: This would make a wonderful picture but we can't post it.

[Jon walks down and scoops us Ms. Stitches.]

Jon: The 5 of us are sleeping on the Main Table. Genny is leaving at 6 and I have to combine the buckets on top of the Crystal Bedroom.

Ms. Stitches: Get comfy with Kala, Janella and Genny and I will sleep on top of you. Thank you Genny. I sleep so much better twinned.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Jon [whispering]: I turned on the cameras.

Genny [whispering]: Wonderful.

[Time: 6 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: I will do the buckets. You 3 can stay wrapped up. I will be back.

Jon [quietly]: Okay. See you soon.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Hi Asha, do you burn in strong sunlight?

Asha: Normally not but I did the SF60 shower on the way.

You are very late.

Jon: Everyone was just tired. While they were sleeping I tele-ed a few to see where today's battles are.

Asha: Would you mind, a few dark colored mutts from my old profession?

Jon: If they want to leave the bed for a living and work here, they can join the rest of us mutts.

Asha: I figured that is what you would say. I have a thousand who want to come. I will see how to get them here with the Spiders' help.

Jon: Bring them into the 5th Dome of the Invitation Center. The first group ended up with over 2/3 Invited right off. Get with Correy and Nora or Samantha and maybe we can schedule a large group from multiple sources and not have as many uninvited.

Asha: Do you know why they pair with each other? Once I started paying attention I noticed some strange oddities.

Jon: Erin and Linda believe it is the same personality or beliefs. The 2 democrat Senators and 2 strong Republicans both had the same drives and personality but one was heads and one was tails of the same coin. Black with black regretfully is racism beliefs that outweigh other beliefs because if our 2008 term president had not started the racism back up in America until his Black Plague death, they might have joined with the best friend they will ever have who might have been tan or white. 64% who leave here are still connected to each other as friends, some are even roommates or business partners.

Asha: Could that belief be removed by the Octopi?

Jon: Not sure. Ms. Stitches any ideas?

Ms. Stitches: If a certain incident started it like belittling or something similar, maybe a rape.

But if you are taught over and over WOKE; you will sooner or later believe some if not all of it. TV and social media has proven that to be FACT. We have found some people truly believe the

social media is FACT even the fiction stories. TDS is for sure a good example also.

We have seen that with the Transgenders at first being accepted and now that they started putting in our faces, using our bathrooms, the unqualified taking away our jobs, etc. We want to burn them at the stake.

Asha: Don't give me any ideas. One better not show up in my public restroom, especially if a kid is in there.

Amanda: Hi everyone. Jon why didn't you make me sell my house years ago?

Jon [starring at Amanda]: I never knew it was an OCD thing or else I might have had the Spiders burn it down or ball it up.

Amanda: I finally walked into my Apartment. I like it. You know me too well. I love the coloring. Would you help me out with a duffle bag collection there?

Asha: Anything pending you would like some help with? You can use some of my duffle bags if you want?

Jon: I have to leave; I can't hear all this.

I need to check on Amelia and my second oldest, anyway.

Then I need to beat on this one and my sister.

Misty: Good luck, BOY.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Ms. Stitches: Coming with. Before I am Hive-Mind.

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: She sunk into the Black or woke up.

[Jon reaches his arm into the tub.]

She is all balled up and breathing fine.

Hold on.

[Location: Mia's Office. Time: 10:15 AM.]

[Jon brushes Mia's hair off of her face and start to kiss her cheek and she grabs his head and tries to French Kiss him and Jon starts ticking her.]

Mia: I give. I give.

Jon: How do you feel?

Mia: The massage really helped. I slept well. Maybe Amanda's cure would help now?

You know Phoebe and I align every other month, don't you?

Jon: I will go see her, then.

Mia: I need to go hang my work up and go to work.

Don't look at me that way, teleporting work.

Jon: Take a quick side trip, Asha and Amanda might be planning something that your split personality might like.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: I wonder if we have any hot water up here, because I have a towel.

[Phoebe hops up, grabs Jon and the towel and pulls him to the shower.]

Wesley: For a second there I thought she was going to take off and fly.

It's her mid month, I bet. We are such misfits.

Mila: Yes we are. Does anyone know how much of that money we get?

Diana: Half. Other ½ to 103 republican campaigns so far and Women's Self-Defense Centers eat the rest.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Jon: How are we doing with total integration with 1 state?

Diana: We are in tweaking stage and legal stage as to what should or should not be public knowledge.

Jon: Everything but committee meetings, Judge's chamber, ongoing police investigations or judicial cases that are not specifically court room. Same lock as Supreme Court: You can't look up anyone not on the docket unless you are assigned to the investigation of that person. Post that and let State People figure it out. And as with all businesses, WAGES!

Less we have to deal with corrupt judges the better. 2023 gave us a good preview on politically minded, not justice minded with full doses of ME ME and MORE ME.

Diana: I expect 1/3 of the state's Deep State Agencies are unemployed in a month. All the computers are infected with monitoring, including cameras and voice.

[Telepathic Burst to Chicago?]

Asha: Okay to be up here?

Jon: Come on in. You know you don't have to ask if the doors are open.

Asha: Face it; I was an evil creature.

Jon: So what is your coup?

Asha: Would you do one of you telepathic bursts into Chicago Metro areas?

Jon: Come with. Ms. Stitches can you delay your Hive-Mind?

[Pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Genny wants to ride along and will teleport there. I am coming. It is not like I get out much.

[Location: Main Table. Time: Noon.]

{Jon telepathically to All: Take off is rough but the feeling in your stomach is truly only in your head.

Kalamazoo here we come.

Asha: Why there?

Jon: The message is a funnel shape.

Genny: Tell Nora or Samantha we are leaving.

{Jon to Nora and Samantha: We are doing a telepathic burst from Kalamazoo toward all the Chicago Metro area and maybe further. I don't know yet.

Nora to All: I will go to the FBI location. We have a small Table there so you don't have to waste Silver flying around.

Jon to Nora: Good idea. Bye}

Jon to All: Liftoff.

[Out of body but talking to each other.]

Asha: This area of Indiana is pretty.

Jon: What is that house?

Going down.

Asha: Whorehouse. Are there any kids?

That one has a Class Ring on; can you see the date?

Ms. Stitches: She is probably 18 or 19. 2022. Let's go find some driver's licence numbers.

Jon: 7 customers or employees. Upward.

Hi Nora.

[Nora is looking right at them.]

I never tried to hug someone.

[Jon's ghostly shape is backward hugging Nora and she jumps up on the Table and looks westward.

[Long pause while Jon sends his message.]

Jon: Bye kid. All done.

Nora: Thanks Jon. I truly hope it does great things. We have room for more.}

[Back to normal.]

Jon: Everyone okay?

Asha: I loved the trip. Please contact me any other times you might need an ex-madam. I am going to nap.

Genny: It gets easier with more practice. I need to go back to my Secretary and New Girl. So far not much sold but I found out already a conversation and then days later a buy. I think they have to sell off something or sell off worse inventory for the good stuff.

Hi New Girl, something special I presume.

New Girl: The Chinese and some Istanbul billionaires are afraid they are missing out on a great deal.

Lizzy Yellow Sprout put up a large hand written sign that said, "Limited Supply Left".

{Jon telepathically to Ballroom and Genny: Be ready to sell the Marshal's off and any other agencies we dealt with and then dump 1,000 of my Bitcoin and 20,000 Etherium.

Sherrie to All: You sick puppy. As the ink is drying, let us know Genny.

Cory to All: I have a sideline plan, if I may?

Jon to Cory: It is only electrons; as one of my favorite nudists, GO GIRL!}

Genny to All: I love watching them bleed. Paybacks are US. Bye.}

[Genny grabs New Girl's arm and they vanish.]

Laura: You did it again, didn't you? Let me know next time.

Jon: Be nice or I will spank you.

Laura: Be nice or I will let you.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Fallout so far?

Laura: All the 911's even in rural counties are being hammered taking the overflow. The real issue or affected area is a funnel roughly Kalamazoo start to end line about Waterloo to Cedar Rapids to Quincy. Chicago called in National Guard thinking riots but they are now pulling

corpses out of hallways, elevators, entry areas, a few high dives into sidewalks.

I told Wesley to shutdown camera interfaces except the cloud backups just in case we really need to find out who killed who. 99.5% are men. One woman we are trying to get the picture release so we can post it who had 40 syringes stuck in her. If we get this one, there will be 50 more similar ones.

Jon: Guilty. I told the hookers and slaves to stab the person who was going to give them their drug fixes. Pillow case over the head and beat with any objects handy. Throw the bed on them and sit on top of them and beat some more.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: A new flood of American Abused is coming from mostly Chicago areas. Spiders and Beasties please take lots of Euphoria. They may still be enraged when you meet the Abused Women up close.}

Ms. Stitches: I have to go Hive. Let me know the real stats later.

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: Midnight.]

The XD's over PA: Come on in women and girls. Please don't touch each other in case some are Zombies. Zombies hate being touched.

All men use one of the alternate methods to avoid the Entrance Cave.

We are emptying the Invitation Centers Circles 3-8. If you need to see someone about an injury go toward RED SIGN.

If you are going through drug withdrawn go toward GREEN SIGN.

All Hookers, and Porn people who planned to be here go to YELLOW SIGN.

[Chelsea a young black woman is looking up at Jon and Genny sitting on the walkway on top of the Cave's Large Crystal decoration around the Entrance to the Main Cave.]

Chelsea [loud]: Thank you Jon Smyth. We are free!

[Everyone starts cheering included the Zombies who are walking into the Main Cave.]

Asha [loud]: How do you get up there? Woo.

[An Octopi moves her.]

Jon: Hi. That's how. Or you could climb up the rope at the end.

Asha: I watched a little on my Theater Screen but could not see individuals like I want. See the 3 half breeds together with bleached dirty blonde hair?

Genny: Yes.

Asha: I invited them. They were 16 and run away's when I took them in. 4 years later they were doing many of the rich people around town and booked 6 months ahead. I told them if someone would ever meet them here they would smile or congratulate them on their repentance vs. spitting on them or trying to slug them. I will need to find out why they were in Chicago. Unless they snorted it up their nose, they should have tons of money.

[Jon kisses Asha on top of the head and him and Genny stand up.]

Jon: Goodnight. Eyes are getting cloudy.

[Location: Entrance Cave, same walkway as before. Time: 8:30 AM.]

Jon: Wow, still coming.

[Louder.]

Hi Crystal.

Crystal: Hi dad. I am teleporting from the Invitation Centers here. There are a few Octopi close, before you ask. We had to take a break from 'Plastic' today. I need 3 shots before bedtime.

Jon: Okay. Find me if there is a curve ball.

[Quietly.] I bet she hates not working surgeries tomorrow. She has been learning a lot from Katie on plastic removal and rebuilds. But Jamie and Sexpot are still making progress. If some Black Based person or thing had sex with her now, it would get sick or dead. Almost 1/3 of Gloria's and our other ancestors are there or better now. Lee and Master Ami are 90% Silver.

[Lee's History.]

Genny: Red Avenger sounds more like a comic book vs. the truth.

Jon: Sexpot leaked some info, Lee was on a rampage for 25 years. If they were male with ears, they died, even a few wives. When she rode into town on her water buffalo, people hid. She could sense where to look.

She was taking a bath in a pond and the buffalo took offense so she made it her ride after a few hours of battle.

Sexpot said it was scary just to look at it, from the size of it to the rack of horns coated in metal linked together for a crossbow brace or door remover and it was armored.

Genny: Are you going to do another Republican Wives meeting?

Jon: I would guess for sure, but don't know if Amy or Hailey or Wendy is coordinating one now. Hi Asha.

Asha: I slept about 4 hours but I wanted to come back. I can sleep later. They are looking at 60,000 so far dead in Chicago Metro and other Metros have lots too. Some are Muslims which makes me even happier. The 3 Detention Centers are teleporting the underage directly into the middle of Zombieland. You should go there. You do have a way with females especially kids.

Genny: I like the company but maybe we should go there now, just in case of something we need to know more about. I have to go back soon and check on my 3 secretaries now. One Yellow, one blonde with a balded patch on her head and her sister, a natural blonde streaked Nia. Katie or Linda is supposed to skin graft the balded spot and she wants black hair there. Sometimes they really act like kids.

Asha: Don't you just hate NORMAL?

[Everyone laughs even some of the ones below them. Genny and Jon vanish.]

[Don't Mess with Employee's Family.]

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Hi Wendy, what is wrong?

Wendy: Those 2 right there, who are my nieces. I am wondering if I should be a bad bad girl or not.

[Jon walks over to the 2 and touches each one's forehead with a finger.]

[Long pause.]

[Jon walks back to Wendy and Genny and flips open his knife.]

Jon: Daddy and Uncle Cleave. Be discreet.

[Amy teleports to the Table behind Jon and Genny and jumps off.]

Amy: We will be. If a string of them, they can visit Hell sooner. Bye.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom, Crystal's area. Time: 10 PM.]

{Amy telepathically to Jon: 2 live without male parts, maybe. 10 associates dead. Wendy is in Columbia with Sarge to put an end to a whole plantation of evil.
Cory removed the bank accounts from bank records and everything in them. Blood money to the Marshals or elsewhere?

Jon to Amy: You decide how bloody, then some to the heirs if any are good.

If you hear a scream it is Crystal, time for Lymph organ shots.}

[Next Telepathic Message.]

[Dinning Area. Time: 7:00 AM.]

Jon: What are you studying on the computer?

Amy: Quebec City for next telepathic message toward the U.S.

Jon: Let me see.

[Pause.]

You're sick that is 10 million people probably? Most all the Democrat Stronghold but Chicago and Southern California.

This one has to die first.

Crystal: We save America's sick or the Abused? As a business which is better? As a humanitarian which is better?

[Long pause.]

Jon: Repeat the message after Diana has the voting ready on our phones. Big Brother add all our stats per side together and give to Beth and please let Crystal know when done. Limit to only after June 2022.

Kala: Should we ever get to a leveling off place, go full on Muslim or not?

The XD's: May I put something into the discussion to think about?

Amy: Of course you can, you live here too.

Have a seat Mrs. California.

The XD's: We have a break 4 times a year for about 1 month each time you could have 150,000 Spiders working Assembly lines in the Cave Structures. If they are new production, add another 2-4 more weeks to that each time for tweaks.

Jon: I like the idea. Find products that California and Arizona needs and build production in our 2 Sink Holes close. Find products used mostly by other areas or states and do the same.

Me-Bite [slowly]: We need in the discussion and so does Accounting to figure our after our first year what can we build 4 times a year, a month later, ship everything out 4 times a year.

Misty: Seasonal production, how many rakes do you truly sell in December?

Sherrie: Or snow shovels in July?

Me-Bite [Slowly.]: I doubt humans would be bored doing all the shipping on 4 different jobs for only 1-4 weeks. We do reserved pre-orders and bill day of shipping them.

Tria: Hi everyone. I was invited to this discussion.

Sherrie: Welcome aboard. This discussion wasn't planned or we would have invited you.

During 3 or 4 months a year you could have topside Spiders.

Tria: Originally I did the halfway jobs in March and their term was up 9 months later. Some have become permanent help and our Cave Floor Time Bombs have altered my original ideas. I am rambling. I have 10-20,000 that can help every winter.

Jon: Everyone work on it.

Yesterday in the Main Cave, Entrance and Sunken Cave, the Daily Special was previously

frozen. Did anyone know it?

[Long pause.]

Everyone: No.

Misty: That is all for our extra help. We will sooner or later get us a full Sunday off.

Big Brother: Go Crystal.

Mrs. CA: That was a quick board meeting. Are you serious about California?

Jon: Do you have info we want?

Mrs. CA: Naughty, naughty, you read my mind.

Senior Spiders we have some Democrat strongholds and my husband and I want you to crash the housing market there. Here is the paper work of billionaires and hedge funds who are looking at the long haul investing for their grandchildren. They are buying up large homes and chopping them up to become rentals.

[XD's take the box of papers and sit back down at their table and grab her hand to sit with them.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: I think I feel multiple coups. XD's you are still up.

XD's: It was our day off. We are going to build 40,000 4 bedroom, 3000 square feet, condo like apartments in California similar to what you just inherited.

[Another Telepathic Message.]

The K's: Jon, we bought a house northeast of Quebec City and put a Table in it. Sexpot wants to see if we could put 1 Octopi on every Table in the possible Funnel area all the way through Mexico.

Guess which one of the 2 voter options won, even with Midnight Shift mostly in Bed?

Jon: All of you might be biting off more than you can chew.

[Location: Main Table Chair. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Well ladies are we ready?

Genny: Yes.

Lesa: Everyone is in place. Time to go to our new Canadian house. Sexpot and Nora are there already.

Jon: Liftoff. I am trying to go fast over the lakes on the Canadian Border. If this is not too taxing, we will go slowly back and see whatever gives us strange feelings.

Asha: Even in supersonic speed some of this is beautiful.

[Time: 12:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi Nora.

[Nora looks around until she is looking at the location where Jon is at.]

Nora: Hi Dad.

Jon: I am going behind you and Sexpot and try and put my arms around you.

[Pause.]

Ready.

Nora: The Seniors gave us compasses that show us which angle we are supposed to be staring. We will see how well the coverage is soon. We are all going to connect to each other.

Jon: Here goes.

[Me-Tis lands on the floor in front of the Main Table Chair.]

{Piper telepathically to Everyone: Sorry to interrupt prayers. Look outside it is happening again, lighting and snow.}

[Theater Screen change to show outside cameras.]

[Location: Curved Cave. Time: 1 PM.]

The K's: Okay you Climate Change Experts, ha ha, please tell us why 1/3 of the U.S. just dropped -40 degrees in 10 minutes with the same wind patterns.

Mia: Me-tis needs some energy; heat is energy. Question is how big or long is our funnel?

Laura: Hi ladies. I like Mia's question, ideas?

The Other K's: Wait to see where the southern edge is in Mexico and northern edge is in the U.S. or Canada.

Mia: Is she extending the Telepathic Burst or moving other energies out of the way for better communication?

[The 4 K's look at each other, frowning and then start smiling. They run over to 2 tool boxes and start digging inside of them. Each set of K's pull out their bouncy balls and throw them up in the air. Everyone is staring at the K's and the balls suspended in midair.

The balls all of a sudden jump up 2 feet. The 4 K's start skipping off and the balls follow them.]

The K's [distant]: Laura, the message reached Indiana. We are testing other places.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 1:15 PM.]

Sherrie: Hi Amanda. Rearranging your room.

Amanda: Mostly getting what truly doesn't need to be here for work into my apartment.

Sherrie: Have you been paying attention to news or such?

Amanda: No, I don't even have my cell phone in here.

Sherrie: Good.

[Sherrie shoots Amanda with some Knockout Drug.]

Amanda: Why?

Sherrie: The telepathic message reached Indiana. Me-Tis amplified it. You need plenty of rest. It was a long message.

Amanda: Nice. Goodnigh...

[Thump.]

[Sherrie with her mind, moves Amanda to a better location on her bed.]

{Sherrie telepathically to the K's: She didn't know yet so a great time for a nap. She can OCD tomorrow when people are being thrown off balconies and hookers are overdosing pimps. Who knows what Jon put in the message.

The K's to Sherrie: The message made it to Hawaii and died. We don't know if or how much of Oregon upward was hit. We should know when 911 is drowning.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1:45 PM.]

Sexpot: Where is your Silver.

Jon: Okay. Barely in low range. But I am starving so maybe a few drops.

Sherrie: I knocked out Amanda.

Hi Isabel.

[Isabel sets down a large pot of Gloria's Soup on the table and a small mixing bowl and spoon in front of Jon.]

Isabel: You need a reward. Enjoy.

Jon: Thank you. Soon I will need a nap.

[What the Chinese were doing on Our Soil.]

Jamie: Hi everyone. Sexpot and Lesa are already out. Look what I have.

Jon: I really don't like the coloring or the label.

Jamie: This is the drug the Chinese pharma's in the Western States who Mila busted were going to make if they figured it out.

I named it the WOKE Virus.

[Pause.]

Jon: All AIDES and all China Vaccine people die.

Jamie: You know the future.

Jon: A.I. War part of it, yes. But the Vaccine was pushed down everyone's throat, threats of all kinds, humiliation, or at least tried, people losing their jobs or status. So why not already have the KILL SWITCH made in it? Heart problems in the Military have gone up massively and no other reason has been found.

The AIDES variation is what Sexpot told me she was fairly certain they were working on. mRNA is from AIDES.

When you called it the WOKE Virus, that is when I took both sides and added them together.

One or the other will not murder ½ of the population on this planet but both probably stands a very good chance, most of America, all of Israel, more than half Muslim and African countries.

Sherrie: How easy to make? Or maybe better, how easy for the Muslims or Chinese to make it?

Jamie: At present knowledge, very hard, 10-20 years it probably could be made. Once we can truly figure out all the Bia information, we might be able to keep humans away from discoveries that harm, not help mankind.

Jon: Can we make an immunity and put in water supplies? Since the Leftist are planning to put the Trojan in all vaccines and food.

Jamie: Time will tell but a good idea.

Laura: Hi everyone. Judgement day is already starting for the abusers. 911 calls all over the country. 23 warehouses under new management. Marshals, Spiders and some Octopi on their way to them.

A new twist, parts of men are washing up on shore of Hawaii. 95% Abused Women's Plague since those with heads were killed with the Assault Hammer. Some bodies were stabbed, with the secondary

[Women Love Manicures.]

Misty: Someone took it upon herself and we have 250 women coming for breast manicures.

Amy: I said MAYBE.

Misty: I know. Remember you left the email up for us to edit or add to it? So Dad, what do you think?

Jon: Samantha is fine with letting them come. So go. Other K's, would you please make sure 3 small Western Q Caves are stocked with 1 long Table and food for this Weekend?

Other K's: Sure Boss, we will let you know which ones for our Republicans. Gym equipment or not?

Jon: Yes. Why don't we do that for our 'Visitor Apartments' naturally and please ask our more resident judges for their areas.

[Location: WQ-23 Cave. Time: 5 PM.]

Amy: Welcome everyone. If you can't hop off the table or worried, stay where you are and I will put you down. I am an Octopi and one of Jon's best friends. My name is Amy and I am married. Jon will be here shortly.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Hi ladies. You are the first crowd. Tomorrow another group will be coming.

[Jon stares at a couple of women and his expression changes to an upset look.]

Amy: Ut oh. We have problem children.

Jon: You [pointing] and you [pointing] come this way. You 2 are my teaching tools for the day.

1. You are allowed to have a personal life BEHIND closed doors and NO overnight stays.
2. You are the JOB. Don't like rule 1 interfering with rule 2 QUIT so the Democrat will NOT have ammunition to de-throne you and win.

Republicans have morals. Democrats want to destroy all morals.

3. Single, divorced or married, STOP acting like Rabbits trying to lay EGGS in public or in your own house with curtains wide open.

Speak up so everyone can hear it.

Congress Woman: Rabbits don't lay eggs.

[Amy standing next to Jon, cringes.]

Jon: [Sternly.] I will reword then for you, since you didn't get the meaning. Stop acting like the Sex God; you are NOT that pretty even for you age. If you would like to meet Ishtar, Isis or Ester, a.k.a. Easter whose claim to fame is she invented the orgy and made porn look holy without the male abuse parts, she actually lives here in the Cave Structures.

She actually gives birth to plants. Would our Spies like to come out of hiding?

Eddie: We are not spying. We were waiting to clean up the blood from the floor after you finish crucifying these 2.

[Everyone starts laughing but the 2.]

Amy: Continue Eddie.

Eddie: Hi everyone we are called Sprouts, not Spies. I am Eddie. Rainbow, Little One, Blondie, and Nobody. She hasn't decided her name yet. She was born 1 hour ago.

Our older sisters are going to help some so they can learn. They are called Weeds except for the bright blue or green eyes, they look fairly human. The ones with wings are called Nia's.

Amy: To get back on course, we are going to lay you down on the 2 large Tables inside here and knock you out, apply some industrial glue with herbs, and in about 5-6 hours the glue will have set up and we are going to peel it off of you.

Since it will be fairly late by then you can eat now and then if you wish and each one has an apartment to go to. If not too tired, do some of the exercises shown on the gym equipment in your bedrooms, 30 minutes if possible. This will slowly absorb the extra skin you will have after

the treatment.

Tomorrow you will need to do 1-2 hours. This is important and will need to do such everyday for 1 week OR your sagging breast now will look good in comparison to what they could end up looking like without exercising. Rub your breast a LOT or your husband. If you get off like some of the women around here can, don't scream.

Jon: You are embarrassed; come here?

Katie: Hi I am Katie, the main surgeon for conditions like Janelle. Who else has very mismatched breasts come here?

[3 total and Katie vanish.]

Jon: I will give my Sex Lessons. At the end of this you have to get over your embarrassment and talk. There is NOT one single woman in here getting satisfied to her ability.

The more the woman loves sex, the more the husband loves her. Sorry, just the way it is. Men give love to get sex. Women give sex to receive love.

Jane: I am happy with our sex life. You really think I could ever do better?

Amy: Come on up. We need an example in a nice way to explain how the glue works. Disrobe. [Pause.]

Jon: The glue will shrink the internal tissue and C-Cup goes to a B+ that points about like this.

Jane: I have never looked that good.

Jon: Now to answer your question. It is not you who directly improves but your husband who will be able to go 2-3 rounds. So you get 10-15 on a nice relaxed night.

Amy, you should tell her how to maybe build up husband to 4 on good days.

Jane: I am ready to start!

Jon: Goofy come here.

Alice: How do you know my husband's nickname for me?

Jon: I just do. Same as I can tell you the last time Amy had sex or anyone else in this room.

Amy: Even the time before that too.

Jon: I won't say that. That is one for you to talk about.

Amy: Oh whatever. I went to my husband's office and while he was eating lunch I was eating him. I still can't believe his secretary hasn't figured it out yet.

[Everyone, some even embarrassed, are laughing.]

Jon you should meet her and figure out why. She is not stupid.

Jon: She is the once in a while and hubby is wham bam. I did meet her once.

Back on track. Alice-Ann put some ice or cold water on your nipples.

[Long pause.]

Ladies you noticed the difference, all of you will have more pointed nipples. IF they stick through your bras or bathing suits get the Amy Kit before you leave.

Amy: Cute Jon.

[Jon throws some cold water at Amy's chest and it stops in midair. She looks at him and it hits.]

Jon: You know there are 121 Amy's in the Cave Structures according to the repeat inventory in our clothing store.

Any questions at this point in time.

Alice-Ann: I will ask it, of which my husband is not, what about wham bams?

Amy: I probably will teach the Husband Sex Lesson. I didn't follow Jon's advice which now is one of the Sex Lessons and about 3 years of my sex life SUCKED. My husband isn't the best in

the world but 4 times better than he was. He has a strange rare disease.

Alice-Ann: And not bad looking either. I am one of the Board of his company. Originally the only Republican. We are backing some in this room in 2024 elections. That is not official yet.

Amy: I won't tell, and thank you.

Any other questions?

[Long pause.]

Jon: Bye ladies. Time for me to eat again and check on the Abused.

BYE!

Jane: As in the Abused Children who were whored out?

Amy: Some parental abused. And Yes, the whored out were the most. We had close to 50,000 yesterday come here. But as opposed to many other times, the customers and pimps are never doing it again to anyone.

Jane: As in dead?

Jon: Yes.

[Everyone is clapping.]

[Jon vanishes.]

Amy: I think I see a large group of mothers. Everyone disrobe and grab an air mask. You can cover up with your robe if cold. IF everyone is cold we can turn up the heat.

[Location: Dinning area. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Amy: Anything special in Zombieland?

Jon: 1 triple who are not talking even to me right now. Otherwise exactly as you would expect. We have what appears to be 2,500 going to foster care, our homes or adoptions. I am not sure it was in this case good that they killed the parent or parents. It is all up to the Judges later or maybe they have some kinfolk.

If the Senior Spiders did their math correctly, another possible 50,000 tomorrow.

The Other K's: Of course we did. As weather in an area returned back to normal, abusers die.

By the way, Layla is filling all our buses.

Jon: Uh, that is 2,000 roughly. I need to visit Ester.

Amy: I need to take a shower anyway so may I come?

Jon: Sure. I will reverse hug you and Queen Kala would you taxi us?

Kala: Sure Jon.

[Location: Ester Domain, her cubicle. Time: 7:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi.

Amy: I bet she wants you to rub something.

Ester: That wasn't nice. But glad you came.

Amy: I really wanted to satisfy my curiosity of what is a Jungle's Jungle.

Ester: Step this way 2 steps.

[A Weed drops into the bathtub and a big splash on Amy's legs.]

Weed: Sorry Amy. I splashed the wrong way.

Amy: It is okay.

Ester: Would you do all of Jamie's potions while I ask if Jon would keep me thinking about other things?

Amy: How many waves?

Ester: I am really horny I bet by the time you get my butt and legs on fire 5 bombs.

Jon: Huh. Amy, I can pick you up and over the big branch down here.

Ester: I will look like Miss White without her contacts tomorrow and please come see me in late afternoon when I will wake up.

{Amy telepathically to Everyone: Can everyone take 5 bombs? Ester needs a serious amount of potions.

The Other K's to Everyone: We have Spiders in all the Caves and can monitor the human areas so hit us.

Amy to Everyone: Any objections, speak up?}

[Long pause.]

Amy: I am ready, so rub away, Jon.

[Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Bomb.]

Amy: I can't move. All the shots are done.

Jon: She passed out. Sit down. I am waiting to see if she wakes back up or not before I try and move her to her weird bed.

She is awake. She is going to her bathtub and the new Weed is helping her.

Amy: Now I can see you. Wow. Can we blink out of here? I will land on the Floor Table.

Jon: If I blink I will be right in the Republican's cave, so when you can Ms. Morals.

[Location: Floor Table Area.]

Jon: You missed it. The Weed is not fully cooked. She is next to mom and a cocoon around the top of the tub.

Amy: Time for a real shower. You can rub my back. Dante, just arrived.

Jon: You put a spec of Stardust on him.

Amy: Accidentally. Even though I am not sure I mind, so I know for sure he is safe and there.

Genny coming home or not tonight?

Jon: Popping in about 11 and leaving about 6. Bummer.

Amy: I understand your frustration.

Jon: Sleeping with us or Ms. Stitches?

Amy: How about both of us with you. Misty is doing Midnight Shifts.

Other K's: Trying to hide?

Jon: No. Ester's area was filled more than usual and one of the Weeds splashed Amy good when she came off.

Amy: Should we go hide?

Other K's: No. 21 Republicans turned on their chips while still asleep. The new 3,000 hired humans that were women and 500 of the hooker / porn hookers triggered the chips. I already assigned the 2nd String Kitchen Spiders.

So when can we have more BOMBS?

Jon: They are getting as horny as you Amy.

Other K's: No, we like more builders.

Amy: No idea on when Ester will get 22 shots again of Jamie's potions but you will be the first to know.

[Other K's start skipping off in a zig zag pattern.]

Jon: Isn't normal so boring?

[Saved More than Once.]

{Nellie telepathically to Everyone: We have some of the accounting department with triggered chips. Please someone come our way.

Ruth to Everyone: Our 2 departments have a bunch also.

Tria to Everyone: Many of the farm workers above and below were triggered.}

Jon: Isn't normal even more boring? Road trip to Realty. ½ the original department are our saves.

Hi Ms. Stitches, no rest for the righteous either.

Ms. Stitches: I am going with you.

[Location: Realty Department.]

Jon: Hi Teresa and Tammie, I like the Silver eyes.

{Ms. Stitches telepathically to Everyone: All humans who have triggered chips who have worked in the Realty Department, please come this way to the front of the Realty Department.}

Teresa: We do also. I wish it had happened when we first came. Thank you Jon, you have been a Godsend.

Beth-Ann: Hi Jon, we were the school bus victims.

Jon: I know of you. Welcome aboard.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Midnight.]

Ms. Stitches: So when can we have another string of bombs? This went well. Ratio is off but the Spiders are not upset.

I don't get why so many ex-criminals become Spiders.

Jon: Many seem to fall in the same deep hole: they are still suffering for their sins by not being able to get hired, divorced, can't visit their kids, suspended driving or no driving, etc. and they want to work and make some money and leave Welfare and leave the low rent plantations which do nothing but tempt them to go waddle in the mud; it is all a deep dark hole.

If Welfare and Medicaid was ALL State vs. half and half state and government a lot of abuse could be fixed.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Sherrie: You're late.

Jon: You're my Sister, SO THERE!

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: We knew it would come sooner or later. Pakistan is suffering from about every current plague known. Communications is down. One Muslim regime is probably trying to take over another one. Satellite coverage below shows thousands of dead bodies in the streets.

Our Spiders are such good humanitarians. They are putting Earthen Globes and leveling large areas around them to allow women and children who need to leave the abuse to come and one Earthen Globe for bodies and 1 for trash. The area is being shown by our nuclear street lights above them that can be seen for about 15 miles.

Dana: We know very little about the government, armed forces or their leaders. Many of the Muslim Mosques are being blown up. Any non-Muslims are welcome to leave and be teleported

to their home country.

Clara: I have been trying to screen other news agencies to see if anyone is truly live within the zone and we have very little to report even from them that is not days old. Even SAT phones are worthless.

[Jon laughs, then the K's.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon is playing Chess again. Spill it.

Jon: The U.S. Military has decided that we no longer supply FREE services to our enemies. The K's shot down the satellites in stationary orbit.

The K's: But we have a whole crew dedicated to put up new better Spider designed ones.

Misty: After you launch the first one then you can gloat on Cave News for everyone.

How is the body situation truly?

The K's: Roof lights please Big Brother. Then show us the end of Ester's Domain and Iris' Domain, the 1 Mile Table.

All the short cocoons are last night's String of Bombs. We are starting to notice we have a Sprout and sometimes 2 growing next to the Nia's or Weeds or in the cocoons. We are thinking the Tina and Tiny friendship idea.

The Mash Cubes were basically from last night and we have 2 times more frozen in the back of the Nitrogen Cave. We are labeling all Mash in case we find the plants prefer certain mutts over other mutts.

[More Free for the 3 Year People.]

Amanda: You know everyone that April Fools Day starts free range time, don't you?

Jon: I have room if you have people.

Amanda: Please make it free longer, if this goes well the first week.

Jon: K's do you have those 1,000 cargo gun ranges ready to deliver yet.

The K's: They are leaving for California. Mrs. California has been very devious and working hard to turn around STUPID Thinking and false beliefs.

Amanda: How many more could you have open for April Fools Day?

The K's: 4-5,000. We just replaced the Humans with Spiders and they can do the bulldozing into the Earthen Globes of all the forest clean up junk the Juniors have been teleporting in.

[Repentance and Revenge.]

Congress Representative: Hi Jon.

[Jon smiles and she looks shocked.]

Congress Representative: I left and had sex with my boyfriend.

[Eyes change to Silver.]

It was hard for me to not kill him. He was paid good money to screw me in every way he could.

I went home and talked with my husband and I called off the divorce. I was so stupid and so stubborn. I showed my kids my eyes. I doubt there is ever a discipline problem any longer.

I'm truly sorry for what I have done.

Lesia: Let's burn your boyfriend at the stake. Bye Jon.

Jon: Be mean.

[Pause. Louder.]

By NOT killing him.

[Everyone laughs.]

Melany [Silver eyes.]: Hi. Amy I will help. I was a hooker and you can film it. I have a drug that will make him look like a 'Wham bam, thank you Mam.'

Sherrie: Keep us informed. This is going to be fun.

Misty is going to Switzerland for a couple of weeks.

[Location: Ester's Domain. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Hi.

Ester: Would you see if my lower half is awake?

[Humming.]

Queen Kala could you give me Jamie's potions.

Jon: Not now unless we have to do it.

Ester: Ugh. But I want to celebrate Christmas again.

Jon: We have no new humans right now or Zombies either.

Ester: How about by 7 PM or 11 PM?

Jon: If we can get some new humans here we will.

{Jon telepathically to Katie: Ester wants to bomb everyone again. How many new humans can you come up with today?

Katie to Dad: We have 5,000 newly Abused now and 1,000 more by midnight. Oh, we have 10 classrooms out of Hive-Mind about 7 PM. That usually makes the Spiders happy.

[Long pause.]

We will go with Cookville, Tennessee in 10 minutes. We already were given areas to meet by the locals and all of big cities in Tennessee are within 4 hours or less from there. I told Cave News. Miss White's Clan can work about ½ a day. I will let you know when the masses are down.}

[Beastie Invitation, Go Figure.]

{Piper telepathically to Jon: Did we call for an Invitation? We have buses, cars, etc. inside the Dome.

Jon to Piper: Tennessee but in Tennessee. Grab someone and go investigate. They could be the Abused and ended up in the wrong place.

Piper to Jon: I could be wrong but shaved Beasties. They are about the same hair, height, bra and pant size.

Jon to Piper: Coming as soon as I can wash off the gunk.}

{Jon to Amy and Sherrie: I think we are being invaded by Beasties. Meet me at Piper's. I need to clean off the gunk.}

Jon: Queen Kala, Piper thinks she has a parking lot full of Beasties.

Ester is tonight after 7 PM or the time the Tennessee Invitation slows down. Go now. I will teleport out.

[Location: Dome over Piper's Earthen Globe. Time: 10:45 AM.]

Kala: You're late.

Jon: How did you beat me? You were in the gunk too.

Kala: I didn't touch the floor, so once through the Waterfall and here. We put a hold on the Trucks coming for 2 hours. The Telepathic message went to them too, somehow.

Miss White: Hi Dad. We are going to see if we can get those here who have a Table close. Katie has both backup Teleport Groups on call.

[4 Scooters land a 47' Table in front of Jon and others.]

Jon: Thanks Teresa's for the Table.

Teresa's: Here is your microphone. When it turns on. We will have sound throughout the Dome. [Long pause.]

Jon [over microphone]: Welcome here. I am Jon Smyth in case no one knows that. This is Queen Kala, elected Queen of the Beasties and Wing-folk here at the Foundation which mostly is located inside of the largest cave complex in America and probably the world. We put out a subliminal telepathically message a few days ago in an attempt to teach the Abused how to escape whoredom, slavery, or abuse. We didn't know until now that Beasties would hear the message.

You, your family or Clan is welcome to live and work here with thousands of other Beasties, Winged-Fold, humans, Athenians, Spiders and Octopi.

Queen Kala: First off do ANY of you need medical help especially if pregnant with unlike twins? We have less than a .1% lose of Beastie births including mis-matches.

There are no men here but Jon.

If your clothes are important to you. Put your name with them and we will try and keep them. Otherwise come and jump on the Table here and you will be teleported to our Hospital.

[About 65 jump up on the Table some for sure are pregnant. Miss White leaves and returns.]

Kala: Any others come here.

Fikki: Being paranoid could I leave and come back in 15 minutes so I can tell the others?

Miss White: Grab my hand and you can go to where they are. Do you have 2 sisters named Nikki, Tiki? I can take you to visit them too. You can come back on the first load coming back here. Separating the Twins is a very quick procedure currently so some will be done in 15 minutes or so.

Anyone else want to find out? I would think your senses would be able to know none of us wish you harm.

Jon [over mic.]: Everyone go to a place where you can see me and I should be able to see you and I will try and telepathically link to all of you.

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Beasties: Hi there. If you are already a Beastie who knows my voice, please ignore this. We have a large group of Beasties who came visiting us outside of Piper's Family Earthen Globe.

[Over speakers: If you see a Scooter over your head look up. We are dropping Bio-Food to everyone in case you are hungry. These are the most loved flavors by the Cave Dwellers.]

Amy [over Jon's microphone.]: We will take one batch.

{Jon telepathically to Beasties: As said already if any of you are in need of medical attention come to the 47' Table up here. If you are over 60, we have a drug that so far has kept everyone alive but 2 who were always sickly.

All of you are welcome to be tested and fill out an application to work here. Gentle, how many people could you hire now for the Assembly and Shipping Departments?

Gentle to All: 22,000 for sure.

Jon to All: Oh. So the Spiders have been very busy then.

Gentle to All: Yes. We are only running 1/4 of the SUV / mini truck assembly lines and on backorder 1 million after the first 15 minutes of posting on the Internet and phone systems.

Fikki to Everyone: Hi. I am in the Medical Facility and it is one seriously large hospital mostly Maternity. 12 gave birth today to 24 Furballs and Winged-folk.

But they have about everything else also, very well equipped. Dr. Becca the head Doctor said, 'She has a billion dollars in the bank account for anything they should need to buy.'

This place is not like any Cave you have ever seen the floor is polished granite and flat like a large building.

I am going to visit my cousins I think. I will know if they have the same birthmark.

I never knew we were telepathic creatures.

They have a De-poisoning Center sunny side for Winged-folk who have wing problems. They have a lottery for those who want to have children from approved sperm. I am staying and contacting my Clan to come.

[81 of the over 60 are on the Table and Miss White teleports them to Medical.]

Becca to All: Hi everyone. Dr. Becca is my mother. I never knew since I was raised by humans.

Anna to All: Where do we go to be tested and apply for jobs? Most of us work mediocre jobs.

Gentle to All: We have a normal Entrance Area in Southern and Eastern Cave. Come take the tests. View our Virtual Tours and then fill out the applications. But all of you have jobs tomorrow in Assembly or Shipping if you want. We can arrange for all of your clans to teleport here and then back home if you want to pack up and move here. We have thousands of apartments available, some individual, some for clans, some for the married topside. Later if you want to upgrade to a different job that is available, you are always welcome if qualified. We have school and college classes here. Everything is free inside the Cave Structures as long as working or like a few on medical leave because of twins or quads. You will learn in time.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Internal only. 42,000 are coming from Pakistan in the next few hours. The government fell. No one knows who is in power. Men decided to rape the women and girls and boys with little or no police or military and gangs of women are on patrol with guns and clubs. Men are dying everywhere.

The Spiders informed me the Human Mash Cubes are piling up in the Nitrogen Caves; plural MORE NEW CAVES. Jon please talk to Iris for the Spiders. Me-Bite couldn't get to her.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Hi.

Jon [louder]: HELLO! Grr.

Iris: Hi Jon.

Jon: Did you steal some of Ester's potions?

Iris: No Me-Bite gave me some of my own. You are not covered with blood, are you?

Jon: No your really blood shot eyes.

Iris: You can keep rubbing and I will be happy to let the Cave have a hiring benefit. I need more

potions in the case down there. I don't know the combination. I would not give them to myself without permission.

[Sadly.] I learned.

[Normal.] I don't like the burning but nowhere as bad as Mom does. I only get one more round of potions. Mom needs 3 more.

Jon: Wait while I ask Jamie. While you are awake how many Human Mash can you use? The Pakistan government fell and the women are in gangs protecting each other and the kids.

[Iris looking all around. A Nia flies around and passes right by them.]

Iris: 1,000 to my Table and 5 to every Human Farm area. The Beasties put bright green lights on the Tables which are birthing zones. About 2 days, 20,000 Nia are dropping off and 25,000 Sprouts. This way we don't eat part of the Human Farms. A few thousand live ones would be so sweet if the Chinese are having a bad day tomorrow. Red Army would be tasty and they can't invade Pakistan if they are having a bad day in China.

Jon: At about 7-11 tonight Ester gets her drugs and do you want yours before or after?

Iris: Whatever is good for you. My birthing is based off of Mom's.

Jon: I will see you first unless another curve ball today. Keep a way for Me-Bite if possible.

[Iris points straight up and there appears to be a tunnel across the ceiling.]

I will tell her. See you later.

Iris: Bye Jon.

Hi Me-Bite. If you want down here in the gunk I can get you.

Me-Bite [slowly]: Maybe later, if Jon can't get here for your meds.

[Location: Ester Domain, her cubicle. Time: 10:45 PM.]

{Amy telepathically to Everyone: All new employees STOP and sit down. Expect a String of Heart Attack like bombs between your legs soon, very soon.}

Amy: First shot.

[Bomb, bomb,...]

{Jon to Me-Bite: Go.}

[...bomb, double bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb.]

Ann's to Everyone: We need help in Q-Caves who have humans from today. We can't see any dark lights.

Teresa's to Everyone: We need help in Hive Mind Areas. Administrative Octopi are needed everywhere.

[4 waves.]

[Long pause.]

[4 more waves.]

Kala: Jon how many are you channeling?

Jon: Only 14. Here comes some of theirs.

[6 more waves.]

{Kala telepathically to Everyone: Hope you enjoyed the show. Not sure when the next day's show will take place.}

Kala: Bye Ester.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers. Time: 11:30 PM.]

Genny: Too bad, learning comes from climbing up the ladder too.

Jon: 2 more days and all for the super Fast-Tracking if Katie can do well tomorrow.

Katie: The XD's already volunteered 3 sets of Teleport Crews. Tomorrow is Kentucky outside of Lexington and Cincy, parts of Indiana and West Virginia.

South Carolina next, waiting on someone there to pat his or her own back and supply us places and buses.

Layla is sending 25 more buses soon.

Amanda: May I come in?

Genny: Not anything you don't already know.

Amanda: I wanted you to have some rough stats. Pimps, madams, and workers are close to 5,000. Customers who died are close to 15,000. Samantha and Nora are running 7 pedo warehouses but I want you to make sure if there is violence that they have full rights to defend themselves.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Crystal: Hi. Why don't you think the Sex Lists are effective enough? Or getting tired of all the stupid paper work vs. a bullet?

Amanda: Not even close! Dead men are NOT repeat offenders! Oh how I wish Law Enforcement could do the bullet method on those caught in the act.

Crystal: Bad timing. Jamie, made me a tweak and she said I am grounded here until the cut on my arm that you are supposed to do, heals.

Katie: Want to make another area in case South Carolina goes south on us?

Crystal: Yes. I have a few hundred years to read and study, I hope. I will look over the previous places for somewhere we haven't pounded too many times and pass them by you first.

Katie: I trust you. Just do it. We have 135,000 sold tickets so far for tomorrow.

Jon: Back to you Amanda. Lose the clothes. I have a clean washcloth. Is that a lot of management or are those the kidnappers and murderers included?

Amanda: Thank you. Yes until Samantha found out they were trying to setup one in every Democrat stronghold. Ningal is talking to a lot of Athenians about the dead, hoping to figure out who are the bought and paid for.

Jon: If you can't touch them, I know a few rouge employees who have hatred of the BOUGHT far worse than we do.

Mila: May I come in.

Genny: Join the shower party.

Mila: Hi. The Athenians have 17 cities with some management with greasy palms. How many duffle bags have you collected?

Where is Mia?

Amanda: Not enough but the Spiders put a massive amount of cash away from Detroit.

Asha volunteered some. How many are brown or tan mutts?

Jon: Wait one moment I need to give Crystal her new potion. Close your ears.

Bear hug and then lean back. Hold on to my one hand and I will stab you with the other.

Crystal: 1, 2, ouch. Not bad yet. Let me down.

[Jon pulls his knife to his right hand and holds her left arm and puts a quick cut across a spot.]

[Crystal screams and Jon holds her from falling. Katie takes over, hugs Jon and Genny and leaves with Crystal floating in the air in front of her.]

Jon: Why are you still dressed Mila?

Mila: Thank you. Amanda, let's talk to Asha in the morning.

Hi Mia we might need you to help, if you would?

Mia: Should I darken my skin some or fritz the hair to look like a half-breed?

Amanda: Yes. It can't hurt that you are never the same description.

[Teaching the Professors.]

Mia: The only thing I have to do is that I am going before the Board at College because I called out the head of the Nuclear Physics Department.

Dad, I can see you smiling even with my back turned.

Jon: Taking X3's or not?

Mia: They will be in the audience in plain clothing. They have a face numbing rub so only one will be speaking until it wears off in about an hour.

[Location: MIT. Time: 9 AM.]

Director: Mia Smyth we will allow you to state your case if you wish. Or you can say you made a mistake and no action will be taken against you.

Mia: I will proceed. I asked 2 Junior Spiders to set me up a projector so I can take Dr. Tracker's research and make it into a practical application, a warhead. Ladies, please start.

[2 Spiders holding a roll of plastic covered cloth climb up the wall and once at the top they let go of the roll and then attach it to the top of the windows woodwork. Then they flip and land on all 4's, stand up and sit down in the back of the room. Everyone there including the X3 (pretending) are stunned.]

Mia: I could show you how Spiders can do that but noone in here would understand the physics. I will start now with my warhead.

[The screen starts filling with formulas.]

This is the practical use of Dr. Tracker's theory. It will never explode. So please find a mistake in my math. Not sure it will make enough heat to heat this room if I open a window.

[Everyone looks closely at the screen and then sit back down and the drawing of the warhead.]

Director: Dr. Tracker, do you see anything wrong?

Dr. Tracker: I am not sure we need a bomb that powerful but it could be made if the isotopes are made first.

Mia: Would all of you agree that what I circled in red is a reaction that requires nothing special but moving the 2 elements close to each other?

Dr. Tracker: Yes, I agree. Any others disagree?

Everyone: No.

Mia: Ladies please bring in the samples.

[The Juniors leave and come back. They open up 2 lead boxes and place a table cloth down then the contents on each side of a long table.]

Mia: Please give the invoices to the Director.

Director: This probably cost a lot of money.

Mia: I asked the Senior Spiders to make me some of those isotopes so they fired up the Kilotron and produced an element to exchange for these 2. So 0 money was spent. Our Cave Electricity is free except for some distilled water.

Juniors would you slowly push those 2 elements toward each other.

[Juniors smiling, put on full arm length rubber gloves and slowly start them toward each other.]

Mia: How many inches apart should start the fireworks?

Dr. Tracker: 12-15 inches. They can never touch too much repulsion.

Everyone: Agreed.

[Everyone keeps getting more astounded as the Spiders are under 12 inches and then finally touch them.]

[Mia (Silver Eyes) pushes the elements together until they are one mixed up mass mostly then sends the largest chunk to Dr. Tracker.]

Mia: Please do any check you can to prove those are NOT the elements I said they are.

Dee's: Spiders don't lie. We are the Dee's. We did the deliveries both ways for the X3's. MIT's cyclotron department would not ever cheat the Senior Spiders because they could put them out of business tomorrow with the Kilotron.

Director: May we ask, what is the Kilotron?

Dee's: Ask Mia, she designed it.

[Everyone is shocked.]

Director: If you would, Mia?

Mia: I put a ring around an Earthen Globe so instead of miles of super conductor magnets and super dangerous liquid helium. The Earthen Globe makes the gravity and the ring is 500 different paths so 500 isotopes could be made at once. It was planned to be a 1000, Kilo-. But the Spiders only figured out 243 isotopes that might be useful.

The 2 elements in that glob would have taken 35 seconds for first and 57.6 seconds to produce the second one. The rings have optional rotation options from 150 feet to 8 miles. The X3's have not truly used the Kilotron much except to make some very rare elements which are used within the Cave Structures vs. trying to buy them.

Now if you would like to see the element needed to make that bomb work I have the demonstration outside.

Where Dr. Tracker is wrong with his math is all elements are affected by gravity or even the lack of it. Since at present mankind does not have a way to go from .1 to 15x gravity in a gun or such type device, I can't tweak those 2 elements to react to each other in dense gravity. Eienstein was on the right track but didn't live long enough. With any luck in the next few hundred years the Seniors or myself might figure out the end result.

[The X3's are trying not to smile.]

Mia: Come on X3's. Everyone, they are my Bosses and Mentors. They wanted to be here.

[Location: Outside in the parking lot.]

Mia: A long cylinder and 2 silvery elements on each side. Please start cranking them together. Look at your Destiny Phones and you can see the same element and cylinder at the edge of Earth's gravity in an LF-101.

Dee's: It is getting warm. In another few inches we should see lightning or bright light here on Earth.

[Lighting starts going back and forth between the elements.]

Dee's: We can't crank any closer. They are fighting us.

Mia: Stop we can see the rail is buckling. Look at your phones the same elements are touching probably by now.

Dr. Tracker: I was wrong. Thank you Mia for teaching us something new to consider. Do you

have the formula?

{Mia telepathically to the X3's: Dad gave it to the K's. Do you know who truly came up with it?

X3's to Mia: We think you did.

Mia to X3's: It always felt natural and like something I would think to do.}

Mia: Yes, but the Spiders can't share it. An Enemy of the U.S. could turn one of those Earthen Globes into a Hydrogen or maybe even a helium bomb.

Assistant Director: I am with Berkeley. Would you like a job?

Mia: Thank you, but I am 17 years old. I need to behave like a kid some before I pick a career. My Father never finished his first childhood. His was shattered at 14. I know from him, I need to finish mine.

Have a great day, Professors. I need to go teleport a large group of Zombies. We are doing Kentucky and parts of 3 other states today. Bye.

[Location: Curved Cave, Mad Scientist Area. Time: Noon.]

X3's: We made the Earthen Globes to never be a bomb, but the humans need a good reason not to pursue our destiny.

[Another Mia Sting.]

Mia: Thanks ladies. I am going to grab a quick bite and down to Lexington.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Mia: I don't think I am going to Lexington.

What is the jar of liquid?

Mila: A new drug to keep the hookers under control.

Mia: That doesn't seem like a good idea to me.

Jamie: It has enough Euphoria to kill off everything else. But it wakes up the brain where the Telepathic Message from Jon resides. They will hopefully unify and put an end to the Abusers or contact us. You go in and kill everyone or it appears that way and set up another FAKE whorehouse.

Mia: I am starting to think like Dad. The kill part sounds better for the cockroaches.

So when do I start?

Mila: We will contact you when you go in. How long do you need?

Mia: 30 minutes to dress, dip my hair and makeup.

Mila: Ta is selling the largest guy his drugs now, hoping he will share with his fellow pimps and madams. We are going international if it leads that way. We have 17 agents from Interpol to help us for a start, 140 on call.

Sarge: Let me know when my people can have organismic experiences.

Wendy: Sicko.

Jon: About 10:30 PM is Floor Slamming and kicked while down.

Sarge: Bye all.

[Sarge and Wendy smiling, vanish.]

Jon: Mia, do you have the drawings of those men who violated you?

Mia: I think so. They should be there in my study area.

Jon: Give to the Ballroom. I would hate to see you meet up with one of them as Madam Mia.

Mia: Good idea. I guess I blanked them out. Justice needs served.

[Other Discovery.]

Mia: By the way, your combo of rocks is a super magnet far superior to all we currently have. X3's want to make one in orbit to collect all the space junk.

Mia: Something about it though bugs me. Maybe later it will hit me. Bye dad; bye all.

Nicole: Anyone I need to play with?

Mila: I need in one of the BOUGHT's head. Jon, I don't care how it is done. If he has ears, his morphing is good.

Jon: Nicole barely nick him with a common round and we will see if the EMT's or hospital patch him.

Call teams immediately if he does nothing. Ester could morph right through a crowd, we can't take a chance one of those vile creatures can.

Otherwise he knows he has a reason to worry.

Asha: Make sure the Teams are dark colored. **Black on Black crime in a democrat stronghold will have no news coverage. If they reported it, noone would move to that city that close to pure Evil.**

Nicole: Got it. Bye all.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: The social media's have been burning with an incident where 2 sets of blacks had some form of argument but in the process a white teenager was attacked and brutally beaten to death. They expected to get off for the crime as has happened many times before with rioting BUT NOT THIS TIME.

17 people were found dead, all were shot or beaten to death and ball bats and 1 gun was left behind. A sign: 'Act like you are human because all animals are slaughtered.'

Justice has been served. I hope that is a lesson to others.

God Bless us Christians.

Asha: Good news. I am going to bed. I had the Spiders deliver 60 duffle bags to your apartment Amanda, 1 million each. Bury all of them.

Amanda: I plan to get back with interest.

Asha: Not a problem. It is ONLY paper.

{Nicole telepathically to Jon: He has ears. I put 17 of those special bullets in his side but not sure that did anything but unmorph him. Teams called.

Jon to Nicole: Stand up on a car or similar so I can see you when I get there mentally. I am hoping to see if he has Athenians and if his lymph organ is truly hurt.

Nicole to Jon: I understand. I am on top of a rusty panel van.}

{Jon telepathically to Skate & Ms. Stitches: If available I need you on the Main Chair; we are taking a trip, male ears found.}

[Location: Main Table Chair.]

Jon: Sit. Nicole found a morphed Atlantean and he might be injured. I hope he has Athenians.

Ms. Stitches: Calm down Skate, then we are leaving.

[Pause.]

Jon: Take off. Baltimore, democratic controlled world crime capital, here we come.

[Long pause.]

[Location: Baltimore. Large High Rise Condo like apartment building.

Jon: Hi Nicole.

[Jon touches her nose. Nicole is looking around. Ms. Stitches wiggles the windshield wiper blade.]

Nicole: Hi Cousin. They should be here in about 10 minutes.

[Jon, Skate and Ms. Stitches start looking inside the walls of the building and notice the first 2 floors are one condo and goes up to a nude woman except for a large apron.]

Jon: I can't see ears.

Skate: That tattoo is a branding I have seen before.

Acacia, I am Skate. I am next to you but you can't see me. Your Master might be injured and all of you could kill him.

Ms Stitches: I am trying to lift up her hair on one side.

Jon: Acacia, I am Jon Smyth. We have a home for you and all of you. You need to kill your Master; we believe he is injured.

Acacia: I have been gang raped before by those monsters. Oh, why not?

[Acacia grabs out a meat cleaver and a knife. She walks into his bedroom and he is trying to pull the crystals out of his lymph organ. As soon as Acacia sees blood she throws both the cleaver and then the knife. The cleaver cuts his skull but bounces off. The knife sticks in his lymph organ. She runs to a door and unlocks it.]

Acacia: Our Master is hurt; we can kill him. Hurry before he heals.

[Acacia goes into a daze and then once awake has an "I am going to kill you." type look on her face. She picks up a chair and throws it at a double door cabinet and one door breaks into 2 pieces and she reaches inside and hands a pistol to another Athenian and then a second one to another and she takes the 3rd one and they all go into his bedroom.]

Acacia: His forehead is metal aim lower.

[They start shooting him and he dies.]

Acacia and another one keep trading off the meat cleaver until his head is off. Acacia puts it in a pan and then in the oven and turns it on broil.

[Minerva walks up to the locked double door entrance into the building.]

Minerva: Anyone know the codes?

Nicole: NO.

[Minerva turns around walks a few steps, turns back around, runs and busts through the doors and glass goes everywhere.]

[A lady is behind a glass siding window and is starting to put a phone to her ear when Amanda throws a star and it cuts the phone wire. Minerva grabs her by the neck and then blows real hard at her hair to reveal a pointed ear.]

Nicole: How many Atlanteans are in this building before Minerva breaks your neck?

Urania [choking]: As in Goddess Minerva?

Minerva: Yes I was.

Urania: 101 is one. 401 is one. The Athenian who answers the door, kill her, then him. 701, him and probably most if not all the breeding stock. Kill me, I am starting to be controlled. Free them please.

[Nicole now in the her office spins her chair around and stabs her in the chest with a vial of Black. Urania gets a blank look, then slowly reclines in the chair, melting look on her face and tongue is hanging.]

Nicole: Do you want to hurt us now?

[Urania wags her head back and forth 'No' and passes out, sliding off the chair to the floor.]

Nicole: Amanda, you and I stay here in case of police or others.

Amanda: Jon I can feel you. Tell me what to type on the computer.

[Amanda starts to meditate and places her hands on the keyboard.]

Nicole: Atlantean in 101 is in pieces. Grab them. 701 is having sex. Multiple breeders. 401 go in force, all sides 501, windows, 301 door and windows. Male winged. By...

Amanda: That worked. Jon left. I guess too much strain on him.

Nicole: I already tele-ed everyone.

[Long pause.]

[Adele rings doorbell on 501. A male Winged-folk answers the door.]

Adele: Hi, I am a Beastie who wants really strong kids.

[The male has a really big smile on his face about the time his body is flying across the room and Adele throws his rib-cage at another Male approaching her. He is caught by surprise about the same time as Adele jumps and lands on his shoulders and they hit the floor. Adele is sitting on his back. Adele grabs his pelvic bone on both sides pulls back, her feet claws going into the carpet and sub-flooring and his back breaks. Then Adele rolls over his back flops flat on the floor and uses her feet to tears off each arm.

Another Winged-folk male is coming toward her about the time Ningal gets to him and starts putting pieces of him all over the room with her 2 axes.

12 scared Athenians are huddled together.

Spiders throw them a bag of Black.]

Spiders: Drink up ladies. Then you leave for a new home with 10's of thousands other Athenians, where you are free.

[Screaming from downstairs.]

[Everyone starts down the stairs, Adele first.]

[Location: 401.]

[The Athenians have the Atlantean in a corner and they are all enraged with knives, meat cleavers, and clubs made from table legs. 2 dead Winged-folk males on the floor.]

Ningal: Do you remember raping me? Because I remember you?

[Ningal takes 2 darts out of her backpack and puts both of them into his lymph organ.]

The Athenians still in a rage are able to get to him now and stab, cut, chop and beat him even after he is already dead. Other than the skull, his body looks more like hamburger. They stop, turn around look at everyone and pass out.

The spiders run over and stab each one with a vial of Black. They wake up all glassy eyed.

Athenian: Thank you. Apartment 101 and 701 need to die, please.

[Then she looks totally drunk and melts to the carpet.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: 701]

[Spiders ring the doorbell and an Atlantean female opens the door.]

Spiders: We were subcontracted to fix your sewage system.

[As the Atlantean is looking back and forth as they are talking in harmony, she is hit with a dose of Black on each side of her chest.]

Atlantean [glassy eyed] female: Come on in, do anything you want.

I will do anything for more of that Black.

[The Spiders hand her 2 more vials and walk on inside to be looking at 10 nude females lounging in the living room.]

Spiders: We are here to kill any male Atlanteans in here. Do any of you object?

[They are all looking around at each other.]

Female Atlanteans: Please be our guests.

6 Spiders walk inside with Laser Welders and go into the bedroom. New Girl flies the Atlantean female having sex into an adjacent room and 2 Spiders start cutting the Atlantean male into 2 halves, head down, crouch up. The bed catches on fire and the water sprinklers come on. They keep cutting until finished.

New Girl: Job well done ladies. Time to teleport all our Atlanteans back to Skate.

Put goo on that bed and all the trash to an Earthen Globe.

[Location: Front Entry Area. Time: 30 minutes later.]

[Fire trucks arrive and see the scooters in midair. 2 firemen walk inside to see Amanda behind the glass and 2 Spiders with tools walking toward them.

Amanda: Fire is out, the spiders saw it and put it out for us. Sorry we didn't get the alarms reset in time. Of course this happened on my second day at work. My trainer had a doctors appointment.

Fireman: Not a problem. A terrible way to start a new job. We will pack up. Call us if you need us.

Amanda: Thank you very much, and sorry for wasting your time. Wait.

[Looking at her phone.]

Here have a \$1000 donation.

Fireman: Thanks. I will put it in our account and have them send you a receipt for taxes.

Amanda: That would be great. I will text my boss back to expect that.

[Firemen and trucks leave.]

Nicole [under the desk]: You even had me convinced.

Amanda: I went out on a few SAVES with Jon. He always seemed to have the right wording every time and as long as they didn't know his face, everything worked.

A few knew his face as a serial pedo killer. They didn't try to fight; they just ran right into my gun barrel.

[Nicole and then Amanda start laughing, even drunk Acacia.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: You are really low, not sure why.

Jon: As soon as we arrived at that building I felt a drain. I expected one connecting to Amanda.
Skate: Hi. Coma is dealing with the newbies and the Atlantean females are caged but they like getting away from their father. They all are sisters 5th to 10th generation. I knew of their mother but never knowingly met her, dead now. Thank you again. A few Athenians are pregnant from the male Winged-folk but expected to miscarriage.

Annie: Hi everyone. 8 of the buildings there are ours. We bought them with their money. I already have Nia's or Weeds going there with some Sprouts in case they might have visitors with ears. Queen Kala is going to make sure she has some there also. All of the Condos are leased, most for another 2-4 years at least. We have some factories and warehouses also. They are being inspected. These Atlanteans didn't have the greed most of them do; some money not billions.

Skate, have you heard anything special from your think tank that Ningal is feeding?

Skate: The freed Atlantean females are the rightful heirs. They already said it is ours and they want to live here for a while for sure and are receiving the Silver and hormone potions from Jamie. Crystal already did the first round on all of them. Jamie is doing the second round once she has the formula tweaked for each one. One kid will miscarriage and only one Athenian kid this time from all of them.

Sex with the Winged-folk was like a contraceptive from Daddy. Later I will ask them if they knew that or not.

The Other K's: Hi everyone. Jon we may know why the drain or at least a possibility. There is a Tainted Black Lake in the basement. We pumped it out and are trying to see if we can figure out a way to remove the Atlantean parts. Whenever you are able, go back there for a test, would be great.

Jon: Thanks K's. I will try again when able. Please keep Mia notified on whatever you try.

Katie: Dad, I like having her there but we have plenty of people trained.

Other K's: We will ask her then. Bye all.

{Sherrie to Jon: Why?

Jon to Sherrie: Mia's twisted hypothetical thinking is what keeps moving the Spiders ahead at warp speed. Those double stack printers is a Mia thing, which makes perfect sense to drop the car body on the frame as both come out of the printers. It saves about 15-30 minutes per vehicle. All I know about the Spiders other than the K's Time Ghost things is they were hardened after the A.I. War, not the goofs we have.

That is why I want massive production in other locations if nothing but dishes and Euphoria.}

[Jury Duty.]

Sherrie: Did anyone tell you that you have Jury Duty in Big City?

Jon: Cool. Which shoulder holster should I use?

Amy: The gold plated Desert Eagle, it is a special occasion.

[Location: Big City, Court Room. Time: 8:30 AM.]

Bailiff: Thank all of you for coming. Sorry but it is going to be a little crowded for a few minutes.

The following names please go to the Jury seats on your right side.

Jonathan Smith or Smyth, Carrie Leeson, Gary Brooke, Clara Ann Bright, John King, Randy Turner, Reed Elliott, Sam Burger.

Bailiff: Please raise your right hand; we need to swear everyone in now.

Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth and do you agree to obey the laws of the land, so help you God?

Everyone: We do.

[Judge walks inside and to the podium.]

Judge: Please be seated all who can.

I will be asking questions of the jurors and to make sure they are able to remain here for the 1-2 days of this civil trial. An alternate juror will be selected and then all the others asked to be here for jury duty will be dismissed. The lawyers will also determine who stays or leaves.

Mr. Smyth, oh Jon, why are you here?

Jon: **It is my American duty to serve if called upon whether as the militia to stop an invader at our border or a judicial process like this.**

Judge: I see you brought your gun.

Jon: Yes. My bodyguards do have a range even as Octopi. There are a lot of criminals and NON-MAGA people who would love to see me dead.

Judge: Is there any reason that you are not able to serve 1-2 days as a juror?

Jon: None.

Judge: Ms. Leeson, is there any reason you are not able to serve 1-2 days as a juror?

Ms. Leeson: I have no problem being here 2 days. Friday though I have to go to the hospital for tests and see if I will have surgery Saturday or not.

Judge: Mr. Brooke, I see you are a care giver for your grandmother, is there a problem being here 1-2 days?

Mr. Brooke: Yes your Honor, my daughter is watching her Grandma, right now but has to be at school this afternoon and tomorrow and my wife is in New York on company business. I have no one else available my mother trusts.

Judge: You are excused.

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Judge: We have our 8 jurors and now...

[The next name on the Judges list is marked out and Leslie Weaver is being written there with the ink pin.]

[The judge looks at the audience and Ms. Stitches has silver eyes then normal.]

Judge: Ms. Leslie Weaver you have heard all that was said here. Are you able to be the Alternate Juror in case there is some reason any of the 8 cannot fulfill their duty?

Ms. Stitches: Yes, your Honor, I am able.

[Location: Jury Room. Time: 3 hours later.]

Jon: Well, Ms. Stitches ready for another playing of the same song and dance?

Ms. Stitches: Yes. Jon.

Clara: You are an Octopi, aren't you?

Ms. Stitches: Yes I am. Ms. Stitches is my Cave name because it took about a 1,000 to put me back together after my ice storm wreck a few years back.

Clara: You could read their minds and tell us if both are telling the truth or not?

Ms. Stitches: Yes I could. But this is a civil case and I don't know that it has ever been done. For

sure both parties would have to agree now.

Sam Burger: I will get the Bailiff.

[Pause.]

Clara: Edward, Leslie here is a Octopi. She could tell us for sure, if either one of those people were lying? Ask the Judge if she could tell us or not?

Bailiff Edward: Uh.

[Pause.] That would... uh, I will ask.

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

Edward: Ms. Weaver would you come with me. Thank you.

Ms. Stitches: Not a problem, Edward.

[Location: Courtroom.]

Judge: Bailiff, please allow the Jurors to leave for a 2 hour lunch.

Ms. Weaver how accurately can you read minds.

Ms. Stitches: I am not the best but there are no hardened criminals in this room, well except maybe for the 2 lawyers and they are not on trial in this courtroom.

[Everyone tries not to laugh but does anyway.]

I will have no problem knowing a liar or even down to lies in this crowd.

Plaintiff Lawyer: But how do we know you can be trusted?

[Lesa walks in through the closed door.]

[Edward is about to say something.]

Lesa: Your honor. I am one of the 2 rulers of the Octopi. If Ms. Stitches, Leslie Weaver was to lie, or twist the true in any form. Our punishment is severe. She would no longer be an Octopi and probably will not live more than 10-20 years and would be in the pain range from 2-8 level every day of her remaining life.

Judge: Ms. Weaver please take an hour for lunch and I will discuss this with the lawyers after they reach a decision. I think this would be great and Justice Court in Columbus, Ohio has done this in criminal cases already and no one is trying to stop it.

[Location: Courtroom. Time: After 2 hour lunch.]

Judge: Everyone involved with this case have agreed to allow Ms. Weaver to tell what only she can know. Ms. Weaver please take a seat and you are still under oath.

Ms. Stitches: Yes, your honor.

Defendant Lawyer: What can you tell us about your abilities?

Ms. Stitches: As with our Question and Answer sessions with various criminals and good citizens. Please tell me some truth and some lies and mix them up anyway you wish.

[Pause.]

Defendant Lawyer: I have a daughter named Jane. My client's work nickname is 'Shocker' because he opened a live breaker box. My wife loves her new car. I have been a lawyer for 22 years.

Your turn.

Ms. Stitches: Her name is Janie. Terry, your client's middle name and used name, dropped his hammer on a live breaker box laying on the ground and it sparked and made a little fire. Your wife does love her car. You have worked for 22 years but legal aid for the first 4 while in school. Your assistant lawyer Mr. McCord took your place in legal aid.

[Everyone stares at Ms. Stitches but Jon.]

Judge: Wow. Any objections?

Plaintiff Lawyer: Please tell us who if anyone has lied during this case?

Ms. Stitches: First off, both of you have mixed up all kinds of dates more than once. One of you even predicted the future, April 24th, 2024 vs. 2022. Those are not lies, just human mistakes.

Terry, did lie, only after the fact. He said he couldn't remember exactly and later after sitting down he did remember about the emergency brake but only after the crash. I would not hold that fact against him because it has been 3.5 years since that day.

Ms. Malcolmy truly felt the pain from this accident and her pre-existing condition almost every day and did have the change of tingling pain to a shooting pain and more severe neck pain and more of it. Which wording was truly changed when it was spoken by the defendant's lawyer.

So bottom line, is no one here is dishonest. They did tell the truth. I believe the jury can deliberate now and I can be excused.

Judge: I agree after I read the following laws to the Jury.

[Location: Jury Room: Time: 3 PM.]

Jon: I can be the head juror, unless someone wants the job.

[Everyone shaking heads, 'No'.]

Jon: We need to fill out and sign the first paper. Does Mrs. Malcolmy receive damages or not? Anyone who does not agree?

Reed: Her condition was for sure aggravated and made worse from the wreck. So I think she should get the medical expenses. What were the lose wages?

Jon: According to this \$1500, probably 2-3 weeks. I see someone who wanted to get back to work and her school kids.

Clara: Give her the \$1,500.

Jon: Anyone disagree on the medical expenses first, raise your hand.

No one. Everyone needs to sign this paper.

Now the lost work wages?

Okay she gets both.

Second paper now.

Now there are sections for compensation for pain during the time of accident to surgery.

I personally cannot say yes here because she has been in rehab off and on for years, pain meds and anti-inflammatory drugs.

Anyone disagree?

Sam: I can't see that either; we gave her \$1500 for missed work.

Anyone disagree?

Jon: Okay, zero, now for future pain?

Reed: No. She had a preexisting condition and we cannot say the wreck cut off 5 years or 15 years before would have needed that surgery anyway.

Jon: Anyone disagree?

Okay. Zero here. Everyone sign each paper.

[Pause.]

I hate this whole thing happened. **I truly wish she would have gone to the emergency room this whole bad trial would never have happened most likely.**

Did anyone check your brake lines this morning to make sure you will not be sliding into

another car today?

Clara: It is sad just a bad incident and 2 people's lives are going to be changed forever.

Jon: I can't disagree. But to follow the law, we have to do as we did.

{Jon telepathically to Ms. Stitches: Ok your opinion?

Ms. Stitches to Jon: I figured you knew I was here. It is nice for you to pay the \$24,000 but Terry was somewhat at fault, he had been putting brake fluid in his truck for about a week. The brake line cracking didn't cross his tired mind; he was on 12 hours shifts and had been for 2 weeks already. Hard lesson he has to learn. I am going to offer her for us to look over her previous surgeries and see what we can do, if anything for her.

Jon to Ms. Stitches: We are leaving now. I will meet you back at the Main Cave later.

Ms. Stitches: I am going to examine Ms. Leeson so I am outside in the hallway.}

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Jon: Well Ms. Stitches what do you think?

Ms. Stitches: Sexpot already looked over the previous surgeries from her horse accident. They did okay for cavemen. I am here to evaluate if we can fix her or not.

Mrs. Malcolmy [louder]: If that is possible, please. I hate not being able to do what I was able to do with my kids before my accidents.

Jon: We are checking. Rest there, if you fall asleep that is okay. If cold, blankets are above your head.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 6 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: Use my phone and contact your husband and kids; you will be here for about 2 days then you have to be on light duty for 1 week at home and work. Can you do that light duty?

Mrs. Malcolmy: I will do anything.

Ms. Stitches: Read the papers and sign at the end. We Octopi learn information from other Octopi, so I know what surgical information Sexpot has learned in 4,000 years and I will be doing most of the surgery with others close by and Dr. Sexpot is only a telepathic conversation away.

[Mrs. Malcolmy barely glances at the papers and signs them. Ms. Stitches gives her the Knock-out drug.]

[Location: Apartment in Sunken Cave. Time: 5 days later, 9 AM.]

Mrs. Malcomy: Where am I? Hi honey.

Johnnie: Hi. I have your favorite Bio-food here and they said you probably will become very hungry. I will take you to the dinning room shortly. This place is not what you expect a cave to be at all. If this place had clouds and a Sun, you would not know you were underground.

Mrs. Malcomy, gets out of bed and is looking at a full length mirror and shocked at her new looks.

{Ms. Stitches to Mrs. Malcomy: Do you like the redo?

Mrs. Malcomy to Ms. Stitches: I love the breasts and the stretchmarks are gone but how?

Ms. Stitches: Hi. After the redo of your spinal, hip and neck surgeries we did what is called a "Chemical Boob Job." It is goo of herbs and industrial glue. We kept you in a twilight state for 4 days so you could exercise on that equipment you see. Your husband doesn't have to be at work

until 1 PM. If it hurts don't do it but otherwise have fun.

I was a School Teacher before being here and I taught your classes and I made some notes for you to read later. You have to stay here until Monday so you can keep doing exercises as in the booklet on the equipment. Your husband will be brought back tonight after his shift and after Saturday's shift. Your kids will be able to stay at one of our children homes Sunday and Monday if you think you want to revisit your honeymoon. If you talk to the computer you will be able to talk with your kids while you are here or check on them. Any questions before I leave?

Mrs. Malcomy to Ms. Stitches: I think those questions can wait for a hour or 2. Thank all of you so much. I feel no pain and I can bend backward and look at the ceiling.}

[Location: Sunken Cave, Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Well Ms. Stitches would you like to fill her in on the gory details?

Ms. Stitches: Simply you have special Spider made discs. Your bones have all been slightly rebuild so you have the spine of a 30 year old vs. a 48 year old. Here is the paper you need to keep in case of another accident that describes what to do should one of your replacements be ruptured and how to contact our emergency teams here. There are 4 copies, one for each vehicle and the chip we put in you can be read by a hospital. Your chip will not dissolve like the Zombie chips after a few years.

This Sunday and Monday, in between your 2 exercise sessions or whatever's you can visit your kids at the Children's Home #107. Just ask any Spiders to take you there.

Mrs. Malcomy: They can't wait to go. I hear about this place and watch some of the news but I knew nothing about Children's Homes.

Jon: We have plants that give birth to slightly grown kids to full grown women. They are not exactly human so we created the homes originally for them to slowly interact with humans and later we took in millions of abused children and ex-underage Muslim wives. Some needed a place to go so they went there to also interact and learn.

[Jon reaches under the table and grabs out a Sprout.]

Here is what we call a Sprout, one of the plant kids. They like hiding and spying on whatever they can from us.

Sprout: Hi. I am Judy Sprout. I am behaving and learning, not spying.

Jon: Yes Lillian, you could have found me, all you had to do was ask Judy Sprout here where I was.

Lillian: You played Chess again. I have letters or messages everywhere asking if I could get Octopi for court cases: criminal, civil, even divorces.

Jon: Divorces, wow, those with kids would be wonderful for who becomes primary parent. Judy would you like to help out my distressed judge here?

[Judy quickly moving her head back and forth to see everyone's reaction, then looks at Lillian.]

Judy Sprout: I would love to help you and Squirt.

Lillian: It is hard to be mad at you Jon.

Amy: Especially if you and Squirt would like a shower?

Jon: Ready to leave?

Lillian: Yes.

[Jon, Lillian and Judy Sprout disappear.]

Mrs. Malcolmy: Wow. So Jon wants Octopi in courtrooms, correct?

Ms. Stitches: Jon took advantage of a 'Jury Duty request' in his own way as an opportunity to

help relieve the court systems in Red States at least from jails to court backlog. A lot of what would have been wrong decisions are never going to happen now. For instance if you were just trying to get money, you might have ended up in jail. Those instances will have to be worked out in time. I have to agree with Jon, child custody is important.

[Location: Grocery Store, long line. Time: 4:30 PM.]

Erin: Hello Terry. Will you ever fill your brake reservoir a second time?

Terry: Oh. You're an Octopi. I am not so sure I will not checkout things before the first fill. I really don't have the money laying around and I am making payments, but the original \$96,000 or worse would have put me and my wife in the poor house. I am glad it is all finished. 3 years of worrying was worse than the judgement of \$24,000.

Erin: Here is a check from the Jon Smyth Foundation to payoff the second mortgage you had to take out.

Terry [shocked]: Why would he do that?

Erin: Jon used the whole 'Jury Duty' to help fix a seriously stressed court system in the U.S. because of so many repeat offenders. Octopi like myself are going to give some of our own 'Jury Duty' time to court rooms requesting such.

Jon thought that the Jury should have a right to ask a few relative questions, like when are air bags deployed? What was the previous cause of her condition? Have you been using more brake fluid than normal?

IF in their judgement against you, could they have your and her financials to see if they could or should allow a \$300-\$500 payment per month until paid off?

Jon thanks you. Here is your check. Have a good life. Bye.

[Erin vanishes as soon as Terry takes the check.]

Terry [shouting]: Thank you God!

[The people who heard the conversation started clapping and then so does everyone in the store as the talk goes around.]

[Location: Dinning area. Time: 7 PM.]

Erin: I gave him the check, Jon. He was thrilled. Judy Sprout has some of us busy in exchange for NOT being called for Jury Duty of which would be a waste of time; we would be kicked off by those lawyers defending true criminals.

I am the Hive-mind for 3 days. Sexpot said that will be our limit for now but that should give us 504 more mind readers and surgeons. Linda will do 3 days after me.

Carrie Leeson: Thank you, Jon, for doing what you did.

[Carrie closes her eyes and then opens them to silver.]

Jon: We just do things like that when we have opportunity. Jesus did.

Carrie Leeson: That makes perfect sense. I am in one of the Hive-Mind soon. Bye everyone. I see you have lots of people on payroll.

[How to Kill Immigration at the Root.]

Sheila: Not on his payroll. The people in here, helped my husband and me, sort of like you. Jon, I have a draft I would like you to look over?

Jon: Sure.

[Jon takes a minute to read it and hands it back to Sheila.]

Jon: I have a better way to STOP the immigration problems at the root cause:

1. Make the Census ONLY American Citizens not everyone here on American soil. ICE has those others once all the Vegetable's mess is fixed. Everything should be based off of American Citizens in our American system, not foreigners. Our constitution does not give them rights. Corrupt Governors, Lawmakers, Judges and Presidents did.

2. You have to register to vote and your kids on the World Voter App with DNA, pictures, fingerprints in order to be counted in the Census.

These better match our corrected Social Security Database.

3. Start now 6 years before the next Census then the Democrats can't keep stealing more Electoral Votes and acquiring more House Representatives with Sanctuary Cites, and non-citizens in their inner city plantations.

It stops the Democrats from opening the borders every time they are in full power. They can't gain anything by doing.

4. That would be one more government agency out of business.

5. The Census data can be used for the next election right after the current election vs. every 10 years.

6. This also makes sure we have information on the kids in case they end up in foreign countries or whorehouses.

Kid info absolutely has to be updated before able to vote at 18.

As you already know, new pictures every year would be preferred. This way an Amber Alert has a picture or 2.

Sheila [shocked]: Big Brother would you please print all of what was just said by Jon?

Amy: Big Brother go ahead. I will grab the papers.

[Amy walks over a few tables to where a printer is located and walks back with the paper.]

Amy: Here judge.

If anyone needs me I am at the Big City Safe House, hubby just landed.

Jon: I told Amelia you will be there soon.

Amy: She can stay. We will be too busy to know.

Jon: She is sleeping in the vault with the door almost closed. Sexpot is slowly removing her memories to the Archive of her A.I. War.

Amy: Will we be able to read it?

Jon [solemn]: It is nightmares for weeks to come. Enter at your own peril.

Amy: I am so sorry you have so much work to do, protecting us from ourselves.

Bye everyone.

[Amy vanishes.]

Sheila: Sorry Jon, but thank you for caring for all of us.

[Sheila vanishes. Edith comes out from under another table.]

Edith: I bet I can help Amelia sleep better. May I?

Sherrie: Go; just make sure Amy knows or you might be lead poisoned.

[Edith vanishes.]

How?

Jon: Beasties like Beastie Balls. Edith can grow vines. Not sure if that is it or not.
One side effect is Amelia has some of Destiny's medical knowledge that Sexpot is keeping secret for now.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

{The Ann's to Everyone: Millie the groundhog died of natural causes too young. 3 of her kids attended the funeral and we buried her.}

Sexpot: So sad they used to live such a short time.

[The K's are staring at Sexpot.]

The K's: What did you do?

Sexpot: I used her kids and 2nd batch kids and 20 males for a test of my gene altering drug and about 50 rabbits we caught. All should make 15-25 years if no accident or they become food. But the Spiders feed our wildcats and foxes, rats from the Democrat inner cities so doubt they become their food.

Lesa: That was very human of you to care.

Sexpot: Insulting me by calling me human and then saying I care. Um. Is you mind working okay, Lesa?

[Pause.] So there!

[Everyone close starts laughing.]

Sexpot: I took out the gene derogation of end breeding and cross breeding.

Sherrie: How about us Mutts?

Sexpot: All the blanked were. In 300 years, ask me if it was a truly good idea or not.

The K's: Us spiders or not?

Sexpot: Not so sure jumpsuit kids are worth keeping around.

[Everyone start laughing.]

Jamie: We have been looking at what could be done to all breeds and races. We have been concentrating on the Beasties, since they are the worse longevity of us on average.

How many Beasties did we grow today?

Jon: Expecting about 20,000 plus. Whatever was the barrier before, this invitation fixed. A different batch from Canada is coming also.

The K's: XD's assigned more crews to expanding new assembly and shipping.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: American's Black Plague dies and Assault Hammer plague grew LOTS.

The new twist is that many of these are siblings and incest and the alternate is some are rapists in high schools.

Worldwide, the Muslim plagues are running full steam west, Turkey to Egypt and east from Pakistan down to India. All of Muslim Asia is going to fall to the women soon.

Dana: The Foundation has been taking in all of the Abused and many of the ex-wives are being trained as soldiers and being returned to their countries.

Clara: Tonight at 7 PM CST, the SUV / sport truck request list is being opened until 1 more million will be on back order.

Laura: As many have seen in recent social media video of violent people rushing into stores, fast

food, and other places. IF they breach the counter or bust down a door to attack you SHOOT them, your life is in danger!

U.S. Marshal Mila stated, 'It is better to shoot some angry person than to loose a good citizen to self-righteous criminals.

[Side Effects of Bursts.]

Squirt: Hi everyone. Jon what do you do with 5 teenagers who brutally beat up the boy who raped all of them, caught on film? Here it is on my Destiny Phone?

Jon: Chemicals in the water, so temporary insanity. 4 of them without parents knowing, had rape kits ran. Did you forget to turn on your cloud backup of your phone?

Sherrie: Because Cory couldn't find the video on the schools cameras. This phone?

Squirt: Yes.

Sherrie: Throws her phone to the Z2's and they throw it into the Gem Dumpster and take out a hammer in the dumpster and beat it. Then Sherrie hands a new Destiny phone to Squirt and a sheet of paper of a water test of the school's water.

Squirt [loudly]: Lillian time to go home.

Thanks everyone.

Justice has been served and only the bad guy lost.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Just in. There was a mix up with the chemicals used by many water treatment plants and close to 40,000 water plants were affected. Current known list on our website. The Foundation's medical lab has been looking into it.

Unless you are suppressing rage, everything will be fine. Put a speck of baking soda in your glass of water to neutralize the chemical effects. Twice is truly paranoid.

[Film showing of a very small amount of baking soda added to a gallon of water labeled 'Family Size' and the gallon then is shaken.]

If you are paranoid, you can do this to any water because often bottled water still comes from city water plants. It won't hurt you but baking powder does contain sodium for you extra low sodium heart patients, just a speck, not the container.

Lillian: Thanks Jon. I am sure you planned it all.

Jon: No actually, this is a coverup for the telepathic burst. We never figured on witnesses to most of this, if any.

Lillian: Worse comes to worse, 40 people with suspended sentences for public rage, a misdemeanor, vs. 1,000 never to repeat rapists. I am happy. I think I will go talk to the Judge's Think Tank. I just thought of the 'public rage'.

Squirt: You might actually be a judge one day.

Lillian: Heaven forbid. I owe you another one Jon.

Lesla: Jon, your Silver is good and we have a place in Oklahoma for a message to all of Cuba, East Indies, etc.

Tomorrow Mexico to Antarctica. We will go to the Mexican Indians' Cave.

Genny: We need to do this before I do the talks with those 3 country governments in Europe who are thinking about becoming 1 single government.

[1st Degree Murder of Cop and Worse.]

Jon: Or not. Hi Future Misty.

Future Misty: Where am I... or me, Dad?

Jon: Coming soon.

Misty: Hi me. What is wrong?

Future Misty: Writes down an address. A gang is casing out a place and one of the gang in cold blood kills a policeman (leaving 2 year marriage and baby behind). Relay the mind burst Dad.

[Long pause.]

[The 2 Misty's high five and future Misty is gone.]

Lesa: Jon please share.

[Long pause.]

Lesa: You must have had reasons to send Misty back, so I will help her with a couple others.

[Location: New York. Time: 9 AM EST.]

[A car is illegally parked and a policeman is walking up to the car. As he starts to bend down to say something to the driver, Misty shoots the driver in the back of the head. The Policeman drops to the ground and the passenger gets out of the car and Lesa puts a bullet in his side as Misty puts 2 in his chest.]

Misty: Dennis, the driver was going to kill you.

Lesa [louder]: We have company coming from the alley.

[4 come out the alley and start shooting at the cop and Misty.

Lesa stops their hearts and they are all shot and fall to the ground.]

Lesa: I need in some brains.

[Lesa starts touching each one before they die.]

[Police and an ambulance arrives.]

Misty: Dennis, once the jewelry store's alarm went off, how long before police would be here?

Cop Dennis: 7 minutes or less. The station is that way 3 blocks.

Lesa: Give me a dollar bill, Dennis. You just bought a lotto ticket; never tell the details, including your wife. Use the money to pay off your mortgage put about 3 years of wages back first in case you would loose your job being in New York and then set up a fund for the families of any who fall in the line of duty.

Misty, Jon is not going to be happy about what I found. Bye Dennis.

[Louder.] Bye Ann's.

[Lesa and Misty vanish. Ann's on the roof go to their Scooter, pack up their AR-10's and fly off.]

[Location: Main Table Chair. Time: 9:30 AM CST.]

[Mental Location: Small house in Oklahoma City.]

Jon: Hi Lesa. Oh, you are joining us in 2 ways.

Lesa: If possible we need to do 2 bursts. The gang was going to hit a jewelry store but for cash, the owner runs a pedo ring in New York connected to the Hollywood elites.

Genny: Ms. Stitches. 1 or 2?

Ms. Stitches to Nora: I need you to do something strange. Teleport back to the Main Table and dump a gallon of Silver on Jon and Lesa's chests. You will understand then tell the Octopi to

lady all the Tables from Prince George, Canada down the Western States that they can. Raise your hand if you heard what I said.

[Nora raises her hand and she vanishes.]

[Location: Main Table Chair. Time: 9:45 AM CST.]

The K's: What are you doing?

Nora: Ms. Stitches told me; they are going for 2 bursts. It must be important. We need Octopi on every table from Prince George, Canada down the Western States.

The K's: We told New Girl and Sexpot. We will send Spiders too, don't know if good or bad but we don't have a lot of super powerful Octopi not currently in use.

[Mental Location: Small house in Oklahoma City. Time: 10 AM CST.]

Ms. Stitches: Nora is back. Go Jon.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Done. Heading toward the Pacific and then back inward to our apartment building in Prince George.

Genny: This is kind of pretty even in fast motion.

Jon to Samantha: Starting in 1 minute.

[Samantha puts hand in the air.]

[Long Pause.]

[Orgasmic burst in Main Cave Structures.]

Genny: Samantha just had an orgasm or more.

Lesa: We did too. That was not in the plan.

Jon: Starting back toward the Cave.

Ms. Stitches: Why don't I like that private jet ahead of us?

Jon: Let's see who or what is aboard.

Lesa: Ring leaders, a bunch of Hollywood people who basically have nothing in common.

Jon: Let's see below.

[Men having sex with very young teenagers.]

Genny: We need to tell the Spiders to down this plane before it gets to Canada.

Ms. Stitches to Samantha: We have a private plane full of Hollywood Pedos trying to escape to Canada and then who knows where from there. Tell the K's to down the plane if they can find it.

{Samantha to the K's: We have a plane full of Hollywood Pedos. Can you find it and take it down?

The K's to Samantha, Sherrie, Tia and Anita: We have a plane full of Hollywood Pedos leaving the country. Can you find it?

We are dropping the West Coast F-111's to normal attitude to see if we can find private jets going north.}

Sherrie: Ladies we need to find a private jet leaving the U.S. going toward Canada.

I am going to the Main Table to wait and see if Jon is okay.

[Location: Main Table Chair.]

Jon: That was intense.

Ms. Stitches: Keep at it Lesa. You are really low. Open mouth. 2 drops. Here comes your protein drink.

Jon: Thanks.

[Jon drinks half his drink.]

Jon: I am really tired.

[Location: Main Table.]

Lesa: 2 more drops.

[Jon drinks the rest of his drink.]

Ms. Stitches: Jon is okay now. Genny you can leave. I will stay here with Jon and Sherrie.

Sherrie: How do you feel, Brother?

Jon: Very tired. Warn everyone.

Sherrie to Everyone: Cosmic wave coming.

[Screams everywhere.]

Ms. Stitches: They both passed out. Time for a nap.

Amy: Are they okay?

Sherrie: You can take a nap with us too. They are low but okay now. You next to Jon in case he rolls over your way. You comfy Janella?

Janella: Yes. Goodnight all.

[Time: 6 PM.]

Janella: Stop tickling me.

Jon: Thanks. I am numb all over.

Lesa: Did we find our plane?

Sherrie: Yes. DHS found it. They told it to land in Portland and then an F-111 put 2 holes in it to depressurize it and 4 Spiders opened the outer hatch and went inside, they teleported all the teenagers, actresses and actors to Prison Cave 411. Good thing they will not be acting any longer. The Beasties were not real kind. Some of them were still attached to the teenagers. 2 of the actresses overdosed from multiple syringe stabs. Nora has the teenagers in a special area until the rage is gone. The Ballroom and Athenians are busy with pictures and matching everyone involved.

The WOKE Entertainment business is really going to be hurting this year. OH how sad.

[Spiders Detoxing America.]

[Meanwhile at 30 other Metro Areas.]

[Location: Water Treatment Plant.]

Worker: What are you doing?

Janet's: We are detoxing the city. The kidnaped kids need to free themselves from the human traffickers.

Do you want to be clean of all drugs like cigarettes, alcohol, pot and opiates?

Worker-2: Euphoria. That is Euphoria.

Janet's: Yes concentrated form. This bag is good for about 100,000 gallons.

Worker: Yes I want to detox me and my wife.

Janet's: Here is 12 doses. Shoot yourselves at bedtime. The first few seconds is a rush. When you want to throw a pack or a beer into the trash can, you're cured. Long time heroin addicted

hookers take 4-8.

Worker: I have a place to store a couple weeks supply of those bags so we can keep dropping them in if you have them.

Janet's: That is nice of you.

Worker-2: We will help you fill my SUV and we can deliver it to another plant 3 miles away this afternoon. What is too much at a time?

Janet's: No such thing if eaten. Those 12 vials would probably kill you in the bloodstream. If you ate a handful of this powder you would crave lots of water and pee it all out today.

[Janet's looking at their Destiny phones, and show the workers:

[Cave News Update: 2 more warehouses were closed by the New U.S. Marshals. Slaves are being delivered for detox and retraining at the Main Cave.](#)]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 days later, Noon.]

Mila: I have the jackpot.

Amanda: How much money?

Mila: The teenagers kept sperm samples in a freezer. 12 of them are still alive who should give us up to 3 or so witnesses to the rapes and murders by the slavers and customers.

Ester: I might like to start a Human Farm with them.

Jon: Sorry, Iris should drain their brains first.

Tina: I have the perfect Nia to give them punishment if okay with everyone. They were going to rape her, until her Sprout companion invited them over and then both were able to thorn the illegals.

[Eddie runs out from under the table.]

Eddie: That would be classified as cruel and unusual treatment even to bugs.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Cockroaches or pedo's not much difference other than size and the number of legs.

Alice: Hi Marshals, I have the first 200 in the Hollywood Pedo Circles. Sworn Videos Testimonies and warrants are ready.

The K's: Spiders are in the air at every location, about a 3 minute drop to be there, or paint us the target and we can cook it.

Amy: When you know the Marshals are there, come on down. A lot of these will have security guards who probably are in on it or know.

Lesla: What is the lotto ticket about?

Sherrie: Winner was a demoncrat who gave away half to those trans loving antichrists.

Lesla: I figured something similar but curiosity.

[Madam Mia's Return.]

[Dinning Area. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Jon: Teresa, would you come over here?

[Pause.]

Teresa: Yes, Jon.

Jon: I need some research on the large warehouse apartment buildings in California. I need to know if I put them back into operation, could someone know it's us?

Teresa: You deviant.

Lesa [shocked]: Uh.

Mia: Hi everyone. Hi Dad.

Amanda: Hi everyone.

[The Sprouts run out from under the tables and are all gather around on one side of Jon's table.]

Mila: All for my days off. Hi everyone.

The 4 K': Yes Boss.

[Pipsqueaks, XD's, X2's and X4's are standing close to Jon's table.]

Amy: You are planning something really big so spill it.

Jon: I think I would like to give the Hollywood Elites, stars, management etc. a whole new experience. I am so sick of all of their pollution, so if they are not there maybe Hollywood can produce something that if fit for children and teenagers to watch without homo and WOKEism.

Alice: Hi everyone.

Jon: We need the police to not bust the place and behave like they are on the payroll like before. Buy a bunch of Judges to let off Madam Mia's new employees who will be tried in that county.

Yellow Sprout: We could look like boys if we cut our hair just right and padded our shorts.

Jon: Crystal and Katie, could you give some beasties a really large butt and big breasts?

Asha: And black.

Crystal: Yes, and remove them later without any harm.

Katie: How about some pregnant women to add to the mix?

Lesa: Sure, I am game. Queen Kala, anyone you know with claws who might want to help?

Asha: I have a large group of hookers who could be doing the deed behind glass. Just get me all those 'approved sperm' and they can be drained dry.

Kala: I have 42 abused Winged-folk who would love some paybacks.

Laura: Hi everyone.

Jon: We will need you to keep making videos of interviews with the people who were captured so it appears they are still alive and not in the Human Farms.

Teresa: Jon, you probably already knew, but I know where to look and I can't find anything that looks Foundation. K&K Enterprises is the owner, 10 holding companies downward, but I don't think that is our 4 K's.

New Girl: Karen's, previously abused rich kids. We will go talk to the police when you say the word.

[Samantha and Nora walk up.]

Nora: Dad, how many do we need to supply?

Sherrie: We may not need many in the flesh but a few looking really sexy on video. We ran a small operation that the men picked number 1-6 and then when they entered the room they were knocked out and carried out the back stairs to the garage. I think we have better tech now.

Beth: Here is the list you asked for Jon. 521 pieces of self-indulged, self-righteous pedos from Iris and Ester.

Amanda: They are our first customers, but how?

Beth: Jon, now I know why you asked for the associates.

Jon: Big Brother and the ballroom is going to be one or more of the 521 to tell them about a brand new ALL NIGHT UNDERAGE NIGHTCLUB.

Judge-6: I don't need to be part of this but I might get a 'released on bond' all those who probably are dead now. Or we could stage a courtroom trial and sex registry sentence 'So they will not loose their following. Democrats do it for the elected, why not Hollywood scum?

Reveal the truth in detail later; that might end those movies from being shared.

Alice: If we knew the right ones, we could make that official. But how do we fake the prisoner if dead?

Judge-6: I bet I know 12 corrupt judges right now. I will help you Alice if we can figure out something.

[A look alike of John Wayne walks up.]

Ester [John Wayne]: A man's got to have a code, a creed to live by, no matter his job. When you stop fighting, that's death.

Ester [herself]: I can be all of those people you need, especially the ones who are in the Human Farm because I can look at them directly and do their voices fairly well.

Jon: Lesa, assign someone to be close to the possible corrupt judges to see if who as an actor or actress they actually like and see if they might be able to pull this off for a duffle bag or so.

Mrs. CA: My husband wants California a great place to live even if we have to completely bankrupt every metro area, city by city, to do so and loose 10% to graves. Name anything in our power and we will try our best to make this Sting work for ultimate grave endings.

[Location: Whorehouse Apartment Building #1. Time: April 5, 6:30 PM.]

Nora: Hello Mr. 23. Please keep your ticket number with you.

Do you prefer male or female, single or orgy? What age range, 8-25?

Movie-star-23: under 11 year old boy.

Nora: Here are your selections to choice from on the screen.

Movie-star-23: May I see just 7 and 9.

Nora: Sure.

Movie-star-23: Number 7 for sure.

Nora: Credit card and we as already told you the charge is for a prepaid credit card which we are keeping. Would you like me to reserve Number 9 for afterwards? We have a special 2 for 1 deal, #9 is half price.

Movie-star-23: Yes. That sounds great.

[Nora runs his credit card.]

Nora: Red door behind me and then #7 on that Hallway. When done press the open door and it will open when no one is in the hallway to go onto #9. Enjoy you sick pervert.

[Location: #7.]

[Movie-star-23 opens the door and instantly is teleported to Iris.]

[Location: Parking lot, 2 miles away. Time: 10 PM.]

[An Octopi walks up to a Limo and opens the door. Touches the Limo Driver and he passes out. 5 minutes later he drives away and doesn't remember any of what he did today concerning

Movie-star-23.]

[Similar 75 more times.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Jon: Hi Samantha, how did it go last night?

Samantha: Iris has 82 of the Hollywood crowd. Some came with their best perverted friend.

Things are still continuing, very well. The Ballroom has some locations for Mila to watch to see

if still active or long gone.

Ester: Iris is ticked. She is sweating like a mule after plowing a field and only 5 are good sperm and she doubts they will do better than 2 or 3 weeds per day. Jon would you go there and try and calm her down. We really need what is inside of their brains so we can get everyone in Hollywood in this one swoop.

Jon: K's how is Atlanta area going?

The K's: We should have 7 warehouses ready in about 2 days in the areas where they film. 4 days for the areas they film in Knoxville area. We understand why they moved there, the unreported crime in LA is massive. The Spiders are wearing guns in open sight now and we made mini ARLow good for 1 hour on some.

Amanda: Jackpot. We have 4 producers and they co-produce each other's stuff.

Miss White: Hi everyone. Would you give me my shot? I just found another few hundred to contact, the Ballroom has them. Then I am going to bed so I can dream away, all of this evil today.

[Jon gives Miss White her shot and she smiles and passes out.]

Mia: I will put her to bed. How well are the shots doing, other than the half bra size which improved most of them?

Jon: You would need specific things from Jamie or Sexpot, but she is losing impurities in her body and genes, when going to the bathroom. They are able to taste food much better now to the point they actually don't like some of it. Sunlight is starting to bother them less. She is slowly gaining skin color. She might not need the SF60 soon and that big sun hat.

I need to go see Iris. Good job everyone.

Bye.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: Hi there, Blue eyes.

Iris [sadly]: Me-Bite gave me a sedative. I hate these pedos; they are worthless sperm. It is going to be hard to do a full human rotation fall at this rate. But I have to agree, we really need good sperm not trash if we can help keep the Kingdom going and even us.

Jon: I have an idea. We have a building not far from the Riviera. I wonder if you put 20 Weeds there could they locate some like Tina found? Same at any nude beaches in America?

Jon: Sorry need to leave Amelia is waking up.

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office.]

Jon: Hold on. I will bend you over.

[The Black starts draining out of Amelia.]

Amelia: That was weird but effective. I feel great. I really didn't plan to submerge this time.

Jon: I think your brain wanted to submerge to stop all of the voices. Talk to the Spiders about making a way for you to drain you without help, in case I am gone.

Tikki: Hi Amelia and Jon. These walls move even more than the main Black Cave. They are scary.

Jon: Would you take Amelia to various places in the Black Cave to see if the telepathy from all of us doesn't keep ringing in her head?

Tikki: I know a place already. It scared me because I could not communicate to anyone when I

had my leg stuck in between 2 rocks. After that, I grease myself first before exploring and dropping off those mini repeaters

If good, we can get the Spiders to wire in a phone and lights and a small Table. It is about walk-in bathroom size.

Amelia: I can't today. I need to get to my Lab. I need to check on my experiments. Could we go there sometime Monday? Anytime is fine with me.

Tikki: Sure anyway I can help. I would hate to have Jon's brain waves reaching me. I am sure the Haunted Cave has nothing on him.

[Everyone including Jon laugh.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon: Hi Blue Eyes. How are you feeling and do you like my idea to check the beaches for good sperm?

{Amelia telepathically to Jon: Stay there. I am coming.}

Iris: I talked with Ruth and Nellie. They said the Athenians have room for about 50, so I put a group of older Weeds in the Language Hive-Mind so they can go there and maybe later, we find other nude or half nude beaches for them.

Amelia: Hi Jon and Iris. I have something to show you. I hate wasting one of your shots but watch.

[Amelia has a pint jar of liquid and she squirts the vaginal shot into the liquid. It slowly turns color from cloudy to pink to finally red.]

Iris: I think RED is a hit.

Amelia: Yes, few in my memories ever hit better than hot pink. Here is the formula for this and another jar full. Sexpot said she likes this and once she has a gallon or more she is going to start testing all the Sperm Bank from this point onward to all the husbands around here or connected to us by their wives. It is not the end result we are after but we could eliminate the trash for sure.

[Screaming in the background and then goes to muffled screams to nothing.]

Iris: I have more Farm Animals to go through their brains. I did add 100 more names to the Pedo list mostly friend of friend.

Here is the list so far.

Could you set up one of those Pedo Whorehouses where the Atlanteans were in Baltimore?

Jon: I will see if everyone thinks a good location and if police are willing to get paid with duffle bags.

[Jon kisses Iris. Jon and Amelia disappear.]

[Location: Outside Amelia's office area.]

Jon: I see a lot of ants trying to build an Ant Hill.

Silver: No we are testing all the married humans upstairs to at least rule out the bad genes. Iris said that she can make gallons of this if she can have some more of Amelia's flowers.

But we don't want to hurt you Amelia.

Amelia: I love those lilies because they were the first flower that grew in our area after the A.I. War. The yellow was almost like the sun, in the middle of all the brown, gray and black dirt.

Move 12 to finish seeding into my office, otherwise use whatever you need but roots. I am going to start another field somewhere within reach of Iris with those seed. I never knew they really

had a use other than calming me. The pink ones will grow in about a month and the lime green ones after that. In here, they should bloom again in a complete cycle and forget about winter hibernation with all the sun and honey bees we have. Squeak to drive off the bees.

Jon, Tina and Tiny is back from India. Something might be wrong.

Jon: Bye everyone. Silver or Mayling let me know what you find out.

[Location: Main Cave Floor Table. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon: Tiny and Tina come my way please.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Why are both of you back from India?

Tina: We were asked to separate all the good sperm donors into 1 or 2 good farms and they will be fed better food and some of that Teal. I will be doing a lot of the sampling for a double check of the failed. Mom is getting ticked off with the pitiful pedos' sperm. She had high hopes since many of those are in good physical shape or so she thought. 4 have died because they didn't have their suitcase of drugs. Some of them without makeup have plastic surgery scars showing everywhere. I bet the females look worse than our porn stars.

[Skate's Sister.]

Skate, what is going on?

Skate: I don't know yet. Minerva and Ningal with 2 other crews are in India. These are the ones so far stabbed in the chest with Black teleported here by 6 Sprouts. I think they rebelled. A few have broken bones, missing fingers or hands, a couple elbow down.

Please unchain me Jon.

Jon: Behave or I will chain you in the Black Cave.

[Skate picks up 2 of the crystal knives and heads toward a jet black haired Atlantean.]

[The Atlantean sees Skate and starts running toward the Black Cave and Jody's straight arm her and she ends up flat on the floor.]

Jody's: We bet that hurt. Want to run some more?

[Skates land on top of her and is about to stab her.]

Bellona: NO! I am sorry, truly sorry. Please don't kill me, sister.

[Jon grabs Skate's one hand.]

Sexpot: Skate, she isn't lying but I can check closer if you wish?

Skate: Yes Aphrodite please. She was always a good liar.

Sexpot: Sorry or not, this is going to hurt.

Bellona: Yes, please Aphrodite, we need to patch things if possible.

[Long pause.]

[Bellona screams and then Sexpot offers her a hand up.]

Corisay: I don't care about our traditions. Bellona is never going to be Queen.

Skate: It is Athenian City, not Atlantean City. They are welcome to stay with us, but we are never going to be enslaved again or take the chance of it happening. Katie throw me the knock out drug, please.

[Katie sends it to Skate and she shoot herself with it.]

Skate: That's better. Jon or Corisay would you latch me up?

Jon: Corisay, I will do it so you can continue with the current curve ball. Adele just left; what is

going on?

Bellona: Our masters were Male Winged-folk and 3/4 breeds like me. They have been teaming up.

Jon: Better the concentration, the easier to hunt down and kill.

Crystal [quietly]: Dad, Bellona stinks.

Jon [quietly]: Tell Corisay.

Hi Queen.

Kala: Adele killed 2 so far of the male Winged-folk and hunting down 2 who are trying to escape in a subway. I am trying to get some Nia's there to help. This might be the largest group we ever saved.

[Location: Dinning area. Time: 7 PM.]

Jon: Did they finally stop coming?

Skate: They had to round them up. These Athenians work various jobs around the city. They just have to come back have sex to get a dose of Black. So everyone is in cages, including my sister. I gave her a shot of you.

I told Crystal to stay away from her until we are 1000% sure. She really is a good liar.

7 half-breeds, 16 male Winged-folk are all dead.

You were right, it is great closure to kill the oppressors. Ningal and Minerva hit their lymph organs and once they were bleeding the Athenians went crazy. Your hammer plague is growing. Another 3,000 more when all is said and done. The spiders were great to build us more cages quickly from steel grating.

Accounting is working on how to incorporate the businesses into the Foundation. Since India has such a horridly insecure Internet they figured this will be easy. One more group of evil conquered by you.

Jon: I wasn't there.

Skate: You are in everyone of us here. It is your quest, that is our quest.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: If you do NOT know exactly where the gunshots are coming from DO NOT report to 911. The people who did the shooting can't get to 911 because the lines are busy.

Laura: We are sure America has a new plague, that I am naming the 'Kill the Abuser'. Sub-categories are:

- kid vs. sexually abusive parent(s),
- females or males children killing off their pimps or slavers,
- underage wives killing abusive husbands,
- porn stars killing their abusers,
- women killing their abusive spouses.

Today we believe there was 21,000 of these reported in the U.S. alone. We currently have close to 5,000 abused kids coming to the Main Cave for treatments, returning to parents, or a job here if no parent living.

Please register ALL of your children in the Voter App. Some of these kids were taken young and don't remember their last name.

We welcome ALL abused females whatever the circumstances are.

We have special places for the underage boys too.

To Remind people, we have corrective surgeries available to VETS, police, Scoliosis and other listed on the website to register to be on the list please give full information because priorities are also based off of age or age of the accident if one was involved. So far 40% fall into fixable. Go Dana.

Dana: Dr. Sexpot said she need 50 Down syndrome who can NOT function outside their homes. Teenager to adult. So parents get started registering them.

[Dana looks at the Teleprompter with mouth open. She shakes her head and start again.]

100 people have been found linked to all the recent crime waves, pedo warehouses and other such evils. Some are very rich men. A lot more coming for this story.

Good day.

[Election Interference Has Consequences.]

[Location: Dinning area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Sheila: Good morning everyone.

[Jon stares at Sheila.]

Jon: We are having one, and you're not.

Sheila: We have problems with all the lawfare.

Jon: Big Brother, how many apartments in the Sunken Cave are not registered to someone at this moment?

Big Brother: 41,277 are not registered. 8,003 in the Crossover should they be valuable.

Jon: XD's and K's, how many days until you have 50,000?

[Long pause.]

The XD's: We have about 21,000 built but not completely furnished. They are registered after they are 'human' ready and then registered to user or users after that.

The Crossover Cave has about 10,000 that could be used in same condition. The Winged-folk and Beasties don't care if their pets want to visit.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Most of our newbies work fencing, Scooters, and apartments. We can move those around to double at least apartment production if needed.

Jon: Can our Sunken Cave kitchen take 50,000 for say a 4 day stay?

[Everyone at the table is staring at Jon.]

The K's: We can fully stock the Kitchen and add more freezers with Daily Specials. We could hire temp human help.

Jon: Where does our furniture come from?

The K's: We have a human company that makes the foam and we supply the ingredients.

Beasties put the foam inside of fake leather or fabric to make the cushions. All the bed frames, couch and chair frames are printed at the same time as the snap together apartments.

Microwave, refrigerator, TV and computer are part of the walls automatically. The keyboards, mice, and remote controls made by a different human company with materials we give them from the Earthen Globes close by them. Our paper companies supply the containers. Everything teleports here and the newbies stock those as part of their rotations, a few hours a week.

Big Brother, please display the empty and non-registered apartments in the Sunken Cave on the Theater screens.

Jon: How soon could you build and stock a separate Kitchen in about the center of those empty ones and have 52,000 ready to go?

[Long pause.]

The XD's: If I use midnight shift, 1 week.

Jon: Go.

I think I am being stared to dead.

I think I will leave for a few.

{Jon telepathically to Republican Officials: Yes I am in your head. Cover up or turn off the lights should anyone be partially dressed. Please sit down and stop what you are doing for 3 minutes. If driving, park temporality for a few minutes, this is important.}

Amanda: What are you planning Jon? I have this strange suspicion it is more work for me.

Jon: You are being paranoid but...

[Jon lays the list of the 100 from Iris.]

[Telepathically and aloud.]

{These are perilous times and the chance our democracy and republic surviving is bleak. We still have 1 million non-American criminals inside our borders thanks to the Democrat President and every single Democrat Senator who refused to vote to close the borders. We still don't know their plans on how to destroy the 2024 election. They are never going to loose their positions of power and wealth. Criminals are committing crimes and the Democrats are not arresting them or letting them off in metro areas. Some were even rewarded damages for the crimes they committed. Are all the imported criminals going to wage a war against Americans or something else? Are they only to make sure the 2024 Elections are never certified because they voted or are the Democrats going to let them vote when they control the House?

Nominate your Republican President NOW.

Election tampering, interference and censorship has consequences, whether 2020, 2022, and especially in 2024.

It is no longer a who is whom, but who voted not to fully 'Close the Border' is responsible for the illegal's crimes and an "Aiding and Abetting" charge should be given to all of them for whatever crimes were committed. The Federal Democrats' hands are stained with blood.

States Congresses need to stop doing stupid paperwork and work to secure your elections and even their own borders.

State Congresses need to pass laws that deliver capital punishment to all illegals who committed violent crimes, starting with the ones already serving time. Some prisons would loose up to 1/3 of its inmates which we the Taxpayers are paying dearly to keep alive.

Pass laws that deliver capital punishment to all illegals who came back inside our country after being deported. There is nothing wrong with the U.S. doing what other counties have done for decades. Be caught illegally in a Muslim country and see what happens to you; a death penalty would be kind.

Make sure voter logs of all large cities, are clean; require citizens only voting with picture I.D. Make voter fraud and tampering a 10 year sentence vs. a misdemeanor. Start with the ones who will be stuffing ballot boxes and those ballot boxes being delivered with ballots already in them.

Vote against the candidates who are responsible for our open border and its invasion of fentanyl dealers, rapists and murderers. }

[Jon passes out.]

Sherrie telepathically to All: Jon just passed out; this was too much for him.

Do what is right in God's eyes. Bye.}

[Ms. Stitches appears and teleports away with Jon and Sherrie.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 8 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: I can't believe you faked that.

Sherrie: Thanks Brother.

Ms. Stitches: I am confused.

Jon: This country is being destroyed from the inside. When I am gone, people who are stronger than me will have to take over, even you.

Ms. Stitches to Everyone: Jon is okay. We have some growing up to do. A Kingdom has to be able to run even if its King is dead.

Lesa: That wasn't very nice, but you made your point.

Sexpot: So when do we start our congress? Queen Kala, you are in charge and the Speaker.

Kala: Let's call it a Round Table Committee for now. Like God said, 'A hand is not a foot. Each part of the body has a function.'

Why are you frowning XD's?

XD's: Not sure what is going on but we will let the Pipsqueak be our 1st representative at the Round Table.

Ester: Eddie and Edith can be the plants.

[Eddie and Edith pop their heads out of the top of the Main Table.]

We can cook them later if they mess up.

[Eddie and Edith look at each other and then everyone else.]

[Everyone can't hold it back and start laughing.]

Skate: Coma is ours. She has less baggage than the rest of us.

{Jon telepathically to Republican Officials: Yes I am in your head again. I will have 50,000 apartments you can use vs. motels available in 1 week and transportation back and forth to wherever you hold your convention, so schedule quickly. Yes to a few of you, I am playing chess again for a friend. Bye.}

Jon: All of you figure it out; I am taking a nap. You staying Sis?

Sis: Come on anyone else.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9 AM.]

Sheila: Is Jon truly okay, Sherrie?

Sherrie: Yes, he is. We are supplying 50,000 apartments for hotel rooms during the Republican Convention. Then in about a week or so, it is your move on the chess board.

Sheila: Thank you. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 AM.]

Tikki: Hi everyone. We have 10,000 death penalty condemned coming from 5 states as soon as

the Spiders set up a Table inside the State prisons. A lot more after that coming from them. 12 other states are probably soon. Voting tomorrow in 14 states. Executive Orders in 6 states that lost their Democrat Governor and the congresses can't get a 2/3 majority to defeat the order.

Dana: I can't believe you started another war.

Jon: They should have been doing this in 2020. Are we sick of paying 50% more for food and 100% more for gasoline? **Have we finally been fed up long enough to do something good for America, that is the question and vote every Democrat out of office?**

Ester, what do we do with the incoming, ammo testing, human testing or Human Farm? Or you could just eat them?

Ester: I like the first 2 and then we can eat them. The Nia's, Weeds and Sprouts love pinkish skin. Guess where we found 700 Leafs?

Jon: Echo Cave.

Ester: You already knew.

Jon: Very few are in the streams here, none in the Nightmare Lake. So unless they swam very northeast that is the only lake left close. But I wonder how many might be hiding in the area where the cave in to Southern Cave was originally.

Pipsqueaks: We are expanding Hive-Mind Classrooms and our HIGH School.

[Location: Larger Home. Time: 5 PM.]

[Door bell rings.]

Lawyer Angela: I will get it; the UPS person is late.

[Angela opens front door.]

UPS Driver: Did you know you are being watched and those are not FBI?

[Driver's eyes change to silver and then back to brown.]

UPS Driver: Here is your package, just make like you are signing for it. Inside is directions to talk with Jon Smyth. Once you connect to Jon he can see through your eyes. We are keeping an eye on you for Jon. If you do feel your life is in danger, a Scooter is above your home and they will follow you and your family but doubtful you ever see them. Directions to call them is already on your Smith phone; you have to approve the contact.

[Then Angela takes the package and the Octopi walks away. She pretends to be watching the UPS truck drive away and sees a person in a darkened window SUV the way the sun is shining. She closes the door and goes to the kitchen table.]

[Location: Dining Room.]

Husband: What is in the package?

Angela: A way to contact Jon Smyth. He is supplying guards for us and those people are not FBI who are watching us.

[While reading some papers.] Look at your phone do you have a Red Tech Support contact?

Husband: Yes. I don't remember anything red.

Angela: That calls the Spiders who are above us in a Scooter. Do we want some teenager Beasties to go to school with our kids?

Husband: I really hope Jon Smyth is just being thorough.

[Louder.] Kids come here for a minute.

[Pause.]

Would each one of you like to take a teenage Beastie with you to your classes for a few days?

Teenagers: Yes!

Angela: Call the Tech Support number and ask for the Beasties to come.

This is just weird. To talk telepathically to Jon, I should take a shower or bath and close my eyes and talk to Jon Smyth.

Bye.

[Location: Master Bathroom. Time: 5:30 PM.]

[Angela strips down to underwear and gets in the shower.]

[Pause.]

[Location: Shower Master Bathroom.]

Angela: Jon Smyth can you hear me?

[Long pause.]

Jon Smyth can you hear me?

[Long pause.]

[She takes off her clothes and gets her hair wet and lets the water run through her hair and starts to relax.]

{Jon Smyth can you hear me?

Jon telepathically to Angela: Yes. The Beasties will be at your back door in a few minutes. So first thing first, did you know you were being watched?

Angela: We thought maybe FBI but they were never this close to our home. The client supplies me extra protection once I start to the court room. The SUV outside I know nothing about.

Jon to Angela: If you at any given time feel you need to leave, you can come to the Main Cave and live here temporarily until this is all over, family also.

I am going to send a couple Spiders to check out the SUV and its contents. You can watch it on the DVR after you get out of the shower.

Angela to Jon: How do you know I am in the shower.

Jon to Angela: I can sort of feel the shower massager on your neck. You are surrounded by mirrors I presume.

Angela: Yes.

Jon to Angela: Please call the Tech Support number and ask for L1 or L2. They are a clan of Spiders who are lawyers. They are at your disposal if you need to ask any questions. L1 has been helping the Supreme Court with backlog.

Angela to Jon: That seems very...

Jon to Angela: The way my Kingdom is set up keeps everyone truthful. Spiders don't lie anyway. They are just big kids and the typical older man idea of I don't care what you think about me attitude. It all works, and everyone is happy to be here.

Husband: Honey, the Beasties just came. When you can, come down stairs and see them. They are so much different than what you see on TV or videos.'

Angela to Jon: I can't believe I opened my eyes.

Jon to Angela: Nudity never has bothered me. There are 20,000 women in the Main Cave right now and few are fully dressed. But when you can slow down for a solid week, come to the Main Cave and let one of the Medical Octopi see if you can use one of our Chemical Manicures to lose the slight stretchmarks and maybe make the breasts like they were at 17.

Now there is a container in the box, a compact but it contains Stardust. Never use during sex, you might not like what is in your husband's head. Men are imaginative. The Stardust 1 flake at

a time only will allow you to read other peoples minds or at least know if they are lying. But in New York these might be too corrupt to truly know. You will know later tomorrow.

Now that we have talked telepathically, when you are using the Stardust contacting me will be easy or the L2 clan which I am connecting you with now.

L2 to Angela: Hi. If you wish, we can keep one of us connected to you while this Lawfare is going on.

Angela to All: If it doesn't bother my concentration, yes I think that would be great. Can I give this Stardust to my associates during the trial?

Jon to Angela: Human minds are very cluttered; it could be very overwhelming and things you prefer not to tell someone could leak through. A stronger mind would be able to see through your eyes or even roam around in your head, not advisable at least for now.

L2 to All: Our minds are very uncluttered so you probably will not even know we are there after a few minutes. We will test the waters tomorrow when you eat breakfast.

Sit down if even on the floor and we are going to see if we have information you don't have this might be a little painful. But the pain will fade fast. It is called a Mind Burst.

Angela to All: That was intense. Yes, you have some items I didn't know. I will think about them tonight and possible come up with some other ideas by trial tomorrow.

Anything else I need before I bang the jar?

Jon to Angela: Nothing from us. But your husband really wants to join you in the shower. Goodnight.

[She taps the glass and the connection is broken.]

Angela: I just talked telepathically to Jon and his lawyer clan. I can't believe that only took a couple of minutes. I have all kinds of new information.

Jon said we can live in the Main Cave if we truly think we should until this is all over. Why are you still dressed?

[Location: Dining Area. Time: 9 PM.]

Sherrie: Why are we laying in the Gem Dumpster?

Jon: It is easy to think here.

{Angela telepathically to Jon: How did you know?

Jon: He is a little jealous. You standing nude talking to me. But don't tell him.

Angela: I feel as relaxed like this as I do with him. You really do have a way with women. That was the best love making we have had in a long time.

Jon: Both of you are welcome to come here to one of the apartments anytime. Leave the kids to play with the other kids around here or at one of our Homes.

Your kids and the Beasties are having a blast in the basement. Go join them.

Tomorrow is another battle with the STUPID. Goodni...

Go watch your surveillance camera quickly.

[Location: Road outside Angela's house. Time: 9:15 PM.]

Ann's: Knock, knock.

[Pause.]

We know you're in there.

Okay have it your way.

[Ann's take 2 hammers out of their tool belt and smash the window and little chunks go everywhere inside.]

[The 2 inside pull guns on the Spiders.]

Ann's: By the time you start to pull the trigger on either gun the F-111 that is above this car will make this SUV and both of you about the size of a pea.

So tell us who you are because noone is going to see a thing.

[Wendy walks up to the front of the SUV and elevates it into the air.]

Ann's: They would not talk to us. But their minds should be wide open to you; we put some Stardust on the window.

Wendy: I have all the information I want. They passed out. Move them somewhere else be creative with a way to make sure they never come back.

Ann's: Okay.

[The Ann's and the SUV start floating upward the Spiders get inside a Scooter and the SUV is flown out of sight with the F-111.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:45 PM.]

Jon: Well Amanda, did you like the show?

Amanda: I think so.

Wendy: Jon, do Sarge and I have a hit or not.

Jon: Espionage is treason. So drain what you can from the Ukraine soldiers and their boss before they die. Election fraud is still alive and well.

[Hire Some Reporters.]

[Location: New York City. Time: 10 PM.]

[Jon is sitting on a bench outside a closed shop.]

[A woman holding her phone like a camera, who just finished ambushing a Democrat. She has a strange feeling, looks around and sees Jon.]

Laura Lee: Hello.

Jon: Yes Laura Lee, I am a real person. Have a seat.

[Laura Lee sits next to Jon.]

I like what you do, but you need some disciple and some protection. Your bravery is closer to the stupid side.

This city is still seen as a Gun Free Zone so only criminals have guns and lots of them.

Democrats are so brain washed half probably still don't own one and those aliens they brought in will pray on them.

Bye.

[Jon disappears. Then Lesa appears and touches Laura Lee's forehead and as she awakens.]

Lesla: You will slowly learn all that I gave you from the Foundation. Come to the Main Cave one Saturday night and stay around for a few days. The duffle bag has some spending money; use as you need it. Bye.

Laura Lee: Joe, if you were not here, I would have believed I just dreamed all of that.

Joe: That duffle bag is real. We need to leave, NOW!

[Location: Close to Dinning area. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Terrie's [frowning]: Why are you laying in the dumpster we are supposed to be moving to the Curved Cave?

[Sherrie and Jon look at each other, then Sherrie moves the Terrie's into the dumpster next to Jon.]

Jon: Wiggle a little to get comfortable. You need a break; you're stressing about nothing.

[The Terrie's wiggle look at each other and the frown goes to a smile.]

Sherrie: It is not often you can sit on a billion dollars worth of rocks. We sometimes sit here to relax and think of our next battle or just truly relax. I want a nap. Come on Jon. It has been a long day.

Take a break Terrie's, Z2's really aren't as bad as they seem.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10:45 PM.]

{Laura Lee telepathically to Jon: Did I get through?

Jon to Laura Lee: Yes. Did you like your duffle bag present?

Laura Lee: That is a lot of money, but I understand the reason you can't claim it. I was kind of shocked you would trust me with that much money.

Jon to Laura Lee: I have a gift; I can see right through people sometimes to their soul. You truly need some disciple. I think we can work on that in time.

Laura Lee to Jon: Do you know what I am doing?

Jon to Laura Lee: You are talking to me and shaving your underarms. I actually can always see through a woman's eyes in telepathic conversations. But I am sure you had a reason to contact me vs. just checking out if it would work.

Laura Lee to Jon: I have a competitor who I share information with sometimes. I would like to help her with some of the money.

Jon to Laura Lee: Does she need 'dark money' or just money in general?

Laura Lee to Jon: Money in general.

Jon to Laura Lee: Ask Lanna for a dollar amount. I will pay her to keep up the good work. She can decide lump sum or weekly or biweekly salary. If she needs bribe money give it to her.

I want the truth out about everything. Let the chips fall where they may. I want to bury the pedo's and I don't care if congressmen, law enforcement, governors, or presidents follow them to hell.

I truly want actors and entertainers to get the bullet. Acting is a skill, just like laying brick, why should either be glorified or followed?

Laura Lee to Jon: So is running an empire like yours.

Jon to Lee: This truly is a Kingdom. You will understand one day. I have great people around me; it's not all me.

Laura Lee to Jon: Thanks for talking with me. I will contact Lanna after I get out of here.

Jon to Laura Lee: I will connect you 2 shortly.}

{Jon telepathically to Lanna: Hi, yes, I am in your head. You can look all you want I truly am not there. It is called telepathy. Are you a friend of Laura Lee or not, honest answer?

Lanna: If we lived closer, we probably would be close friends. We compete against each other but it is not a dog eat dog. We even give each other a story sometimes.

Jon to Lanna: Are you strapped for money now?

Lanna to Jon: No, I do okay.

Jon to Lanna: One thing about telepathy is you can't lie. When you see Laura Lee, she will give you \$20,000; record it as a job from the Jon Smyth Foundation and pay taxes on it. She also has a lot of 'dark money' I gave her for payoffs or bribes. It all came from pimps, human traffickers, and drug dealers who died in Detroit. I am not giving it to some government agency to support trash.

Now look directly at the wall and put both hands on the shower wall. Laura Lee is in the shower also I am going to connect you to her so you 2 can figure out what works best to trash the bad guys. The Spiders are not the best taxi cab service but you can use them to go places quickly. It takes them less than 2 hours to go coast to coast.

Jon to Laura Lee and Lanna: Give her \$20,000 she is paying taxes on and \$200,000 for whatever might be needed. Goodnight both of you. In an hour Lana, 2 Spiders will knock on your door to give you some Stardust. Never use Stardust while having sex and only a speck at a time, once per day max. Both of you will learn in time. Goodnight.

Laura Lee and Lanna to Jon: Thanks so much. }

Sherrie: That wasn't nice.

Janella: Yes it was, I am as good as an actor. Can I vain followers too?

Sherrie: Much better than most. Come on in Laura.

[Pause.]

Laura: Great, we have 2 now who can see through walls.

Sherrie: Not really, your brain in going about 100 miles per hour right now and sending out all kinds of waves.

Laura: Do I hire Laura Lee and Lanna?

Jon: Your call. But at least give them a couple of days to make sure money can't buy them. I am not sure who Lesa has watching them. Ask her if need be. She, Sexpot and Ms. Stitches, oh and New Girl are in the Loft over the Main Table.

Hi kids. How did it go?

Miss White: My clan's section was 87,000.

Katie and Mia: Ours was 112,000. People are finally getting the idea FAT doesn't work. Aunt Sherrie, any idea on how did the Thyroid people work out today?

Sherrie: Close to a 1,000. Do we need a Fast Track tonight or not? Big Brother educated guess on the ones invited today who might Fast Track?

Big Brother: 40-65,000. Today was also most in the 45+ groups.

Jon: I don't know that we can. Skate is popping 1 set of twins tonight. I think that is why the top 4 Octopi are asleep. Skate is the first double sacked Athenian. No Genny.

Katie: What if you gave Iris or Ester another full dose from the freezer or is it too early?

Jon: Too early.

Laura: I volunteer if you think you could channel a large group of women and time maybe some smaller bombs vs. 1 massive heart attack bomb. I'm not sure we can have too many employees. The Spiders seem to be doing fine at almost a million. The K's don't seem stressed. I see them about every morning before I hit the sack usually.

Jon: We can only try.

{Jon telepathically to Republicans: Sorry if I woke up anyone. Who would like to be channeled at about 6-7 AM? Don't all answer. Hit your glass if you can't.

[Long pause.]

I don't think anyone left. Horny little creatures aren't you? Get your cream, mouthwash, mints, a meal or whatever you need and be at it at 6 AM in your particular time zone.

Sammie to All: Jon, I will be happy to start earlier if you wish? He is arriving home about 5.

Jon to All: Sammie time it the best you can for 6 AM. Give our wives a greater incentive to start. We have almost 200,000 in the Invitation today and generally we need one big bomb that turns on the Zombie Light of the ones who can be Fast Tracked.

Karrie: Some of us might have some control and try to hold till 6:15 AM for a bigger bomb.

Jon: Everyone who can, try, if a secondary bomb at 6:20, so be it.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 5:15 AM CST.]

Jon to Everyone: Gigantic bomb brewing.

[Screams, cheering, plants humming all over the Cave Structures.]

[Strange knocking sound.]

Miss White: Dad someone is under the steel plate over the stream.

[Sherrie mentally picks up the steel plate. Miss White grabs out the Sprout and puts her on the floor. Miss White pushes on her lungs. The Sprout starts coughing and spits out a lot of water.]

Half-Eddie: Hi everyone. [coughing]

The Classrooms are possessed.

Jon to Everyone: Another bomb.

[Screams, cheering, humming all over the Cave Structures. Half-Eddie just quivers and coughs more water out.]

{Jon to Everyone: First group is basically finished. This was the major group. Next group again about 6 CST and unknown how long. You have about 25 minutes to grab some chocolate. }

The XD's to Everyone: Please check on Ester and Iris. The plants are still humming and swaying. Octopi please stay close to the plants in case they start unlatching or accidentally break free.

Isabel to Everyone: We have large groups of humans in all 3 female kitchens.

The Jody's to Everyone: We need some more humans at the Half-way Farms top side.

Sexpot to Everyone: Skate has delivered her twins. Or maybe I should say the Bomb and waves delivered her kids.

New Girl to Everyone: 73,000 are on the Fast Track.

Samantha to Everyone: We have some Abused, management will need to decide.

Ann Weed to Everyone: Our homes have some also.

The K's to Everyone: If not Zombie twins, regroup all the 14+ year olds into Western Q-82, but how many are we talking about?

[Long pause.]

Tina Weed: 22,000 in the homes. Something worked well this time. I hope 7 AM is profitable.

Tiny to Everyone: We have 7 blanked 14+ classrooms wanting Silver.

Kala to Tiny: I will fly over.

Nora to Everyone: 5-8,000 in Main Cave and North Cave Zombieland.

Me-Bite to Everyone: Iris is fine and she says Mom and sisters are also. They just ate a large

amount of everything. We need more Human Mash Cubes. These down here are about all gone. We should sell this humming for night time white noise machines. I want to take a nap and I just woke up. Even more so now it is raining.

Jon to Everyone: Should 3 more rounds be done of bombs or not? Each round is less people being channeled.

Genny: Absolutely. I told Jennifer, all her show until Monday afternoon.

My strange colored secretaries are working with Z'2 and letting the Senior Spiders know what is going on in case what I am selling is important to the Cave.

Laura are you out?

[Pause.]

Hailey: Knock, knock. I am here if needed for the next wave.

Amy: I am too. Dante is on a plane in about 30 minutes or so.

Is Skate able or not?

{The XD's to Everyone: Go. We have things under control and we have all day to get everyone sorted into the right groups.

Misty to Everyone: I already hired 10,000 humans for Monday. I figured worse case scenario they could take the place of the Spiders planting Euphoria on the Interstates. I setup to hire 40,000 but most of this 40k is men. Asha if awake, I would like you to come to the Ballroom.

Asha to Misty: Coming in 20 or so. I have a way to solve your problem with the racists tan vs. black vs. white before the club method to slap them up the side of their Mutt heads.}

{Jon to Everyone: Next wave is coming.}

Hi 500 year old kid. Are you allowed here or not?

Skate: As long as not internal you can rub or kiss anywhere you want and please do. I can be here about 1 hour and then feed my kids and back 1 hour later. Coma and I are best friends for the time being. I feel really calm but waiting to see.

Amy: But Coma is pregnant what if you hit her stomach.

Skate: Armor plate. But she did really good at Women's Self Defense so I doubt I would even get the chance. When I go crazy, I just swing vs. actually try to fight. Jamie has me on a new drug if needed and she thinks I can rotate back through them which would be good because the first 3 worked all day.

{Sammie telepathically to Jon: If you can hear me, please include me in each of the time zones.

Jon to Sammie: So is your husband using drugs to maintain your libido?

Sammie to Jon: Winged-folk poison. But we are doing sex much differently. When a wave hits, I am not going to town and draining him, but letting the wave vibrate so he had 1; I have lots. I am in the shower washing off the Winged-folk poison. It makes me itch when it gets all over my legs.

Jon to Sammie: You are too blonde. Hop out for a moment and look at the mirror, then jump up and down about 4 times.

Sammie to Jon: You really can see what I see.

Jon to Sammie: A secret, I have always been able to see through the eyes in telepathic conversations. I could even feel the itching but not to the point I want to scratch my own legs.

[Pause.]

I will put you on the list when Amy or Sherrie do the next group of chemical boob jobs.
Sammie to Jon: Oh. I really like these now. I would love to have better.
Jon to Sammie: Hurry up show is beginning. Bye.}

[Location: Dinning area. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Jon: Other K's, have you figured out a way to make the industrial glue we use on women?

Other K's: Half. We still need 2 ingredients from them and we exchange Earthen Globe materials. We then have one third to half priced glue. How much will we need for your plans?

Jon: Amy, wild guess how many might be able to do a second or third Manicure?

Amy: Katie, how many in your surgery group needed?

Katie: 200. I would have to look at each one in the list to make best guess.

Amy: For sure, one third. There were 32 natural D cups that might be second to fourth. A lot will depend on if they lost a bra size at the same time as weight. Everyone has truly stayed on the Bio-Food. This has been the most dedicated group yet or at least the ones who can put life in the background better.

The Other K's: We have that much glue already and we will do another trade to restock. They love us. The first swap brought some new equipment. The second rebuild some equipment. This one should let them expand into more of our molded Chinese replacement parts.

Sherrie: I like that a lot. We will always need this stuff so what does a 4th swap get them or us?

The K's: Customers about a 20% off sale. We add 600 more molded parts to 30, uh, 35 other product lines. The big one is our shells for tractors which are nothing but rain and dirt shields.

Misty: Make 2 deals and send them the molds.

The Other K's: A bonus to that is: they will be in one of our sink holes in Western Cave. The Spiders, Beasties and Winged-folk have been setting up production lines already.

{Piper to Everyone: Turn on the outside cameras, it is snowing and lightning again.

Gentle to Everyone: Our lake is gone. We told the Air Force that the landing field is closed. I can hear all those idiots today claiming it is a sign from God that the End is near. They really need to read their MLV Bibles and burn those indoctrinated paraphrases. If it doesn't show supplied words, it is a paraphrase with man's opinion of what God said. How hard is that to figure out?}

{Jon telepathically to Republicans: I hope everyone enjoyed the show and no we don't know when other shows will happen. But during the excitement a new twist was found, the Manicures, or Chemical Boob Jobs many of you went through are available to some who can use them a second time.

Later, all of you who would like to try for a 2nd goo treatment will need to stand in front of a large mirror that shows stomach and chest areas and jump up and down 3 or 4 times.

Sammie to Jon: I am ready right now. I already told my husband. If others see me, so what, I love my current breasts but would love to have better and my husband would also even though he didn't say it. We were married 1 day after my 18th birthday. We beat the odds and still married at 36 and not getting a divorce anytime soon. My teenage breast were perfect in my opinion and each kid drooped them more.

Terrie to Jon: Could you do this Jon? None of us are doing much of anything today but resting or sleeping. I will tell my husband now. Al, there is a chance I can have a 2nd chemical

treatment. I have to jump up and down in front of a mirror. Jon and his team will evaluate. Yes or no?

Jon, your turn my robe is on the floor. My hair is in a knot on my head.

Jon to Everyone: Wait one minute. I will reconnect.}

Jon: Dear, the horny wives club would like to see if a second Chemical Boob Job is available.

Genny: Sherrie, do a rebroadcast of our worship service.

Go ahead, happy woman, loving man, anyway to help Republicans besides money.

Jon: Katie and Crystal eat fast and come here. You too Amy. We are going to reevaluate the Republic Wives Club for a 2nd or 3rd Manicure.

Genny: I want in also. Just so they know for sure I approve.

{Jon to Republicans: Go ask husbands. My vanity surgeons, Amy which most of you met, my wife, Genny and me. I will try and keep bleed down but some will still see the bouncing show. Terrie, go 4 times, pause in between.

[Long pause.]

Katie to All: Yes for sure.

Jon to Sammie: Sammie, go girl.

[Long pause.]

By the way there is no order, it is where I feel the best link. As people bang the glass and leave I will have less drain but this is going to take some time. Do anything but sex in the meantime.

Karrie: How could we do that. I hurt in a nice way.}

Jon: Yes, Ms. Stitches.

Ms. Stitches: Main Table and kids in the loft. I want to keep an eye on your Silver and sex demons come on too, just in case.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: I am shocked, done finally.

Genny: Kim come on up.

Kim: Could us Cave Dwellers have the same goo treatment? I will even pay for it. I had 2 kids. I am not allowed to see them. But I have peaked a few times now that I am an Octopi.

Jon: Queen Kala, did you here that?

[Pause.]

Kala: I will ask at shift changes tonight and tomorrow and let the Ballroom put up a way for someone to sign up. But it might take some time to get all the Industrial Glue.

Jon: Kim you can be in the first batch tomorrow morning unless Lesa had other plans for you.

Kim: Second batch is when? Monday is out.

Jon: Amy, best guess how many days total?

Amy: We have Monday, Tuesday and Friday and Saturday for sure. Pick one Kim.

Kim: Tuesday would be fine. Thank you.

Jon: Kim go see Alice the Judge and see if we can let you visit your kids.

Kim: Thank you. I will.

Lesa: Let me know ahead of time and you can have the day or more off. Let me know when you want to remove some more of the ink. Thanks for helping with other things.

The Other K's: Yes Bosses.

Sherrie: People in the Cave Structures want Boob Goo. Probably Wednesday we should have a number. How many trades are we limited to?

The Other K's: We can shift work around so all could be done in a month for sure. We gained 40,000 Spiders yesterday and today so far. We still have many triggered but going to cook a while longer. We could be pulling in another 15,000 teenagers from the Children Homes. We are letting the resident Weeds and other adults decide who is mature enough to make a life changing decision. All not in full puberty are cooking, not changing.

[Location: Q-2 Cave. Time: 7 AM.]

Jon: Hello ladies. I need all the newbies up front please.

[Long pause.]

Ellen go with my daughter; she will have to evaluate your condition.

Terrie and Sammie, I need examples; come on up.

[Pause.]

On Terrie these areas shrink and up we go.

Terrie: I am in love.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: Sammie. Will look like this roughly. I don't have enough fingers.

Sammie: May I kiss you?

Genny: Go ahead.

Amy: Who hasn't had the "Make the Man Better Sex Lesson". I will be giving them during the peeling process. So all of you 2nd timers come up front. All of you if you have any new problems or need to discuss anything, let it out, while Jon is here.

Linda: I think my husband is having an affair. He was done at 2 yesterday, really done.

Jon: Take one of the Outsider Chip Guns home. This weekend, chip everyone including him. I just told you that your life is in danger. Now you won't be lying this weekend when you are telling him that. Download the App called "Track Kids" and you will be able to figure out which one is him real quick. The chips in the gun are numbers, 12 numbers total, first 9 numbers are all the same.

[Jon stares at Linda.]

Amy, go fetch her husband. I don't think it is an affair.

Janet: In the old days when the kids were gone, we went to bed about as fast as we could undress. He doesn't seem in the mood.

How do I fix that?

Jon [smiling]: Go take a shower and put on your short robe, no panties and bend over to pick something up off the floor where he cannot miss the view. Be creative after that stops working, foot on his shoulder, pull off his pants, sit on him and watch TV with him, wiggle accordingly. Anyone else in the audience have ideas?

Jenny: With our new breasts, ask him to rub them, they need massages every day or every other day as you would like. I wouldn't mind 5 times a day; they feel great.

Amy: You were right Jon. He is sick, Ms. Stitches wants you to help.

Jon: I am going to have to do this quickly. Everyone I point the laser at needs up here to my left

with Amy.

[7 people are next to Amy.]

Huddle together so I can whisper to you.

[They all huddle with Amy and Jon.]

Jon: Who here would need more than a few seconds to insert this wrench with some lube on it?

[Louder.] Crystal come here please.

Crystal: Yes dad.

Jon: These have the vagina of a horse and the husbands who could never reach the end. Think you and Katie can fix that issue?

Amy describe in gory detail what you do to get Dante off when you need to be done and leave for work.

Katie: We can.

Nothing is wrong with her breasts. What's up?

Jon: She has a horrid marriage and is waiting on the last kid to leave for college and she is out the door 15 minutes later. But a Silver vial in the chest might make her very happy to put up with his crap.

Katie: Which speech should I use?

Jon: Be creative. You will be in one of those management positions one day.

Katie: Thanks Dad for the vote of confidence. Ladies hold hands and we are leaving bye Dad, you first.

Jody's: Everyone strip and put your dresses or robes next to you in case you are a little chilly. We will start spreading the goo soon. Everyone put on one of the oxygen masks. They will drop down to the Tables. This glue is potent and sinks.

[Location: Judge's Apartment. Time: Monday 8 AM.]

Jon: Good a protein drink.

Well Speaker did you have a miraculous recovery and ready to spill the beans?

Speaker: Yes.

Jon: I will have 17 crypto wallets in a few hours with all the goods on them.

Here are the 31 accounts, ladies, that were given kickbacks from Ukraine.

Here are the 107 Swiss Bank accounts. The Cayman Island accounts will be soon.

Ester's kids already took over the Ukraine government.

Hi Christi-Lee.

Christi-Lee: Here are the 175 donations from people who don't exist going to fund the democrats' reelection funds. Here are 2,124 donations from fake foreigners coming out of the Ukraine money the Democrats keep funding. Here are 67 specifically Communist China.

[Harper and Ello walk in.]

Harper: Mom, you can't be clean until you come clean.

Jon here is the Crypto Wallets that have about 150 billion dollars on them roughly.

Ello: Mom we are living here regardless of what you do or don't do.

Sammie: Jon, here are some treasonous husbands' bank accounts and Crypto Wallets. It is hard for some of them to give up a life of luxury vs. doing the right thing.

I can't believe you picked all of the criminals out from orgasmic bombs.

Jon: Tell them they have NO LIFE expectancy if they don't come clean. They will never leave

here alive.

Stop smiling Amanda your face might break. Others were tied in who are far better mind readers than me.

But while you were so busy there was a second group taking place, Democrats.

Some of you talk too much in the presence of the enemy. But they at least knew of such events, so an invitation to sit back, do yourself or your husband. Christi-Lee invited them. The package of creams contained Stardust but the sulfate version which opens the brains but not good enough for telepathy. With a Octopi close by who was also using that version they and their husbands read like a book.

The Octopi did most of the channeling from us to them. The Octopi have to detox but by the next time we do this again the gossip should pull in all who like sex and tons of employees or their office people. Miss White's crew channeled to 490 Athenians so more information is coming.

Amanda: I love you, even if you are the biggest pain in my butt. Who do we crucify first?

Judge-6: Judges. We cannot take the chance the criminals end up in their courtrooms and get off.

Jon: Amanda where is Mila?

Amanda: Sleeping in the Crystal Bedroom or my apartment I think. Wake her or not?

Jon: Here is 12 judges in Arizona, Georgia and New York who for sure are dirty and have been taking million dollar bribes. Do you want them Amanda?

I will let Mila arrest the House and I can do the Senate in a couple of days, okay or wait?

Sammie: I love this telepathy. I told Terrie to comply or die. Everyone else got the message too.

Big Brother: Jon, Terrie just left with 9 other women. Spiders and some Sprouts went with them.

[Jon is playing with the phone.]

Amanda [best friend]: Dawn is taking out the trash in New York. I gave your new employees the information so they can be there to film it all.

Trace is taking out the trash in Maricopa County, Arizona.

Judge-2: Jon, may I personally go after the Georgia one?

Amanda: Catch a temp badge. Welcome to the U.S. Marshal's Office.

Judge-2: Please God let her resist arrest, so I can slug her.

Clara: Hi [pause] everyone. Uh, Jon, do I leak 200 arrests expected in the House and Senate?

Jon: Go. Give it to largest conspiracy people you know and leak on Social Media, the Chinese one first. I am sure in some way they will try to do something to rig our Presidential election.

Clara: You are hoping the Spiders can shoot them down as they leave the country.

Jon: Call Ballroom. [Pause.] Sherrie, go arrest all those fags and pedo's next in line for the temp presidency. Then tell George to remove our temp faggot president for treason.

Sheila: Who will be President then?

Jon: Do you want the Job?

Sheila: Uh. You're serious.

Jon: Like a heart attack.

Clara, you can leak there is an emergency session of the Supreme Court today with the rest of the news. Yes if they try and go to China or the Ukraine the spiders have other plans.

Call Pentagon. [Pause.] Hi Megan. General Jones please.

[Long pause.]

Hi Sir, in 2-3 days you will be the President of the United States. You might want to tell Megan that all the National Guard are on high alert to control riots. One moment please.

Cory did you drain all the accounts yet?

Cory over intercom: We have 7 more then done.

Some people are taking out the people who were funding the University terrorism groups and them right now. Jimmy had his fill of these Stagged Riots. Kala has 10,000 Beastie trained for Riot Control and those rubber mallets hurt. But I love the shock nets most.

Amanda: Are we going to lock horns again?

Jon: Talk to Jeff, first. Some of the money was foreign laundry service. Then I can spank you.

Amanda: Sweet. I might even let you.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Genny [whispering to Jon]: Sheila just left.

Jon: Sorry sir. I think I have everyone mobilized now. The Chess Game is on. See you soon.

Bye.

How is your battle going, Honey?

[Stop Deep State on Farm Drugs.]

Genny: Hi everyone. Jennifer is ready to release 250 drugs to over the counter so all the Farmers can buy whatever they need to save the horses, cattle and other meats from dying which could bankrupt everyone of them. We don't have enough Veterinaries in the U.S. as we need now, even without a Deep State Agency making new laws to kill off cows to stop Global Farting. If the USDA or FDA have problems the farmers should have years put away by the time the lawsuits are finished. Sextpot gave us a tweak that will keep those drugs good in open air for about 25 years. The Spiders have supplied almost all of the raw materials to make them that they could. They are not letting the Leftist take away their steaks. Oh, Ester put in some plant juice from her and Skate's special garden. It is the plant Lee used to feed her monstrous bull.

[Theater Screen changes to Cave News.]

Clara: Good lunch time to all. Yes the social media is burning with rumors that bribery money was paid to almost ½ of Congress and they will be arrested soon for Treason.

But what is for sure the DHS has arrested a long list of the presidential cabinet. Really?

This is live via Sherrie Smyth's body cam.

This is the Office of the President.

Sherrie: Gentlemen you are relieved. Trans abomination leave my sight.

Trans: You're a racist.

Sherrie: The 1st Amendment says 'Freedom of Speech' with no mention of hate speech so leave now you evil creature of darkness.

Clara: Did that thing just pat Sherrie on her butt. This is going to be hard to watch.

Sherrie: Come on boy if you think you can make me happy.

[The trans approaches and Sherrie grabs one of his arms and flips him over her back and you can hear the crash on the floor.]

Secret Service Agent: Would you like us, Sherrie, to remove this abomination?

Sherrie: Thank you, that is so nice.

Hey stupid only one person smacks my butt, my brother, but I still run him down and push him

into one of the gem dumpsters.

Gentlemen: Please take him to the left when you leave; he is going to be arrested for treason.

[The Trans wakes up.]

Trans: I am going to sue you for assault.

[Sherrie looks at him with a blank stare.]

Sherrie: Please tell the DHS agents, he has 3 kids captive in his basement. The door lock combo is 311235. The Alarm code is the same numbers but 235311. Those are part of his military I.D.

Secret Service Agent [over radio]: We have some kids that need saved. We need to meet someone from DHS outside the President's Office.

[Over speaker: We are coming.]

Sherrie: Now as for you Temp President. You're fired. Go before congress this afternoon so they can finish your impeachment charges now that they have that you took illegal money from the Ukraine while in that seat. That's treason.

[Smirk.] So bye bye.

[He quickly opens a drawer and pulls out a gun and as Sherrie is about to shoot him, he kills himself.]

Secret Service Agent: Miss Smyth please visit more often.

Clara: Sorry audience, none of us expected that.

Those Beasties you see work for the DHS. Pray those kids are okay when they get to them.

We will keep you informed who and when they decide who the next President will be and if there is going to be a Congress to approve him or not.

Sorry, I am not versed on what has been some extreme circumstances these pass 3 years.

Enjoy your lunch. God is Great!

Wait.

Coverage of the White House arrests by Laura Lee.

Laura Lee: We are live at the White House and my arch enemy Lanna is here also. It appears all the cabinet are being arrested for Treason, bribery, illegal use of funds, and a much longer list. Secretary of State, oh, Secretary of the Treasury this is #3 by the way in this Regime, I believe, Secretary of Defense, Jon Smyth threaten to shoot him and the previous one Jon had a Winged-Folk threaten to remove pieces of him with her metal Wing-blades.

Lanna [loudly] Attorney General. Secretary of the Interior and Secretary of Agriculture.

Laura Lee: Secretary of Commerce and Secretary of Labor.

Lanna [loudly] Secretary of Health and Human Services. Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, now Secretary of Transportation and Secretary of Energy who hurt us badly.

Laura Lee: Secretary of Education, Secretary of Veterans Affairs, both totally worthless, we Americans have been waiting on this one, the Secretary of Homeland Security, bye you tool of Satan.

Lanna [loudly]: White House Chief of Staff, US Ambassador to the United Nations.

The NSA just arrested, Director of National Intelligence. We will not see him again.

Laura Lee: US Trade Representative, Chief of the EPA and Director of the Office of Management and Budget, Chair of the Council of Economic Advisers.

Lanna [loudly]: Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy and Administrator of the Small Business Administration, Director of Education Department more worthless trash.

Is their anyone left?

Laura Lee: Hi Lanna. I don't know if the Speaker of the House does or the 4 Star General of the U.S. Military. I go for our previous term's president.

Lanna: I have to agree. They stole the election from him; he should not have to be running again.

Clara: Anyone in the News Room want to make a guess?

Signing off, we will keep you informed. Go Dana.

Dana: Something is happening, the U.S. Marshal's Office is pooling a lot of police forces for some large operations. I really hope it is to remove representatives in congress.

Enjoy your lunch. God bless us Christians. Others the MLV Bible is free, read it now, before some Meth-head runs over you thinking you are the "Blue Elephant".

Genny: Jon go through that abomination's brain.

Jon: I already sent 2. We need to know about those kids. See if he harmed them, and who are their parents.

Judges what do you think if I volunteer to pay for that stockpile of farm drugs?

Judge-5: You can't wait until they sue you, can you?

Judge-1: Tax deductible gifts from the Pharma's would be my idea.

Jon: They need to grow a spine or not. Genny please talk to Jennifer on that. I think I like that idea even better.

I need to contact a few, bye ladies.

Finally the government might have some who were not there to get RICH.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Jon: Lesa when you get that pedo trash here make sure someone goes through his brain. If anyone else is in his Child Trafficking Ring please make sure Mila knows or they die mysteriously. I don't care which.

Genny: I see no problem if they all put bullets in their brains. **1% cure rate make 99% repeat offenders.**

Lesla: We will work on that option first.

Alice: The Speaker will be charged with Treason. During the investigation we will let out that he was trying to set up ever single criminal in our U.S. Congress but was too deep in to not take the money.

Congress with have to elect the president or the Supreme Court will have to put one in place or General Jones will become President.

Sammie: I won't get too close. I am probably ripe. I need to do more upper body exercise more often.

Amy: Have a seat. Thanks, but we know what sweat smells like.

Sammie: All of the wives finally agreed to put away their husbands in exchange for immunity. Marshal Mila has been writing up everything. But still some are going to loose everything except their kids.

Nellie: I now know why I am here. I will evaluate the homes and see if I can pay the fines and they keep them and then pay others the average amount in cash. Sorry Sammie, I am one of the Head Accountants.

Hailey: 3 of them have been dirty for too long and Jon, I don't think we should allow them to

keep those multimillion dollar estates. The wives of those Senators can't be that stupid.

[Hailey is thumbing through some papers.]

Change that 6 of them. Their children are grown. They don't need a mansion as if they ever did.

Sammie: Let me see your list.

Terrie: Me too.

[Long pause.]

Terrie: 7th and 8th richest too. Number 8 for sure, Teresa has always been a greedy witch.

Ester: Hi everyone. I needed to be sort of human for a while.

Terrie: You have vines attached to you.

Ester: I am Ester, Easter, Iris, Ishtar and a few other Sex Gods. I am about ½ plant. Big Brother please turn on Big Lights for 2 minutes. Thanks.

[Sammie and Terrie are just staring in amazement.]

Those are my kids. The Black Cave section which goes East is one of daughters section of kids, Leafs mainly, and then a branch toward the Southern Cave is my other daughters' mostly Nia's and a few Weeds. We give birth to many variations of plant from 8 year old looking Sprouts to full grown adults with wings. If you walk next to the stream you will probably see some of the Leaf versions swimming. The fake demi-god Cupid was a Leaf.

Mila: Hi everyone.

Jon: Where is your chain mail?

Mila: I gave it to another Marshal.

The K's [louder]: Are we out? Or did we mess up on shipping?

Mila: I really don't know. But we have a lot of police deputized right now. May I kiss your husband?

Genny: Sure. When not busy, do a massage.

[Mila kisses Jon.]

Mila: Thank you. Those White House Trans and Homo's puked out all kinds of information. We are shipping 1,000 of the Abused and some were just kidnaped back to the Main Cave. Nora and Samantha are keeping 12 of the warehouses open.

Jon you will have to see how many of the older hookers live or get the needle. 12 of them in Dawn's raid ended up with a bullet.

Lesa, we need some mind readers when you can spare them.

Lesa: How many attack groups?

Mila: 276 total.

Lesa: Ms. Stitches, can we?

Ms. Stitches: Mila, send us the Table numbers or an address and I think we could have your request done by the end of the day.

Mila: Thank you.

Ms. Stitches: Hand please we are shopping for stuff to take back with you and customize a chainmail for you.

Crystal: Hi everyone. I cannot put off the shot any longer, please Dad.

Jon: Lay on my lap. You are getting 2?

Crystal: I will bear hug you. Yes. If I pass out and then awaken, do the second one. It is a Jamie cocktail. Tomorrow, Ester can you hook me up?

Ester: Sure Crystal. I will put you up in the 6th story away from the CO2 and odor. I will ask Jamie what to clean extra if needed.

Crystal: I will be in the Ballroom after that they didn't laugh at me looking like a clown last time.

Go dad.

Jon: 1, 2, 3.

[Pause.]

Crystal: Not bad yet. Maybe I am becoming more tolerable.

[Pause] [Ear curling scream and Crystal falls backward.]

Jon: Someone lift her up so I can hold her better.

Sherrie: Okay.

Sammie: Those are really long needles.

Sherrie: Crystal has a birth defect that we are slowly fixing but the treatment is painful and no way to numb it. She will not be in pain once awake.

Hailey: Jon, you will have to decide on the top 8. I think I want to burn them all.

Amy: Let's go over there and talk about it. When Mila comes back we will let her figure out if Jon is or not going to deal with them. This is why we need Term Limits.

Sammie: If I may ask, what is 'Jon dealing with them'?

Jon: You can ask; you are one of the family now. If we would have met years ago, would you and I be friends? Same question to you Terrie?

Sammie: Yes. I want to be your friend even now and we have known each other basically only in the telepathy back and forth and 1 boob goo.

Terrie: Ditto.

Genny, I think you need to be the Speaker of the House until all the dust settles. You have the abilities to figure this whole mess out once ½ of congress is kicked out. The others I am sure will not fight you knowing they just haven't been caught yet. My husband is one of them, fairly certain my suspicions were not affairs.

Sheila: I second that.

Jon, will congress even be able to run?

Jon: Not well. They are used to all their red tape, committees, studies, and campaigning to be reelected and they love the drama. We need a President who knows the ropes. I like General Jones but he is not presidential material. Nuke China, he's your man.

Sheila: You are going to push this on us, aren't you?

Genny: I will be Speaker if you can get those remaining to agree.

Jon: Our democracy died November 3rd, 2020.

If we don't remove the cancer and ALL of it, the Republic dies in 2025. We messed up on the Q&A's we needed to ask if anything was donated or gifted to you for a favor or a reward for a favor.

Sheila: You are thinking one or more of us might be 'bought and paid for'.

Les: I am pulling our best. So Sheila, find out quickly, if they will take a new Q&A?

Sheila: Bye.

Beth: Hi ladies and Jon. 17 on 4 private jets. 6 were not on our list.

The K's: May we have fun?

Tia: They bought it, nice. But when do I get to have fun?

Sherrie: K's have fun.

Tia is married to the Assistant Head of the NSA.

Beth: Like these 'Kill Orders' on our elected Muslims?

Tia: Yes. Jon will you give those to me?

Jon: Take the repented witch with you. It might get the doors open first.

Tia: Thank you. By the way, Jeff succeeded again, 1 Beastie. I just had the potion to see if the delivery will wait an extra month or 2.

Sherrie: So far, we have had some great success on about 85% and mortality rate is down to .1%.

Kala: Tia, I will go with. We are not going to areas who hate white people except to rape them.

[Tia changes to dark tan.]

Tia: How is that?

Kala: Better. Bye all.

{Sheila telepathically to Jon: 6 agreed. Start when you can.}

Jon: Lesa only 6 agreed.

Lesa: We will take extras for protection. Hey plant spies, do you want to come?

Half-Eddie: How many can come?

Lesa: 20, you can stay outside. I really hope we don't need you.

[Location: Supreme Court Building. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Erin: Why are you sniffing?

Half-Eddie: I smell an Atlantean who works in the building, at least 1.

Receptionist: This is not a place for kids. Please take them somewhere else.

Lesa [Silver eyes]: They really are not kids. They just look like kids. They are Sprouts and coming with me.

[Location: Inner Court Room.]

[Everyone enters and 2 of the Sprouts throw Half- Eddie and she lands in front of a judge with thorns showing.]

Xenia: Please don't kill me, my Father told me to do this or he will kill my 3 sons.

Lesa: Sprouts escort her out of here and we need to see if any other spies.

Jon: Hi Judges. I am going to the other room to find out about our spy.

[Location: Conference Room. Time: 1:45 PM.]

Jon: Hello Xenia. Your father / husband lied to you. Ester killed your 2 children and one of her kids killed the other one, sort of. He took a nose dive off of a 500 foot cliff. So where is your Father so we can kill him?

Xenia: He almost hibernates sometimes and I haven't talked to him in a while.

Jon: His name is?

Xenia: Zeus as in the false god of the Greeks 2200 years ago.

Jon: You have been lied to in every way possible. When we get back to the Main Cave, you can talk with Aphrodite and Ester who killed him. So unmorph and let's see the 'wizard behind the curtain'. Or Half-Eddie is going to grow some new sisters. A few of you deliver her to Coma or Skate. She runs; kill her. Rest of you stay behind and check out this place to make sure your nose doesn't smell anything but human. What happened to the real judge?

Xenia: I had to kill her: she almost escaped 3 times.

[Sheila walks into the room and covers her mouth.]

Jon: You need to find out if anything was pitched or ruled a certain way because of this Atlantean.

You never use that word again.

Sheila: A few cases for sure. Your deep dark secret, Jon?

Jon: All of our deep dark secrets, now yours also. The males are into devil worship or at least its methods, more dead bodies, the greater the hereafter is for them. Show the Judge your ear.

Sheila: I have seen that same shape a few times in the Main Cave.

Jon: Yes you have and no more discussion. Bye Sprouts cover it all twice.

[Location: Inner Court Room.]

Jon: The original judge was killed by the fake. So you have some judgements to reverse or re-judge if such a word exists.

Lesa: All good Jon. Even you couldn't rehearse the answer and pass the 4 of us.

Y-Honor-3: We want a Q&A every year if possible or even sooner. I actually voted against these today.

Jon: My pleasure. Lesa would you make sure it is done say every 6 months unless the next time finds another imposter.

I need to get busy. Tomorrow half of congress is being arrested for Treason and about 40 more of the appointed vs. elected. Some are already fleeing the country.

Sheila, Main Cave is locked down tomorrow; weed birthing day.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: How many have ran so far?

Beth: Of the 6, only 3 were guilty. 3 were going to a Rally tonight. Sexpot is questioning them with Amanda or Mila there.

Cory: I am ticked. 4 more. I guess they believe they have 'Get out of Jail Free Cards'.

Kala: Hi everyone. Poor Jeff. 3 Muslims are dead. I gave her the potion to maybe have a second kid. They really do what a herd.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Jon here. [Pause.] Hi Jimmy, on speaker with a whole lot of people who have clearance in the Ballroom.

Jimmy: We arrested 7 who said they will be out tomorrow. I have a Judge to hang. [muted].

Jon: Taking bets ladies.

[unmuted]

[Pause.] That sucks they all guessed who it is in New York City.

So does he die accidently or a bullet in the head. Or I can have my people run through his brain and see how dirty he has been not related to congressmen and lawfare.

Jimmy: Jeff already said put a bullet in his head so please have your people dig around in his brain. Then feed him to the plants.

Kim [quietly]: Dirty judge?

[Jon shakes his head 'yes'.]

Kim: May I Lesa?

Lesa: Be kind. NOT!

Kim [louder]: Thanks Jimmy.

Jon: She is an ex-heroin dealer and all the bad that went with it but an Octopi now and works for the good guys. She probably is our best mind reader, or for sure in the top 5.

[Kim is all smiles and vanishes.]

[Location: New York City, Courtroom. Time: 4:15 PM.]

Kim: My badge. Call it in if you wish. A Hush Order from the NSA and DHS. The cameras can stay on but not on public broadcast.

I told the people in the van outside to drive away or I will arrest them and they can go to homo jail.

Policeman Thomas: Why are you here with no backup?

[Kim looks at him with Silver eyes.]

Kim: I am here to arrest a judge for treason. Would you like to see the show?

Thomas: John come here. Watch the cameras. Government Hush Orders.

Kim: Just say, "All is Good and NO further comment."

[Location: Outside the Courtroom.]

[4 Secret Service and the Bailiff are sitting on 2 benches.]

Kim: Hi Bailiff. Sit or watch the show. I am arresting your judge for treason. I am DHS come on men.

[Location: Inside the Courtroom.]

Kim [loudly]: Court is adjourned. Judge you are under arrest for Treason.

[Judge comes flying through the air to be looking at Kim face to face still elevated in mid air.]

[Kim feels very strong emotions from the D.A. and looks his way about the time 2 of the Secret Service shoot him as he is pulling out a gun.]

[Kim waves her arm up and the Judge slams against the ceiling. A gun drops and Policeman Thomas catches it.]

Kim: If you go for that gun under the table, I will push you through that concrete wall.

Louise: Stay next to us until everyone is gone.

[Secret Service grabs the Assistant.]

Kim: Keebie, can you take a Mind Burst. I have everything needed from this fake judge.

Keebie over speaker: Hit me.

[Pause.] I have it.

[Kim drops the judge to the floor. Pulls out her gun and puts a bullet in his back into his heart. She pulls out some paperwork and lays the 'NSA Kill Order' on his back and uses a ink pin to hold it, stabbing into his back.]

[Kim walks over to the DA and lifts his head to where she can see his face.]

{Kim telepathically to Ningal: Do you know this one? Please spill whatever you know of him to the Athenians. Thanks.}

Kim: NSA and DHS Hush Order. Just say, "All is Good and NO further comment." We need to get the bad guys before they end up in China or the Ukraine.

[Kim grabs the Assistant and both vanish.]

Kim: Hi Nikki. I have a lifer for you most likely. He will be awake in about 15 minutes. I just drained his brain.

Nikki: We will let him have the luxury cell with his own Red Button.

Kim: Too much going on, the Judge died. Thanks. Bye.

[Location: Ballroom.]

Kim: Ready Athenians?

Corisay: Hit us.

[Athenians start typing and the printer starts printing Arrest Warrants.]

Jon: Nice job Kim.

Kim: I really hope the same punishment is available for those congressmen. I want my Democracy back!

[Location: Judges' Think Tank.]

Jon: I have presents.

Judge-1: Grrr. I see work.

Mila: I will take the bottom half.

[Jon lays a wash cloth down next to Mila.]

Or not. Bye all.

Judge-2: Wash cloth?

Alice: A shower massage.

Judge-2: Oh. Brain is elsewhere.

Alice: Spread them out. We can read them and you can just sign them. If any questionable ones, save them in a stack on the printer table.

Judge-2: Hi Sprout. Here you separate and staple them.

[Ballroom. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Jon: Any more on planes?

Diana: Yes, 6 more. Someone in that courtroom is dirty.

{Jon telepathically to Dawn, Trace, Mila and Amanda: Someone didn't stay quite. Be very careful.}

{Jon telepathically to Tia: Are you done yet?

Tia to Jon: Sometimes I really don't like you.

Jon to Tia: Someone in the courtroom squealed.

Tia to Jon: Oh course, more spies. I want in on the next Q&A's. I think Destiny gave me another present too. We will get people out rounding up everyone in that court room. I will contact Lesa and see if we can get some mind readers.

Jon to Tia: I will get a warrant for all phone records. Maybe we can save some time.

Tia to Jon: Thanks, keep us and Jimmy in the loop.}

Jon: Big Brother, please check all conversations from all the phones of the people who were in

that courtroom today for a squealer.
Big Brother: Undoing the encryption now.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 6 PM.]

Laura: Hi everyone. Yes, everyone is getting arrested in the largest conspiracy of treason since the 13 colonies broke away from British control.
Judges, DA's, lawyers, congressmen, the mental diseased trans things are all being arrested.
Earlier, the temp president and his complete staff were arrested and are in Prison Cave 411. As you know the Temp President killed himself.

Dana: There is a large rash of what appears to be gangland like hits. Some people have been shot and bodies often with the gun that shot them on the ground. Reports so far is large amounts in D.C. area into Maryland and Virginia. A few had a piece of paper stuck to them which read one or all of the following, "Pedophile, kid snatcher, rapist."

Clara: Here is a film the Spiders gave us. Where they told a private plane with representatives who were planning to leave the country to land or else blow up.
[Film showing of a plane's wing with 4 laser holes being punched in it from a Scooter.]

The Canadian Parliament has agreed to allow DHS agents at their Airports to catch any who are leaving the U.S. to Canada before going to the Ukraine or China.
As you know all planes that cross the Mexican border without permission are shot down. When the Spiders and Congress closed the border it was closed like Mexico is our worse enemy. Those moats in front of the 100' walls are something else. The Spiders put in poisonous snakes and fish and deadly thorn bushes.

Laura: The Black Death Plague has been working overtime in America, New York City having all kinds of problems with dead bodies because they ticked off Jon and the K's. The city is starting to look like a dump where even Chicago looks better now.

Dana: The Department of Homeland Security has grounded ALL private and charter jets. They have asked the Spiders to shoot down any unauthorized jets. Commercial Jets are still available. Goodnight and read your Bible, God is coming.

Big Brother: Arial Rice, one of the jurors. New York City resident.
Jon: Thanks, put address to the screen next to me please.
Hi Lesa. Road trip.

[Location: New York City. High rise apartment building.]

[Jon rings the doorbell and Arial answers the door.]

Arial: Uh.

Jon [whispering]: Play dead on the ground.

[Jon pulls out his gun and shoots a guy right behind Arial.]

[Lesla sees another guy starting to run and elevates him to her face.]

Jon: Any others Arial?

Arial: No. Just those 2.

Lesa: I stopped your heart and I am not a nice girl when I am pregnant.

[The person tries to scream but only air and passes out.]

Arial: They were holding my kids and me hostage.

Jon: Who did you call?

Arial: 1 senator and 4 congressmen. I have been reporting to them every day since those thugs showed up. They said my apartment is being watched from across the street too.

Jon: Well lets give them something to shoot at.

[Jon and Lesa open up the curtains and sliding glass doors to the porch and go out on the porch.]

Jon: 7th floor, someone is walking out. RIFLE.

Lesa: Come to mommy. You are a bad boy.

[A man is flying through the air until he is face to face but still in the air with Lesa.]

This is going to hurt.

[The person tries to scream but only air comes out.]

Lesa: I have the money man. Let's go. Arial grab your kids you are coming to the Main Cave.

Jon: \$1,000, 4 thumps.

Lesa: 5 plus. Bye criminal. Bye other criminal.

[The other one flies by them and slams into the building across the street and drops. The man who had the rifle starts dropping and then starts hitting the balconies on the way down.]

Jon: 1, 2, 3, 4, and

[Pause.] I win.

[Lesa looks over the balcony.]

Lesa: He hit an awning. Hold hands everyone we are leaving.

[The front door slams shut and they all appear in the Sunken Cave.]

[Location: Sunken Cave. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Jodi's would you make sure Arial and her kids have an apartment?

Jodi's: Here you can have our apartment, we have never used it. Kids, at the end of that long table is the Half & Half Bars. Most kids love those.

Jon: A little later, I will have someone visit to make sure the kids are okay. I usually feel something if bad and I didn't.

Arial: Thank you. I will pay whatever it costs to stay here a while.

Jon: You can stay here for 2 weeks to unwind and that is free, longer if we think you are still in danger.

Arial: I know for sure I want out of New York City. I have had my fill of anti-American life and Democrat Controlled Plantations and non-Americans living better than I can afford.

Jon: Do we have any spies around here I can cook?

[2 Sprouts run out from under a table.]

Arial Sprout: We wouldn't taste good, so don't cook us.

Lea Sprout: We really would give you indigestion.

Jon: I am not going to eat you. Would you help Arial and her kids become accustomed to Cave Life?

Arial [looking up]: This really is a cave with polished granite floors and daylight and no damp smell, amazing.

[Location: New York State Congress. Time: 9 AM.]

Speaker: Everything planned today is on hold.

Please stop everything and then I will be calling out names of representatives who need to gather on my right side.

[After all the names are called.]

Marshal Trace: Hi everyone. Thank you Speaker. All of you standing up are under arrest for Treason. If anyone has a gun very careful put it on the ground and kick it aside. Or the Spiders on the roof will put an assault hammer through your skulls.

Or my very furry Beasties will eat you for dinner.

[The Beasties are acting like they would be delicious.]

The people missing from your ranks were probably already arrested or dead.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: U.S. House of Representatives. Time: 9 AM.]

Speaker: Everything planned today is on hold. Please have our prayer and then I will be calling out names of representatives who need to gather on my right side.

[After all the names are called.]

Mila: Hi everyone. Thank you Speaker. All of you standing up are under arrest for Treason. You took tax payer money and sent it to government to allow them to bribe you for more money or paid you your cut. If anyone has a gun very careful put it on the ground and kick it aside. Or the Spiders on the roof will put an assault hammer through your skulls.

Or my very furry Beasties will eat you for dinner.

[The Beasties are acting like they would be delicious.]

Speaker: I need to do one thing. I am nominating Virginia Smyth to take my place as Speaker. We need someone who can fix our mess and she is the most qualified person that I know. The 35 people who are missing are already in jail or dead. I am not sure we can legally do anything as a U.S. Congress. The Senate is going to lose over ½ same as us here.

Of the ones left on the floor, a vote please. YEA is first.

Congressmen: Yea.

Speaker: Now the Nay's.

Very few Congressmen: Nay.

Speaker: Come on in Virginia.

[The Speaker walks over to the crowd being handcuffed and is handcuffed also.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: The Senate. Time: 9 AM.]

Senate Majority Leader: Everything planned today is on hold. Please have our prayer and then I will be calling out names of Senators who need to gather on my right side.

[After all the names are called.]

Amanda: Hi everyone. Thank you Senator. All of you standing up are under arrest for Treason. You took kickbacks from another government for personal gain. If anyone has a gun very careful put it on the ground and kick it aside. Or the Spiders on the roof will put an assault hammer through your stupid skulls.

Or my very furry Beasties will eat you for dinner tonight.

[The Beasties are acting like they would be delicious and some holding forks.]

Senator: How are we going to operate?

Senate Majority Leader: Virginia Smyth, Arbitrator, is the Speaker of the House, just voted in to replace their current Speaker. I guess we follow her lead and ideas until special elections can be held to replace missing people in all areas. May God have mercy on us.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Atlanta Georgia Courtroom. Time: 9 AM.]

Bailiff: Why are all of you here?

Judge-2: Here is your copy of the Arrest Warrant please post it.

[Loud.] Court is adjourned. Please enjoy the rest of your day. Judge you are under arrest for Treason.

[Judge-2 walks up to podium and slugs the Judge and puts her on the floor.]

Judge: That is assault, I will get you for that.

Judge-2: IF anyone saw what just happened, please raise your hands?

Jodie's: No one saw anything, your real honor.

We have her chains so we can make a really big deal about her arrest to the public. We were bad Spiders, we called a News Conference for 9:30 outside.

Judge-2: ABSOLUTELY!

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Maricopa Courtroom. Time: 9 AM.]

Bailiff: Why are all of you here?

Marshal Trace: Here is your copy of the Arrest Warrant please post it and give to the proper people to redo all her current court trials.

[Loud.] Court is adjourned. Please enjoy the rest of your day. Judge you are under arrest for Treason.

Ann's: We have her chains so we can make a really big deal about her arrest to the public. We were bad Spiders, we called a News Conference for 9:30 outside.

Marshal Trace: You have been around Jon too much. ABSOLUTELY! Chain her to a light post or something and I am going to 3 more courtrooms.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News. Time: 8:45 AM CST.]

Laura: We have a new plague in America it is called, "Those who commit Treason." plague. These films are delayed by 15 minutes by request of the New U.S. Marshals Office and to make sure we blank out terrifying scenes of shootings after yesterday's shocker.

Dana: This is the U.S. House.

I have a list of all those who were Arrested on the right hand side at the bottom, the sound was patched in from a body cam on Marshal Mila and most background noise removed.

Clara: I have the U.S. Senate on the left side screen and the speech is paused when Dana's screen is going.

Dana: A spoiler for all of you, 12 State Congresses, 93 arrested, 17 locations of Judges, 22 arrested.

That was today's rooster. As you can tell some of the people were not there, but all were arrested as they tried to leave the country the last day or so.

Enjoy. Maybe the next President will make this a National Holiday. The day government corruption died in America. God, please help us Christians to never be silent about evil things or people. We need to learn what Jesus did to his corrupt religion and local government and do likewise.

[Location: Human Farm. Time: 2 PM.]

Jon: Hello criminals. This is the Human Farm. The Weed in charge of this Farm is Iris. As each one of you is hooked up she will be able to look inside all of your brains to find out who else was involved with the Ukraine kickbacks. Who did insider trading. Who was given money, you paid back with a vote or veto or whatever. The businesses you paid with U.S. Tax Payer money to help you be elected or reelected. Bribes to election officials. Your families have all been notified. They were allowed to keep living expenses out from the confiscated bank accounts, all the Foreign Accounts and crypto wallets have been drained and closed.

Right now you will not be feeling pain. If you are convinced of Treason, you will eventually have a choice, 'shot' or 'hanged'. Then your bodies will become plant food for Iris or her kinfolk. Iris, ENJOY.

Iris: You are so nice to us plants.

[Fog rising up on the floor, screaming and Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 3:30 PM.]

Jon: The women are all guilty and 0 remorse that I could see or feel. I would have hated being one of their children.

Les: Erin, Kim and I think all the men are guilty. 'The love of money is the root of all kinds of evils.'

Ester: Ukraine knows there was a hostile takeover and there will be a national election to create a Senate first and it will come up with a temp president from among them.

The areas were split by population into districts, so no single district can ever be rigged to mess up any election. Since there are no parties. The elections will be done 1 month apart. Bottom loser is removed from the ballot until only 2 or if the person gets over what 2 or 3 or 4 others together gets, he is elected. They are using the World Voting App. The XD's gave them their own fake election to let their hackers and thieves figure out a way to cheat, \$1,000,000 to the hacker who succeeds and no jail time.

[Whorehouse Under New Management.]

Nora: Hi dad. We have 40 underage whorehouses open at present and customers keep coming with the 2 for 1 deals. Some of our resident hookers came up with all kind of sickness and the perverts are lapping it up.

That hack into the Sex Lists told everyone on them of how, where and 'All poisons available' bring lots of cash, complete with a 12 year old nude picture. If they were looking for a target we gave them as many as they want in our whorehouse.

Some even wanted to kill who they are raping. So we let them pick Winged-folk who have toe and finger claws. The Deceased Sex Offenders List seems to work so much better.

[Everyone laughs.]

I really don't know how many found the human farm and how many died.

Crystal: Since I am lame. I kept an eye on them and 50,000 are in the Human Farms. Some actually are foreigners who came to America just for their sick craving. The nice thing is some of the Democrat controlled states didn't do retroactive on the some of the Sex Offenders, so new crime, death penalty.

Sexpot and I hooked up Ningal to feeding tubes so she could keep a lot of Athenians busy.

I need another shot, dad, and the second one once awake again. But I do like an effect.

[Crystal reaches out her hand and grabs a protein drink from the cart the Spiders are using to fill up the freezers.]

Jon: Amazing.

Crystal: So can Miss White and 6 other Albinos. Where is she?

Jon: All the Albinos were on water transport and invitation today. I think they are all in a Beastie Ball in the Black Cave.

Amanda: 12 year old Jon?

Nora: I knew she would bite. Samantha with a shave and some makeup to not show the hair follicles if they enlarged the picture.

Amanda: Grrr. This was too precise. We are done for today. 851 all total.

If it all goes good, how many tomorrow?

Jon: Tomorrow is all judges and DA's. Best case 300 of them.

Lillian is slowly setting up a Justice Court with all Federal Judges as the Jury. Lillian and Alice will be controlling the format and the 'objections'.

No one believed they would ever be charged if someone found out. The trial is actually under Ohio, so if something goes weird with our Justice Court, the small city farmers or businessmen above the court room will become the jurors.

Amanda: Good, I would hate that they get off.

How is Genny doing?

Jon: Better than I expected. One committee was reorganized to only deal with paying the bills. 16 other Deep State agencies are going back to the States in 90 days. Those are going to keep the Ballroom very busy for a while. A notice was given to all of government employees that layoffs are coming.

One single item legislature. So we will not have a spending bill for foreign aid which includes 12 countries, 8 of which are our enemies.

[Bringing the 100 Rich to Justice.]

Mila: Sorry, to interrupt. We tried to watch the 100 or so and really can't. They are constantly surrounded by aids, bodyguards, etc. We need some reason to grab and arrest them.

Jon: Mila, I hoped for better but pick a day this week and I will have the warrants ready for all 100 but 3. Go in force in case those bodyguards are going to fight you.

Kala: How important?

Mila: Extremely. It is going to do some major things to many company stocks and the stock markets, but many of these might be puppet masters who we have seldom been able to touch. Some might be morphed Atlanteans who chose the Limelight. You could say it is a new food chain for our plants.

Ester: Yummy.

Tiny: Be polite.

Kala: I can stop the hearts of a very large crowd. Once handcuffed or knockout drug. I can teleport to next arrest area, and so on.

Jon: I like that so much better less chances of good people dying. But Kala get others who can continue if this is too much strain on you or do 10+ per day.

Lesa: We have room bring everyone who is part of this arrest here. They can't sell information they don't have for a few large duffle bags, should some be tempted.

Big Brother: 11 of that list is in a meeting Friday at 1:30 PM EST.

Mila: Thank you Jesus!

The Pipsqueaks: We can do a B&E and poison the various water supplies, coffee makers etc.

Amy: I will go with. I can blink to that meeting room later with 15 Sprouts to teleport everyone out quickly. You could arrest them here, even.

Amanda: That sound great Pipsqueaks but don't tell and don't leave anything behind. We can only hope their minds are open to remove all their helpers quickly.

Big Brother, if possible how many states with 4 or more of them on that list Friday?

Big Brother: Tentatively 7 states, printing list and location now.

Mila: Thank you. Hi Amy-Sue.

Amy-Sue: Sis is on the toilet. She knows not to eat some foods but sometimes the cravings win.

Green Sprout: Here is the paper.

[Mila kisses the Sprout on the forehead and takes the paper.]

Mila: Amy-Sue do you trust the people who do these areas that they can't be bought?

[Long pause.]

Amy-Sue: Yes, we did our own internal string about an arrest of a multi-billionaire who actually didn't exist. Wesley put in fake info on the guy so if they searched they would not know a fake.

No one failed.

Asha left a 3 million dollar duffy bag once to see if it or part of it grew legs for 3 days it sat on my table. Our area has only 2 video cameras basically to make sure no one is busting through our door or coming without an appointment or call.

Amanda: Let's go to my apartment and get some ideas into action.

[They all touch each other and vanish.]

Jon: Now back to Genny's new job.

The Military is kicking out the rest of the Trans and fags; they get caught now, death penalty.

The K's sent 1,000 Spiders to help. They can sense them just being close to them. Sub crews are first and Megan is thrilled. The Spiders made underwater scooters to land on the subs sunk into the mud.

Jon: I have to come up with a way to enlist newbies. I am also looking at the U.N. and N.A.T.O. and just see how much do we spend on those who do nothing for us and basically no one else either. Wars, famines, bio-warfare, and crime are still in full swing under their supposed rule and they want to ban hand guns; how communist of them?

Dawn: Hi everyone. This went too well in Washington. I think most were shocked when arrested. How many tentacles so far?

Misty: About 27 Lobbyists on a List was last bit of information from the Human Farm.

They will be fined heavily or worse we hope. The Judges Think Tank will start tomorrow after the arrests and to see if the fines can be classified as bribes so prison time too. We need some good examples. The stock holders are going to cry a lot. A few of their employers, I really hope hits the rocks. I am not buying the companies, nothing there we need.

One more fake news service could be going under. Laura and Clara are looking into it, but I seriously doubt they do anything but possible hire a very few of the news staff mostly those who are field reporters and many camera people.

What are we going to do with all this money from everywhere?

Jon: Find out how many Chinese or Muslims we haven't paid off yet in our national debt.

[Dinning Area. Time: 8 PM.]

Jon: Mila, back already?

Mila: I am staying out of this until Friday to keep up appearances.

Jon: Do you think the New U.S. Marshals Office could be the D.C. controlling body? We need that septic tank emptied. You fix, congressional committee approves and we fire a city government that should not even exist.

Mila: I hate losing them but Airhead and Amy-Sure could clean up D.C. Airhead is over her California experience. She has some 3 degree burns on her shoulders again. Ester and Skate gave her some goo to keep down the pain and help the healing. You almost want to laugh the goo is bright hot pink.

Cory: Hi everyone. Curve ball, 450 are trying to leave the county, judges, mayors, governors, state congressmen and other elected officials; they booked flights out. 63 were not on our list.

Mila: Come on Dawn, lets see if we need more Air Marshals or not.

Kala: Want some DHS Beasties to help?

Cory: It is 27 different Airports so far, if that helps. I will go with.

Mila: Yes Kala, 40 per Airport, please.

Hailey: I know almost everyone of the State and Federal elected people and some of the judges, if you can figure out a way for me to help identify them.

Sammie: Hi. I know a lot also.

Hailey: How many State congressmen do you know and judges. Best guess?

Sammie: Half at least. I would love to help.

Jon: I will talk to Amy-Sue and Airhead.

Hailey: Sammie, we need to go to the News Room and see if we can see some of the people who are trying to escape justice on older video, as a remembrance.

Eddie: May we help? I am Eddie and this is Sue BC Sprout.

Hailey: Sure, come on.

The Other K's: If we put 4 Spiders in the Scooters, we could pick up the limos or cars and deliver them to an open parking lot or field. We will make sure a Table inside of a few of the Scooter so reinforcements if needed.

Trace: I will take it. I doubt they want to shoot it out when a Scooter has a laser pointed at them and a large group of police and marshals surrounding them.

[Location: Airport #1. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Erin: Are you the Mayor?

Mayor: Yes, I am.

Erin: I love what you are doing. So now why are you trying to escape the Treason Charge?

[Mayor and the 2 with him can't breath.]

Toni [Beastie]: Hi I am Toni and Erin, do you have lots of juicy information?

Erin: Yes, for sure a Treason charge, all 3 of them. Goodnight.

Toni: You 3 are under arrest. Don't worry those headaches will go away once you get some fresh Prison Cave 113 air and they will turn into screams.

Keely [Beastie]: Your luggage cart is awaiting.

[Erin lifts the 3 up and drops them in the large container and Toni throws the cover over the top of them and Keely and Toni start to roll away the cart.]

Erin: Wait.

[to Body Cam] Do you know that guy?

Hailey telepathically to Erin: No, a criminal or politician?

Erin: Ladies take that person who just passed out also.

{Hailey to Erin: We have a picture match. Assistant Head of the State's Election Board. Freebie.

Erin to Hailey: Good. They are rolling away to the Teleport Table.}

[Location: City, 4 lane highway. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Limo Driver: What is happening? we are in the air!

Governor: Something picked us up. I think it is a Spider Scooter from the shadow?

[Location: Empty parking lot.]

Ann's [Over bullhorn.]: Get out of the vehicle and put hands on top of the vehicle. Or we cut it in half and you will cook inside it.

[A laser beam takes a 2" line of paint off of the hood down to bare metal. They all get out and put hands on the roof.]

[Dawn and 3 other Marshals walk up and put handcuffs on everyone.]

Hailey: Hi Dawn. Is she as bad as he is or just being a good little trophy wife?

Dawn: Hard to believe but she is the mastermind of the whole deal. He is a good speaker but an idiot. Grab her phone. Unlock is 2313. Wallet is 1600. How vain. You will never live in the White House, criminal.

Hailey: Nice, 43 million current value. Transfer is being validated and...

DONE.

Ann's: I wonder what Limo's sell for these days with a extra stripe?

{Lillian to Hailey: Prison Cave 113. Guilty. All the information linked them to all kinds of evil.

Limo driver is a pedo, you don't need to know the details. Send the pedo to Iris to see if she can find friend who need to not be on a Sex List.}

Hailey: Prison Cave 113..

All of you hold hands and we are going to teleport you to your final destination.

[Location: Congress, House of Representatives. Time: Next day. 11:45 AM.]

Speaker Genny: The Medical Octopi have time today to deal with all who are female and are having issues or just the ones who want a second opinion about your health or treatments. Later the men, we want you to not have to worry about sicknesses. Everyone is going to be very busy soon.

Sis: Mrs. President we will not drop anything on you but we are putting up the Banner.

Genny: Thanks Sis. Yes Senator Kate.

Senator Kate: I am glad you took the job, Genny. **We are as close to losing this country as in our history and harsh matters have to be taken to save it.**

[Clapping.]

You might want to separate; some might have problems being nude when they arrive with everyone in here and all the Cave Dwellers there who will be assisting.

Genny: Thanks. Erin please separate those from the bulk group.

Erin: I will take the concerned ones, one at a time to the Main Table.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2 PM.]

Erin: Ms. Stitches bad vanity surgery then a kid.

Ms. Stitches: Lay on the table. Cover up if chilly up there I am looking for any problems you might have Jon and Katie will need to evaluate the way to fix your breasts.

Senator Jane: They said it would take a lot of surgeries to properly make both match again.

Ms Stitches: Cavemen with stone knives. You are fixable. Katie and Jon has done some far far worse. You have a few kidney stones I am going to shatter before they come loose and land you in the Hospital. You have a hernia which I am sure you know about. We probably can fix that if we have a good donor in the Nitrogen Cave. They are checking your DNA for a decent match now. Do you get constipated often or just now because of all the recent events?

Senator Jane: Recent events. I don't get diarrhea but constipated. I took a whole lot of money into my campaign by many who are waiting to be hung.

Ms. Stitches: Did you know it was dirty money is the real question?

Senator Jane: It was a great awakening. I am changing parties if the RNC will let me join. I really like what we have been doing with Genny leading us in just this short time. I am not so sure I really cared before, I just went along with the flow and vote as the DNC told me to do.

Jon: Hi. This is Katie my daughter, the Cave's main reconstruction surgeon. I am going to attempt to move your plastic some.

Okay Katie, your turn.

[Eyes turn silver and she makes a few hand gestures.]

Senator Jane: Wow they really were cave men. This looks great.

Jon: Stand up and if you move just right you can see your reflection in the Water Fall.

Senator Jane: Wonderful job. Thanks. What do I owe you?

Jon: Nothing. You have to be in the next chemical boob job group so this will stay permanent don't do any running or exercise without a tight sports bra until then.

Katie: Use the sports bra anyway when you can.

Ms. Stitches, when are we doing another group?

Ms. Stitches: Soon look at the Floor Table.

Katie: Yuck. I am not having kids. Is Jane good otherwise?

Ms Stitches: Yes. We will fix her hernia probably while under the boob goo. We have what we need.

Senator Jane: Will I be on anti-rejection drugs?

Ms. Stitches: 1 week or less. Dr. Sexpot's secret gene manipulator will make the new tissue that is close into your gene coding.

Jon: Be back after you are finished with Alicia. By that time Katie, and Crystal can do yours.

Katie: Well maybe.

Come on up Alicia and lay flat on the Main Table.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Jon: Alicia you have a suppressed memory from your teenager years. Ms. Stitches how many nerve meds is she on?

Ms. Stitches: Boat load.

Alicia: And Shrinks. I am angry without reason. How can you know that?

Ms. Stitches: Jon knows everything about a woman. To most that would be a curse.

Jon: When I let this out you will not need those meds any longer and I can't promise about the shrinks; it is for sure a horrid memory of about 4 weeks of your life.

Alicia: Let it out my life has to improve.

Jon: Close eyes and lay down. Slow deep breathes.

[Long pause.]

[Alicia screams and screams again and passes out.]

Mia: I am strong now dad, so I can help and being Madam Mia has helped. Go have Sally find some closure pictures.

Dead pedo's are great closure.

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Jon: Alicia I have some pictures for you on the TV. #1 This guy that ran your and Mia's operation. He truly died of lead poisoning; 4 bullets from Marshal Amanda and me. Now #2 man, Mia put 5 bullets in him, so he too died from lead poisoning from Marshal Amanda's other gun. These customers or fellow conspirators died too from lead poisonings from mine or Amanda's guns.

These 7 found police or marshals and then the death penalty as serial pedophiles under the new laws. These all died in prison from their fellow prisoners. Some died the day they were arrested from what we think was the start of the Black Death Plague. These are in the Human farms in Southern Cave, would you like to see them? They are in severe pain until they expire in a decade or so.

Alicia: I think I should.

Jon: Mia or not?

Mia: I know the pain they feel from Crystal. I like the years of punishment they are getting for the few minutes of orgasms they had. I doubt they can even fantasize in their pain of the ones like us. Justice is served.

[Location: Lesa Weed Domain. Time 7:30 PM.]

Alicia: Why are they hanging in mid air?

Jon: Their hearts bare pump enough blood to keep them alive, so the legs and arms are cut off with a laser welder, otherwise they gangrene and kill the body in about 1 year.

Alicia: I like you Jon Smyth. By the way that is the first time I ever said that.

Jon: Need anything Lesa Weed?

Lesa: How about a bomb later? I quiver and they feel the opposite in pain.

Jon: That is poetic justice.

Alicia: What is a bomb?

Jon: Organisms from multiple people telepathically sent to many others. We do one about every huge invitation at the end of the day. It makes the Zombies turn on their red lights which means they can be fast tracked to be healed in a day or 2 vs. 3-40 days later. This is how we deal with

the high volumes of our invitations now.

Most of those Red Lights become Spiders or Octopi, except for most of the over 45.

The bombs go to all the Cave dwellers. So midnight shift gets a nice relaxed feeling before work and everyone else a nice sleep.

Time to go back.

Alicia: It smells nice down here.

Hi honey. Want to go to Amelia's Garden? So Alicia can take some flowers home?

Genny: Sure. How is your brain feeling Alicia.

Alicia: I love Jon's way of closure for us victims.

Jon: If you have a neighbor you don't like, plant the seeds there these lilies are a weed and hard to pull up. The purplish layer is carbon dioxide for the lilies to grow faster. You suffocate if you laid down under it.

This field is almost magical in the way it works with the Mother Weed who lives down here permanently.

Genny: Have you talked with Iris today? We should go.

[Location: Iris domain.]

Jon: Hi Ester and Dr. Sexpot and Jamie.

What are we cooking Iris?

Iris: Alicia you picked the lilies at the right time. Tomorrow once the purple haze is gone the beasties are harvesting the whole field.

Sexpot: I wish I could ring Destiny's neck, puzzles inside puzzles.

Jon: Well in a few years you can but it will not do you any good she will still not be her, just look like her.

Sexpot: I hate you knowing the future sometimes.

Jamie: ON track please. Jon look at the top of the chain.

Jon: It looks a lot like Euphoria gene combinations.

Iris: But an air borne fragrance.

Genny: How many thousand miles are the Spiders going to plant?

Will the new plant look like euphoria or lilies?

Jamie: Broader leaves and bigger flowers and seed stems. Very hardy so they may become a florist preferred choice.

Alicia: I will take a few thousand seeds so I can spread them around my apartment building. I took the shots and hate cigarette smoke. I had a recovery service clean my apartment like it had been in a fire. By the way Genny, I will not be fighting you on anything any more. Jon did more for me in 4 hours that any democrat has ever done for me in their entire life.

Genny: Welcome to the Light-side.

[Everyone laughs.]

Hi Skate.

Skate: Jon you are late.

Jon: You are pregnant, SO THERE!

Genny: Alicia, I will take you to an Apartment there are some clothes there and after Breakfast ask a couple spiders to teleport you back to Congress. The Sunken Cave Apartments have males and females living there. You might even find #5.

Alicia: No way. Dr. Sexpot how should I stop taking all my nerve pills?

Sexpot: Iris can you hook her up?

Iris: Sure thing.

Sexpot: Iris will put you to sleep and run some vines inside of you that will clean out everything bad or doesn't belong like even the tar in your lungs. You will be awoken for about 30 minutes and then back under for another day. So anything you have to do now?

Alicia: 1 Text and done. Genny, please tell Hailey's husband he has my proxy.

Genny: Okay.

Alicia [speaking softly aloud while typing]: Burn all those lead laws, I know the truth; lead will not kill you as of right now we have no proof it harms children the test was inner city kids which is flawed, God only know what drugs, cigarette and alcohol they used before childbirth. Bye.

[normal] Ready.

[Jamie gives her a shot of Knockout drug and the plants surround her.]

Jon: Goodnight. Better dreams.

[Location: 1 Mile Table, Southern Cave.]

Ann's [loud]: More for the Human Farm.

[Vines start wrapping them up and then screams and they are pulled away.]

Ann's: Hi Jodi's. Bye Jodi's.

[Location: Large older home. Time: 6:30 PM.]

Trace: Nerve gas.

[3 Marshals fire cannister into 3 different windows and gas is coming out of the windows and front doors.]

[Long Pause.]

Sprouts your turn to see if anyone is still awake.

[5 Sprouts run to the front door and open it and run inside, holding mechanical syringes.]

[Time: 10 minutes later.]

[Screams, gun shots and more women and kids screaming.]

[The Marshal's Van is parked in the yard, close to the front door steps. Sprout and teenagers start walking out, some half clothed, some wrapped in sheets or blankets, many with blood on them or their hands. They all walk into the Van and arrive in Zombieland.]

Half-Eddie [louder]: No arrests needed, the girls abused their abusers to death.

Lexi: Some customers are coming in that bus down the road.

Dawn [loud]: Drive away, now.

Off with the uniforms and we will greet them inside.

Bingo, they are Hollywood celebrities and producers. I hope I can live through the vanity.

[Lexi and Dawn in their underwear are at the open doors.]

27 people enter the house and hold up their tickets.

Lexi: So nice of all of you to follow the directions.

[Wait one moment while I get your desert locations. I don't want to make any mistakes.]

[Lexi is thumbing through some papers on a clipboard.]

Dawn: All over 5.

Lexi: I agree.

[Dawn and Lexi walk out the French doors and close them behind them.]

Dawn: Time to leave.

[Van parks next to door again and Sprouts start running out of it into the house. Muffled screams can be heard.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 3 AM.]

Laura: Good early morning. This broadcast will be republished during the day. The following people who were attempting to flee from being arrested met the Marshals and died.

List below.

The Red List is people who have been reported missing who the New U.S. Marshals Office believe were involved. If you know their whereabouts please contact the phone number below.

The banner scrolling is a large group who have been arrested for Treason and many other crimes. I doubt you ever see them again.

Justice Court was arranged in a branch of Northern Cave underneath Ohio. So their lawyers will be brought in and trials will be held in a place where no one can escape with super security. We don't want their Masters trying to kill the puppets.

Dana: One more teenage and child whorehouse is out of business. The Abused killed all the pimps and customers. They are in the Main Cave being treated and when family can be found, they will be returned.

But what happened next is just strange. The same Underage Whorehouse had an Isis Plant infection. A bus outside was found and the roster shows a whole lot of Hollywood Celebrities and upper management. Some on the video can actually be seen well. The Spiders are currently working on the house to remove the Isis plants; they love the Spiders.

Clara: The Spiders have found remains of those people from the bus. I will start making 2 columns, ones who are for sure dead and those not yet identified. The Spiders said it is easy to tell the difference between the Hollywood crowd and the customers or pimps: the expensive clothing.

[Long pause.]

There you have it. Remains are being shipped to the forensic teams to verify teeth and skeleton remains of the other 5. The Spiders believe they are the Hollywood Elite because the teeth are perfect smiles. So their reputations will go down in the history books as their true selves just pedophiles and rapists.

Dana: I will answer the comment from the Web now.

If you were an innocent person and happen to have been in that whorehouse, you would be able to walk out as long as you didn't try and kill any of the Isis plants. The Isis plants are all over the Main Cave and some of our Hydroponic Areas and they don't hurt anyone. Actually they help our gardens grow. See my tomato for lunch?

[Laura holds a red tomato larger than her palm.]

Goodnight or Good morning. Pray, America is still burning but it appears maybe some of its criminals have finally met God. Pray the 'Treason Arrests Plague' continues.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Sammie: Hi everyone. This place is really full.

Amy: A birthing day for the Isis plants.

Hi Crystal. I can give you the shots if you wish.

Crystal: Sure. Ready for a bear hug.

Amy: I will help you a little.

[Crystal rises in the air and hugs Amy, then bends back and Amy gives her the first shot.]

Crystal: And the potion that Jamie gave me is... EEEEE! I am passing out anyway.

[Amy is holding her from going backward.]

[Long pause.]

Crystal: Hi. I like this potion. How long was I out?

Amy: About a minute. Ready?

Crystal: Yes.

[Amy does the next shot.]

Amy: Feel okay and ready to stand up?

Crystal: Uh. Waiting on the dizzy spell.

[Pause.]

It's gone. Thanks Amy.

Katie: Catch your chain mail. We have Zombie surgeries if you want to do some cancer lump removals?

Crystal: Sure. Hi Master Ami. Dad is at the Pentagon.

Master Ami: I will tell all of you, then.

1 more Muslim country fell to the women. We need about 100,000 teleported here for first Mind Wipe and Soldier Training.

Crystal: I can do the Cave teleports Katie. I feel fine, just lame and look like a clown without make up.

Katie: Mia is in a Senior's Meeting. I will work with the few Albinos who are awake.

Big Brother is Q-4 empty?

Big Brother: Q-4 is being restocked so it is available for the Mind-Wipe.

Amy: I will fill in for Mia.

[8 Nia's fly down and are next to the table.]

Amy: Hi Nia's. Want to help with teleports?

Samantha S. Nia: Yes we would love to help. In Kenya, we should stand out well.

Mrs. CA: Is Jon around?

Misty: Pentagon. The Supreme Court has to make a decision or General Jones is our Temp President until January 2025.

Mrs. CA: I want to help Genny in Washington but I figured I would have to get Jon's permission first.

Misty: I will take you there. She can decide, yea or nay. You have some experience in this department.

[Misty and Mrs. CA disappear.]

Amanda: Phooey. I forgot Jon is at the Pentagon.

Sherrie, best guess on what course to follow. All the ones jumping ship stopped us on the

Judges. Where should we concentrate forces?

Sammie: May I?

Sherrie: Of course.

Sammie: Keep whatever you used on the airports back and send all the rest to remove bought and paid for judges and DA's. **Everything in America is compromised.** People are going to run if they can or have somewhere to go.

Sherrie: Asha and Madam Mia could do any underage whorehouses that show up if not a lot this afternoon.

Amanda: Thanks everyone. Bye.

Z2's: When did they do hangings? Dawn or High Noon? We have the racks ready and Justice Court ran all night, about 100 can be hanged right now.

We have another precious stone shipment leaving once the Seniors say it is okay.

Kala: Is there anything in this shipment that has not already been sold?

Z2's: No, same as last 2 actually vs. a hundred pounds difference.

Kala: Send it. I would rather we hoard food than pretty rocks.

Sherrie, do you have any idea what the lower cave structure looks like?

I am wondering about cows. Then we can bottle the farts and sell them to make the Commies really boil.

Sherrie: A lot of columns. It is a dry cave also like us. The stuff that is on the floor is rock dust so don't know what it would take to become soil. Me-Tis removed all of what became our gem mountain on the first level. There are 12 levels various sizes and locations under our Main Cave Structures, we are number 13. I don't know how we would even go to the area. Jon or Tikki might know.

If we can get our Democracy back, we should look at what it would take to raise all of our food in here and put the top farms' produce into Nitrogen Caves.

K's, how many years of food would we need to store if all the nukes on this planet went off?

The K's: Strontium 90 is the problem. It has a half-life of 28.3 years. At that time, as long as you drank filtered or distilled water everything would be fine for sure. Beasties who eat bones would be the true problems because the animals might have drank contaminated water. Same but in lesser degrees would be if we eat high calcium foods that was grown in contaminated water. But still there would be such a small amount of Strontium 90 in 28.3 years it might not make any difference at all. It would depend on if the bombs detonated at Ground 0 or not. We have radioactive elements in our bodies and come in contact with those almost every day outside and in our external homes. Farmers 100 times more. In here we have a very clean everything.

We will work on that solution.

Kala: Truly what is our surplus food?

Sherrie: A lot depends on how many of our external living people would make it back here. Say half do, we have 4 years.

The K's: Make it 6 and everything would be just fine with the precautions we just stated.

Misty: Keep building us Nitrogen Caves throughout our branches. We have the money to keep buying up surpluses of whatever we can use.

We are finding it easier to hire humans now that the world has learned about how our cave really does not look or smell like a cave. They are not so scared of being in it.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11 PM.]

Sheila: You are late?

Jon: I have been really busy. I had to brief General Jones on what happens at the White House. We have a sweet package to hire back our military who quit because of the fags and Trojan Vaccine.

We also have a sweat package for retired VETS to help reverse the bad press they always get and the complete lack of respect.

Sexpot is going to do full on 'bad memory wipes' on 1,000 homeless Vets to test the water. In a couple weeks we will start a new enlistment program.

I hate to ask a stupid question but what is the duffy bag mountain?

Sheila: Glad you asked, I wasn't about to ask.

Jon: Hi Amanda and Mila. Exhausted yet?

Mila: Yes we were in the 360 degree hot tubs for the last 30 minutes. I am not so sure these criminals are not going to lead us to more criminals.

Jon: You both have half a day off tomorrow for sure. D.C. is under siege. 14 re-cleared police departments were called in given all our goodies and half the D.C. Police are looking at jail time, again, a few who killed J6 people hanged. Asha went with Airhead and Amy-Sue, the Octopi Q&A's was given to all the local officials and police. Many of them are in Prison Cave 4xx.

So until tomorrow morning all the best mind readers will not be doing the judges you arrested today. The Ballroom is swamped and we have 10,000 Athenians and 10,000 subs working. 37 of the States are going into Big Brother. The State Congresses put in temp governors under emergency status before you completely gutted some of them.

Queen Kala, put out Winged-Folk and Octopi to watch all of those elected officials in case they pack up and leave.

Mila: Thank you Queen Kala. It was so much easier arresting them at airports.

Queen Kala [hovering]: You are welcome.

Sheila: I need to ask a question to all of you first before asking someone else?

We want Alice as our new Supreme Court Justice. We will install her now and Congress when they can, will have to approve her.

Genny: Alice is a free thinker; she can do as she wishes. Go ahead and ask her. But I have something for you to take back. Congress wants to give me executive powers because right now we truly should not be signing checks. Here is the brief.

Sheila: I already told them it was coming. I can't know for sure but tomorrow sometime there should be a ruling on it. Curiosity before I talk with Alice, the duffle bag mountain?

Misty: First half is all the drug money and human trafficking money gathered from Detroit and all the raids. The rest is donations.

[Amanda and Mila are hanging on every word.]

Now that I have an audience. Mila, it is yours. So do you want the \$1,750,000,000 in duffle bags or into your bank accounts?

[Sheila vanishes.]

Amanda: 22 million goes to Asha. Jon could that devious mind come up with a way to bribe more elected officials? Find out if they are able to be bought or not?

{Ester telepathically to Everyone: Sorry if I woke you, 5,000 Weeds and Nia's want to be police or marshals. Mila and Amanda, if you want them, they can go into Hive-Mind tonight. They

have one request, they want to work only 3 days a week, long shifts are fine, Friday-Sunday or whatever a particular area would need. They want a couple other days to learn other things.

Mila to Everyone: YES. I agree.

Ester to Everyone: Jon please come and see me and Iris. We would like to talk before we start another cycle. }

Alice: Hi everyone. Lesa and Jon is it okay if I take the job?

Jon: Of course it is. Should you hate it after a month, you can come back here. You can still live here too or any other Foundation Property if more convenient.

[Lesa hugs Alice.]

Alice: I think I will stay here. I don't see a reason to need to move at present. Thank all of you.

Jon: You can still come to this table if you are allowed to talk to the enemy.

Alice: You are not America's enemy for sure. Goodnight everyone. I have 3 Sprouts and a Nia who want to do the Charity Work.

Jon: Sure let them.

Mila: While there is not a government going to try and stop us, we will pay the expenses that donations don't for Women's Self Defense this year. More trained armed people less violent crime. 22 goes back to Asha and deposit the rest into our accounts. Thank all of you for your help and support.

[Another dump truck dumps another pile of duffle bags.]

Z2's [loud]: More donations to the U.S. Marshals. We will run the rest through the Spider's Bank of Anti-Woke.

Mila: They bought a bank?

Go see Ester and Iris; they are lonely.

Jon: Clara's idea. Small chain at present. It is basically for savings which give out about 6%.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 11:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi gr..., blue eyes. What did you do?

Iris: Sexpot and Jamie approved. Would you rub some private parts? I need to wake up the storage area so I can send your little guys to all the kids and mom. I also have some others for Weeds who are from us. That is why I drank the Adrenaline.

Jon: Is this going to be a Day Off?

Iris: YES.

Genny: Go ahead. Include whomever you can.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Get to a stopping place and shut down everything. I expect a reenactment of the super bomb that happened at the beginning of the birthing cycle but 75 minutes of it.}

[Screaming 'YES' and clapping everywhere.]

Genny: Horny little creatures.

{Jon telepathically to Republicans: Sorry to wake some of you. Unexpected events and stop the sex for some of you please for a moment. The original solid 10 minute bomb is going to be 50-80 minutes long. Hit the glass at anytime to leave now or then. Soon very soon. Bye.}

[Location: Ester Domain. Time: 1:30 AM.]

Jon: Are you still awake?

Ester: Please rub lower and see if I can feel me?

[Pause.]

Thank you.

[Ester nods off.]

Genny: We have come a long way. By the way Wilma, Mrs. California, is on call should you need her, husband approved. Dante is going to be here a lot more. I really don't think it is a good idea to hire someone remotely but I guess his bosses will have to find that out.

We have to get some sleep.

Jon: Agreed on both. I would not hire you if I could not see how nervous you are, how you dress, confidence level, etc. and your resume is a book.

Kala [from above]: I will grab both of you and fly you to the Table on the other side of that wall.

Jon: Thank you. I forgot to Blink to the Crystal Bedroom after Iris'.

[Jon is looking around.]

Were all the Weeds and Nia born last hour? I don't see any anywhere.

Kala: 10,000 Nia's went to Hive-Mind for marshals, 50,000 went to Soldier training, 50,000 went to all our Homes and residencies. The Sprout cocoon sisters went with them for company. The "Tina and Tiny" idea really worked well, go figure.

Jon: They really are 2 different personalities that work together. This go round mine and Iris' eggs are going to birth. Ester's current kids are getting some approved sperm. Sexpot, Jamie and Ester, don't believe there would be a problem to 4th or 5th generation end breeding but if this should work, it would be better.

Ester's kids only are in the Fall.

Jon: If General Jones takes over, he said he will be just the figurehead like the Vegetable was before he was killed. But I am not telling Sheila that.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 2:15 AM.]

Jon: It looks like a bomb went off in here.

Let's go to the Main Table only Ms. Stitches is there and she is tossing around.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2:30 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Thanks Jon and Genny.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Jon: This place looks barren.

Genny: Even the K's are not here. Did your kids grow, Lesa?

Jon: Kids?

Lesla: 3 and 4. Yes. After the bomb I felt really weak and then had one of the Octopi check me out and I was low on everything. Once I started eating, it was an hour later before I quit gorging. Someone moved me to Zombieland and I slept there. I woke back up during a dream that happens to be real and gorged some more. I pop this week sometime. Both have good lungs and have been moving around a lot.

Skate are you okay?

Skate: I feel great. Just can't feed my hungry enough. Apparently you too? 32 other Athenians

and

[Looking around.] Atlanteans also grew 4-8 weeks.

[Theater Screens Change to Cave News.]

Clara: From the Supreme Court.

Sheila: We replaced one of our members after her sudden death with an Ohio State Supreme Court Justice, Alice Tucker. One of the leaders of the Judges Think Tank. We of course have never had circumstances as we do now with so many arrested of the Elected and appointed representatives and heads of government departments.

We have decided to grant 2 requests from Congress:

1st is: that Genny Smyth will have executive powers to do deal with the 47% congress and will be the head of the house and the senate for tied votes.

2nd is: until a Special Election can be held on Sept. 10, 2024 to replace missing members. Congress will be granted to run at that 47% level.

States will also be able to run at low levels.

3rd. 4 Star General Jones is allowed to do what is necessary to keep all of America safe until we recover to the constitutional levels..

Thank all of you and God Bless.

Dana: As everyone knows, even us News people are having a hard time keeping up with the events, arrests, of judges, city, county and state officials. Laura is asleep at her desk. So I am doing the new Black Death Plague report for America.

A surge in deaths everywhere, almost every single city that has had major arrests the next day the Black Death Plague has claimed many of those or other victims. Some fall in the 'donor' category, some elected who were not arrested, some judges, also not arrested, staff in all 3 of those and a few repeat criminals as is common.

We are so happy that evil people are meeting arrests or the Black Death Plague. Pray always and everywhere. God is Great!

[Clara laughing in the background.]

Clara [loudly]: Good day. God bless us Christians.

Genny: I have to go. Try and talk with me some today Jon. I am tired already.

Jon: Bury the Census Bureau. We can do it all here with legal voters and their families and call for a redo before the out of sync election. It is time to remove aliens from the census and from every system.

Kill birthright citizenship if one or both parents were or are NOT Americans at time of birth.

Lesa: **Everyone of those women and children not a family were raped before they ever walked or were brought across the border. Pregnant pays more same as with the Blacks selling Blacks in Africa who were sold to Slavers, centuries ago.** Sexpot said DNA test of child who have unknown father. If we have enough marker matches we will even know who is daddy or rapist.

Kim: 3+ can die if in prison or caught later. That is less of my tax money supporting people like I was.

Tam: Hi. I am off today, can't take it anymore; 17 days straight.

Cory: Thanks to all the hackers, we have almost every DNA record on this planet.

Tam: So which are you, the kettle or the pot?

Cory: BOTH. I like a change of scenery. Goodnight all.

The K's: All the Human Cubes had the DNA recorded before the Earthen Globe compress of most everyone. We even did most of the men in Muslim countries from the Abused Woman Plague.

New twist from the 71 minute bomb, we have Beastie Spiders. Most but not all are sisters, none have kids or were in top management jobs. A few assemble lines are opening back up once they find noone is missing, same with shipping.

Jon: Something happened, Genny is stressed. Come on Kim and Ms. Stitches.

[Location: Congress, House Floor. Time: 9 AM.]

[Jon appears on the Small Table with Kim and lets Ms. Stitches down out of his arms.]

Genny: Black Death Plague.

{Genny telepathically to Jon: Half-Eddie and 2 Sprouts are under my desk. I never thought about this happening as many times as D.C. has been cleansed recently.

Jon: Someone kill those camera external feeds, school kids could be watching.

[Jon writes down something on a note pad and then appears to have dropped it. When he goes to pick it up. He hands the note to Half-Eddie.]

[Location: White House Basement where the bodies had been disposed of.]

Half-Eddie: Hi aunts or cousins.

Tina: Don't even try to figure it out. We were in Virginia and felt a strange desire. We followed it and ended up in the White House. George the Secret Service person put us down here and we think a whole lot of people in this area died of the Black Death Plague.

Tina: Why are you here, same feelings?

Half-Eddie: We wanted to spy on the House to learn and hid under Genny's desk. We have been there since 6 AM. We have a backpack full of food if you are hungry?

Tina: Not sure if we should stay now or leave? Mom and Aunt are both in Birthing Sleep.

Half-Eddie: Ask Queen Kala.

{Tina telepathically to Queen Kala: Sorry to disturb you. We were looking over a new location for Weed Children Homes and had a urge to go to the White House. Half-Eddie and 2 other Sprouts snuck in last night to spy on Congress. We started a Black Death Plague, should we leave or stay? Only George a friend of Jon knows we are here.

Kala to Tina: Stay. If someone opens a door or goes into that area leave for here immediately, all of you. Come back if you need food and return if you Blinked today.

Tina to Queen Kala: One of the Sprouts packed enough for us for 2 days. We will do as instructed. Thanks.}

Tina: We leave if someone comes our way, otherwise we stay. Maybe a delinquent congressman will show up.

[Location: House Floor. Time: 10 AM.]

Genny: I called for some Spiders to remove the bodies and asked for a quick examine to make sure Black Death Plague.

If you Elected start screaming or try to incite a riot here or on social media, I will expel you. Be very careful what you discuss in open forums.

In case anyone missed it. We are in operation and I am the no-name executive president. We need to focus on any Special Elections to start filling empty seats in both houses. But we need free and fair elections.

[Kill Census Bureau.]

Census Bureau, kill it. The World Voter App can redo all the Census Data so proper representation will be done in this election, the RNC and DNC will have to do accordingly. Sadly all Americans could have been registered to vote at birth and the Census Bureau would never had existed, then removed at death.

All in favor say YEA.

All NOT in favor say NAY.

NAY's I don't care if you lose your job. If you become a problem the rest of us will kick you OUT NOW. We are here to do a job and do it well.

Read the banner and let it sink in:

"The money you spend or waste is your VOTERS' money."

If you line your pockets with some of that money, an empty chair is waiting for you to never be here again.

Sorry our prayer please Senator just speak louder for us here in the house.

Senator over speakers:

Please God help us to do your will, to do what is right in your sight and help America recover from all of its evil. Please give Genny the guidance and wisdom that she needs to fix our Republic. Please forgive us our many sins. In Jesus' name we pray. Amen.

Genny: Thank you. Oh the YEA's have it. Someone write up the layoffs of the Census Bureau employees after all information is put into Big Brother. Tell them Diana and Beth will be there in about 30 minutes to start the migration of the computers. They will have first choice to go to other agencies who have job openings. The Spiders will do an inventory and other agencies can take it if they need it.

Representative Jones: I will do the write up and the phone calls, Mam.

Genny: You can and everyone else can call me Genny. Yes Jon.

Jon: I am leaving.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Or not.

Yes Sir. Be there shortly.

A few hundred Spiders and Sprouts are searching for any dead bodies in here and will fan outward to other Government buildings.

First 7 autopsies were all Black Death Plague, not some poison they might have ingested, blood work was fine.

Alicia to herself: Who would Jon ever call sir?

Senator Kate drops a piece of paper on her desk. "General Jonathan Smith a close friend."

[Redo Birthright Citizenship.]

Genny: Bye Jon.

Next, it is time to redo the Birthright Citizenship to only be one or both parents have to be American. Some Slaver can't rape a teenager and pitch her over the border to make a citizen and

then be in the next census.

Yes, Representative from New York State, Katy, correct or not?

Katy: Yes, Genny. What if both alien parents are citizens now?

Genny: We should all discuss that after we take out most of the trash. We as a nation need to stop being a charity entity.

Send money to train them is fine, but throwing money at them stops and fixes nothing; they just become like our welfare people and expect it or demand more for doing nothing. Would you like to work on various scenarios but include DNA of parents and child, add the Abuse Fatherhood to it. We don't need homosexuals with children trying to play the system.

Katy: I will be happy to do that. I have a maid and gardener who came in legally 8 years ago, now they have a child and then studied to become Americans.

Representative from Iowa, Alex, I think.

Mayla would you do the ones in the NEW Birthright Citizenship who need axed now?

Mayla: Yes, I will be happy to do that.

[Balanced Budget.]

Alex: Yes m... Genny. We need to make it law: Balanced Budget except in dire circumstance like we are at war. I don't think we should even include viruses in that 'dire circumstance'. The Black Plague has killed millions and American has not been affected except... actually Americans are doing better, uh, families also without the burdens of kinfolk criminals. Crime went statically to impossible levels downward.

Genny: Hey Tammie's, please come here?

[Tammie's walk up to Genny's Desk.]

Tammie's: Yes Boss.

Genny: I think we should have both House and Senate in one room until the election. I truly doubt we need to do vote by vote because we will not be doing major new laws just removing or fixing some old ones.

Think about it.

[Long pause.]

All in favor YEA.

All opposed: NAY.

YEA's have it. Now Tammies would you come up with how to do it today and maybe put some red carpet line down so people know which side is which. Here is the list of those truly sick that are not here.

Tammie's: Yes Boss we have plenty of room. 2/3 of the seats are empty in both rooms. We will have our Clan come and start drawing up everything. After all of you leave for lunch we could probably have the Senate ready to be here and move the name plates around better after all of you leave tonight. Here is a wide laser pointer boss if that would help?

Genny: Yes, I would like it, thanks. Tele them to come.

Someone write up the law for a Balance Budget or pull one out of a drawer somewhere.

Yes Joey from Texas.

Joey: I know exactly where one is, maybe even a few. I will go grab them. She has my proxy while I am gone if that is okay.

Genny: Anyone object because I think the sick if in their right minds should be able to pick the

same for now within their state. Whoever is a proxy hold up both hands in close calls.

[Sending to States.]

Genny: Do we have some current expenditures that need renewed?

Yes John from North Dakota.

John: We have 25 or 27, I forgot the right amount.

Genny: Summary of the first one?

John: A yearly renew of federal money to pay for fire equipment.

Genny: Here in D.C. or government buildings?

John: No Mam, sorry Genny. This is for all 50 states. If the White House needed new fire extinguishers they would come out of the White House Budget.

Genny: Of those all how many are the same type of Grant so to speak.

John: All of them. Fire, emergency, 911, roads, colleges, bridges, painting, colleges, the arts and so on.

[Genny's face is red.]

Genny: I live in a city that is 100% self sustaining. We sell stuff to buy stuff. So I am sending my tax money to North Dakota to help you to have better equipment or do I have that all wrong?

{Jon to Genny: Pay 180 days, and expire the laws or expenditures. States can do their own stuff. This will not be great for the poorest states but they need to produce something to make jobs for people to pay the taxes to be able to buy the fire trucks that will keep their houses from burning to the ground. We might do some donations for such.}

Genny: I hate spending money without scrutiny but we pay 180 days and these laws, policies or expenditures go into the trash can. Put on the each payment, 'FINAL PAYMENT. This is NOW your State's expense and responsibility, the U.S. government is not sending another dime; tax citizens and get donations to do it yourselves.'

How much of our time did I just save every year from us being a Charity for the people in this country? If my city who doesn't need fire equipment could, they would not pay for yours. The citizens might donate money or not. They don't need what is in their bank accounts so they are fairly generous.

[Short recess to think about that. I need to speak with some others.]

{Genny to Jon: That really got under my skin.

Jon to Genny: We have created a BIG Government that is all about CONTROL. I bet I could come up with thousands of things that would stop government spending because 3-5% of our population push paper for our BIG government. Why can't I buy a license plate for my new car and it stays with the car until it gets crushed? The dealership ships the car with a temp and the new one arrives in a week or so in the mail. Or better, the car manufacture makes the plate into the body on the front and back. I want to see someone steal that.

I am elderly and I drive back and forth to the grocery store and get a hair cut every so often. I should pay \$10 per year for my 1000 miles. The pharma salesman drives 150,000 miles a year he should pay \$1,500 for mileage to fix the roads he is using. I want to drive to visit my family in Tennessee, I know up from that is going to cost me \$10 in taxes this year. Actually we could put a sensor in your car to a cell tower so when the salesman pays his \$1,500, \$1,200 goes to his state and \$300 goes to the state next door.

I am in the Pentagon. We are not wasting time to arrange some terrorists and gangs' appointment with God.

Bye Honey.

[Back in Session.]

Genny: Well John what do you think?

John: A week's worth of time saved to once I can remember almost 6 weeks. Send it back to the states, all good to me.

Genny: Yes, Donna from Illinois, actually Chicago correct.

Donna: Yes. Big cities would have to double or triple city taxes.

Genny: Those 40% drawing welfare, need to work not whore around all night. We have about 6,000 Spiders from Chicago's South Side. The stories they told of their previous lives make me want to nuke the whole area.

[Donna can't help but smile. Others laughing.]

Genny: We pay them 1 last time and never again, all in favor in the House, YEA.

All opposed NAY.

YEA's have it.

SENATE, YEA's

Now NAY's

All the bills passed.

Please figure up the total when done so, we can post the amount saved in years to come. We need those using the service to pay for it. I want 0% federal income tax. I want it back to when Tariffs pay our salaries, and upkeep on the buildings.

John: Yes, Genny.

[Make Government Agencies -Agents.]

Genny: I want to open up discussion about Government Agencies, please someone tell me why some Government Agency can take a product off the market that is NOT proven to be dangerous? And we the elected people didn't have the chance to say Yea or Nay?

Liza from Georgia.

Liza: A committee looks over those once a year. The Agency should be stripped of ALL ability to regulate or ban anything. I have a list of all the current laws that sort of gave the abilities to them and used to abuse the citizens and American businesses especially.

They do the studies, to prove Radon is dangerous to me in my home from various sources and recommend that Americans should have their homes tested.

We as lawmakers decide if we MAKE it mandatory or not because you will cost the medical industry a billion dollars treating your families.

Genny: Well said. I presume you got TOOK?

Liza: \$8,247.65 worth. I still can't believe your husband actually ate a ground up bullet.

Genny: During his cancer treatments, they found a piece of one in a lower rib. It never made him sick or an idiot. Jon does great examples and down to earth ones, that even kids can understand.

Please let everyone see that list for corrections and general knowledge. They find the dumpster soon I hope. Please draw up a Law that just kills Deep State Agencies from making mandatory

anything. And that list of laws who gave them the non-citizen control will be taken off the books or replaced with BETTER.

By the way what are the qualifications for that committee like scientists, chemists, etc.

Liza: We have a few doctors in congress but 0 of those you mentioned.

Genny: Grrr.

That is as bad as Insurance Companies denying a test by those who have no qualifications.

Yes, George from Idaho in the Senate.

George: What if some company made a weed killer and lied to cover up the fact it will cause cancer in long term exposure and the NoName Agency found out?

Genny: Ideas congress ladies and gentlemen?

Al from Washington State.

Al: Allow them a 7 day ban, no more and no repeats until congress has proof the weed killer should be banned from people we didn't pay. The NoName should already have the documents to give congress anyway. Or we let the FBI find out who was just paid to bury a competitor or find the greedy CEO.

Genny: Yes John again.

John: What if it was this stack of paper? It would go to a committee and probably a 2 week period.

Genny: Yes Lisa again.

Lisa: The committee then controls the ban but to keep people from sitting on their hands, one month max or a floor vote to extend it. This all might need tweaked a little as time goes on as thieves try to get rich. I should be able to have this drawn up by tomorrow.

But as we have found those who pay for the studies are the ones who get the test results they want. We need someone to do the studies that can't be bought. Or go through a double blind study someway.

Genny: We need to start combining agencies who do similar things and cutting off the fat. Why do we have one that keeps tracks of births and one that keeps tracks of deaths? I wonder how many people are alive and dead at the same time.

[Everyone laughs.]

In 2020, I wonder who truly voted. Yes Tom in the Senate from New Jersey.

Tom: Has anyone found a serious flaw with what Michigan did?

Genny: I have heard of none and I eat breakfast most days next to the programmers who made the main software and did the combinations.

Being tied into Big Brother did one major item, backlog almost disappeared in the first month for many. The U.S. Marshals from investigation to arrest to prison, excluding courtroom backlog was cut in about 1/2.

Yes Senator Jim from Indiana.

Jim: Why don't you write an Executive Order to include all agencies in Big Brother.

Genny: Because the next Vegetable comes along and can make them null and void quicker than I can write one with all of you helping. As passed by Congress, it requires a lot more time and effort to remove and the American people can raise a stink. But I will follow through our 2/3 laws with one and it can be stapled to the law or laws we just passed. Just to remind the next pompous donkey beware.

Jim: Even if it doesn't stick, Michigan in months trimmed a third of its government employees

and the Big Brother Welfare redo found 70,000 people double dipping on day 4 and 100,000 who had been sent checks but were dead after the Deep Earth Volcano.

Genny: Yes, Amanda from Arizona.

Amanda: Let's open this up for discussion and do it now. 240 of us can't do the work of thousands as fast. Big Government is a problem because it is BIG. The left hand knows nothing of the right hand. For example good or bad one, we have city police, county police, state police, FBI and US Marshals, DHS, NSA, CIA, ICE and who know how many others tracking down criminals.

Genny: I will have to contact the Ballroom, the place where the top programming people work to find out if this is possible first.

Preliminary vote.

All in favor, YEA.

All opposed, NAY.

[Long pause. Genny is counting.]

Genny: Up for discussion then; YEA's was not 2/3. Excuse me while I contact the programmers.

[Genny puts on a set of ear protection muffs and closes her eyes.]

{Genny to Jon: Did you hear?

Jon to Genny: Yes. But Ms. Stitches is taking my calls so to speak. She will need to talk to Skate. Cory and Wesley are out. Doing the worse first might save a lot of time on the smaller states. Not sure. I am wondering if the NAY's have an interest like family is employed or something. Since the Love of Money is too popular among them, is someone gaining an advantage?

Genny to Jon: I will ask.}

Genny: Of the NAY's, how many of you have family, financial interests or some other form of gain, to keep the status quo? Raise your hands.

[Long pause.]

Still not 2/3.

At present all of you go last in this discussion.

Erin [quietly]: 4 lied. Here are the names.

[Pause.]

[Genny is twisting her pen around in her hand, then she looks up and sees Senator Kate and Ellen holding up there hands.]

Genny: Yes Senator Kate?

Senator Kate: 4 people lied. Senator Ellen agreed with me.

[Genny points the laser at one representative.]

Senator Kate: Yes.

[Genny points the laser at second representative.]

Senator Kate: Yes.

[Genny points the laser at third representative.]

Senator Kate: Yes.

[Genny points the laser at fourth a senator.]

Senator Kate: Yes.

Genny: The 4 of you are expelled. Later you will have a trial to find out it that is permanent or not.

Genny: Let's break for lunch. Be back at 1. That gives the 2/3 but too many things are still unknown so we will continue the discussion.

[Location: Hallway toward Cafeteria. Time: 11:50 AM.]

Genny: Hi Tina and not so Tiny.

Tina: Could us Weeds be Hive-Minded to Computer People?

Genny: I don't know. Were you ever asked? Or did you ask before now?

Tina: We don't think either.

Genny: Is your Mom or Aunt awake yet?

Tina: Probably tomorrow about true high noon when all the blooms open fully.

{Genny to Jon: Can Weeds be computer experts?

Jon to Genny: I doubt they could do it because they are always on the move but until Ms. Stitches can poll some people I am not sure they can or cannot be Hived. They did okay with other things just fine so far.

Ms. Stitches to Genny: I will go talk to Sexpot and Jamie. Be back soon. Jon says 'He love you.'

Genny to Ms. Stitches: Me too.}

[Location: Cafeteria. Time: Noon.]

Senator Ellen: Is it okay to sit with the boss?

Genny: Both of you sit down. I can't believed they lied.

Erin: 2 are just guilty.

Senator Kate: Yes, 'love of money'. Mila should know. I was able to see 2 transactions, they both took part with.

Genny [louder]: Have a seat Tiny.

Tiny: Thanks. Tina is talking with John who is working on his lunch break.

[Location: Dinning table in Cafeteria.]

Tina: You should eat something. It is not good to skip meals.

[Tina is eating a Bio-Vitamin flake.]

John: Bio-Food?

Tina: I am a Weed, about 60% human, 40% plant. This is common food for us. I can eat real food or Bio-Food but this is what I prefer most often. It is slightly salty and very bland to humans, if you want to taste it? Break off a piece.

John: No thanks. I generally don't eat lunch. I eat a large breakfast every day that seems to help me loose some weight and not really be hungry at lunch time.

Tina: If we are here tomorrow helping out, I will bring you some of our half and half creamed chicken. It is great on a piece of toast. It is the Cave's favorite meal, cooked twice monthly.

John: Thanks. What do Weeds do?

Tina: We learn. We manage the Foundation's Children Homes and teach the kids and us. We have started branching out into other Human jobs slowly.

I am sort of 3rd in command of the Plants with my Sprout Tiny siting next to Senator Kate.

John: Do Weeds date?

Weeds: Huh. I guess we could if you are approved sperm. We have very strict rules on sex in the Cave Structures because so many races need to reproduce but only produce good offspring to then

produce good offspring.

John: I wasn't talking about sex.

Tina: It is in case we would in the heat of passion or truly decide that is a good idea. But the rules still stay in place. I will leave and get a DNA test for you if you want to date me?

John: Yes. I think I do. You truly acted concerned about me. My ex-wife couldn't care less. I don't have people who care that much around me even now. My family or what is left of them sees me as a nuisance.

[Tina vanishes and returns a minute later.]

Tina: Drink some of this water and then in a minute, I can test you. I wish humans would stop devouring each other so I care about the ones who are not hungry so to speak.

[Location: Genny's dinning table.]

Tiny: John is in lust.

Genny: You shouldn't say that. His wife did everyone in Maryland. It might work out for them. You might find someone too.

Tiny: Yuck.

{Ms. Stitches to Genny: I have no clue about the Weeds. We just have to wait on Ester and Iris to wake up.

2 of your expelled were just arrested by the U.S. Marshal's for insider trading with government money and they kept the profits. The other 2 are up to all of you.

But even if we don't have the Weeds, Skate said, 'Bring them in anyway.' The Other K's will ask this afternoon if any Spiders would like to Hive-Mind to be Computer Experts.

Genny to Jon: We will be having discussion about this today. I doubt it will be finished today. }

[Location: Congress Floor.]

Genny: 2 of the expelled were arrested. They will not be coming back.

As long as this stays orderly, we will keep this informal. Those balls in front of you are lights. If you have something to say, press the ball vs. standing or holding up your arm. If you want to stand anyway just to stretch that is fine too, turn backward if truly stretching until we get use to the red balls. All who said NAY, light up your lights and I will go

[rolling dice] my right to left.

Senator Kate, you wish to speak first?

Kate: Yes. The 2 who were expelled and arrested did insider trading through one of the Deep State Agencies. If that agency was in Big Brother now, would that be possible? It would be nice to never have the temptation in front of our noses.

Genny: I understand. That is why I never had anything sweet in my home. I will ask Jon and one of the programmers to come here and let us know.

[Pause.]

Diana: Hello. I am Diana one of the main programmers. We heard the question already and in about a minute I will be able to answer that question better. The 2 who were arrested are being questioned by 4 Octopi and one marshal right now.

But I brought this gold bar about \$700,000. If you were to bribe an employee of the agency who keeps tract of these with this brick, that is always possible. But if your daughter was working for that agency, NO WAY, even currently they are monitored for such. In Big Brother, he even monitors those at 200,000 times faster than humans can.

I have my answer from the Octopi. No one in here has the hacking abilities to break into Big Brother to do what they did from their own desks in the White House. We have offered rewards to hackers to try in multi million dollar ranges and gave them information they normally would never know as hints. Our own programmers even tried from a remote location and they know all the possible ways in.

Even the gold brick would mean you would have to pull the whole thing off in less than 24 hours and be in some other county by the name of Mr. and Mrs. Tkachenko.

That bit of magic would be almost impossible and I have a thousand of those bricks next to me at work. The problem is you would have to know early in the morning and everything happened in the next 6 or so hours before the Exchange closes at 5 PM and no one catches the buy and dump which is against the law already. That is very unlikely even if you had 20 gold bricks to buy the people who would take the chance of prison to help you.

Genny: I just noticed, 9 lights are turned off. Senator Jane, please explain.

Jane: I am a YEA now. I want that type of security. I am sure that our government has done things, I don't want to know about but truly they were done for our Republic's sake.

Genny: Thank you. Do the NAY's think there is something that they will say to sway the YEA's and you would like to say it because you lost.

[The lights start turning off.]

Genny: Senator Lillian.

Lillian: I have something in the works that needs discussed with you that this change of venue could destroy.

Genny: Discuss with Jon. He could just make your 'change of venue' be last or so. I will give you his voice mail and when he is out of th

Jon: I'm back. Erin and I already know what you are doing and nothing we are doing will make a difference to those plans for at least 30 days.

Lillian: Thank you. I am expecting much faster results, maybe even tomorrow.

Jon: We sure hope it all works out. I want my Democratic Republic back.

[Everyone is chapping.]

Hallway Senator Lillian, please.

{Jon to Genny: 2 Deep State agencies' upper management are going to find Mila soon, very soon. 250 or so can be put on the gallows today.}

Genny: To make this official, another vote. All who want all U.S. Government Agencies put into Big Brother please say YEA.

Now all who oppose NAY.

Genny: Jon you should have asked congress back when you first started Big Brother, a unanimous vote.

Jon: It is better now. I could never have hired enough trustworthy people back then. Bye everyone, keep up the good work.

Oops, I will need an order or whatever to give to all the agencies to cooperate with the dumping of all their computer information.

Genny: I will write it out now and congress men and ladies please start telling all of them they will be visited by an Athenian. Blonde or Black hair, bright green eyes, and elf ears. I will put the other

uncommon thing about them on this Executive Order. We will need a congressional one soon if people would start that.

Yes Senator Ellen.

Ellen: One of those 27 payments has a trans and abortion section.

Genny: If that check or transfer has not been done. Cancel it. The government is NOT going to promote mental disease or murder. Please email those sections to everyone here to read.

Yes Senator Bob Burkett.

Bob: Kate, if there a percentage or dollar amount on those sections?

Kate: Wait.

[Pause.] Yes, both have a dollar amount.

Bob: I move we just cut all of it. We need to move onward and not have distractions. Put a KISS OFF on a 0 dollar check.

[A lot of people smile and then expressions change toward anger.]

Genny: All in favor of Senator Bob Burkett's motion, YEA.

All opposed NAY.

The YEA's have it. Not as well as I had hoped but know this.

I will veto both. So if these issues come up on the floor, you better have a 2/3 up front or better. Just to tell the public and all government employees again, there are going to be layoffs and some sections or even some agencies will be closed. Save your money and update your resume.

Yes, congressman Terry.

Terry: Could we offer a form of buy-out or early retirement?

Genny: Only to those agencies who don't have one already in place. Please include that in our official letter. Jon here is your Executive Order to get started.

Hi General Jonathan you have the floor.

General Jonathan: All those eggs in one basket scenario. Jon before you leave could you explain why the information is safe inside the Main Cave.

Jon: Yes sir. The Foundation owns a chunk of land that is about 6 miles by 44 miles. Unless a Deep Earth volcano pops up, or all the solar ice caps melt completely in an hour Big Brother is safe.

The area is impervious to Nuclear Attack and basically even conventional attack. The Senior Spiders developed a way to absorb nuclear energy and as many of you have seen even the mushroom cloud.

At any given time the Spiders have 800 F-111's over the U.S. and even worse military fighter planes which only that man knows about and some other select people; all undetectable to radar. We have plans to create a Death Star. The Blueprints already exist. Just right now, producing products that were made in China seems to make more sense than a Death Star that we really don't need. I am guessing some Spiders will make one later as a Science Fair Project and put all those stupid solar panels in outer space where they actually could make some useable wattage vs. taking up farmland.

But America's biggest enemy is that we are NOT self sufficient. This plastic water bottle needs petroleum to exist. Electricity does not come in any volume from those stupid Windmills or solar panels; it comes from Fossil Fuels and some thanks to the Spiders, uranium. Hydro in America not false Tech Demon or news propaganda is actually less than 10% of the total needed. The Vegetable destroyed all kinds of projects to take care of that need for oil and sold our reserves to our enemies, cheap.

I am not sure if we were the only country on this planet that we produce enough meat and grain to

survive and keep our equipment running, rebuilt or replaced. Sorry, just facts.

General Jonathan: Thanks Jon. I am leaving too.

Genny: Thanks Jon. See you sometime.

Yes. Senator Teddy.

Teddy: I think we need to reopen all those pipelines and drilling projects.

Genny: Some are in lawsuits, not only the Ukraine was doing kickbacks. If you would, find out which ones and we will bring those to the floor. The others for when the lawsuits are settled, we can pre-approve.

Teddy: I need 3 others to help see me during break.

Genny: General Jonathan if you don't mind. Is the U.N. and N.A.T.O. worth our expenditures?

General Jonathan: The U.N. needs to stop playing God, leave our country and not take a dime of our money with them. I would like to ask the other chiefs, if I may about N.A.T.O. but fairly certain it can go away also. Neither one has stop a war or even an attack in decades. Russia in not our friend but also not our enemy in military ways any longer. They would be happier if we just left them alone and don't waste their time with false accusations of Russian Collusion, Russian Collusion. Red China is the enemy. If Japan wasn't in the path of that Deep Earth Volcano, I would say let it erupt. They love your money and hate your guts.

The Muslims are 10 times worse; never forget 911 and never believe they are a peaceful people; they have been in a civil war for centuries inside their own borders with each other. I would give you 1 minute to live if in a desert next to one of them with a gun.

Genny: Thank you.

[Defund the U.N.]

Who wants to defund the U.N.?

All in favor say YEA.

All opposed say NAY.

Put on our 1 month check. Last payment EVER. We are a Sovereign Republic and you will never tell us what to do, don't like it move to Venus. This was the Greatest County on this planet and we are bringing it back from the ashes.

[Everyone even the NAY's are clapping.]

Find out if we own the building and land or New York. I am guessing we pay the electric bill. Cancel it in 30 days. If this needs to come to the Floor, so be it.

[Corrections to Obama Care.]

Yes: Senator John K.

John K.: **We need the Federal government and insurance companies to not allow any and ALL trans surgeries. They want to become a Cat, the Cat can pay for it.**

Genny: All who want Americans to never have to pay for Trans surgeries, say YEA.

All those opposed: NAY.

Write it up and pass it around for tweaks and once those are done; it is law. At the same time, **take out the Euthanasia Law that is in Obamacare with the trans trashes in it.**

[Kill Some EPA Stupidity.]

I have one expenditure we need done at the Government Level so no more stupid regulations: Heavy metals. Do they harm adults? do they harm children? Because we have so many who are so brainwashed they still have those laws on the books, in states, counties or cities even after the research and independent testing the Spiders did.

My parent's house has lead paint everywhere and it is still almost all there. It was great paint. And I don't think I am deformed.

[Genny stands up, crossed eyes, hunched back, tilted body.
Everyone starts laughing.]

Genny: On that note we are adjourned for the day. Get some rest. Think of new battles that need to be won for the sake of Americans for tomorrow.

Or not.

Senator Alison.

Alison: There are 3 Executive Orders still in place I think you should resend dealing with Flaking and Oil drilling.

Genny: Absolutely, leave them on my desk. I will do them tonight. I need to visit the Ladies Room first. Good evening all.

Jon: Erin and I will wait for you in the hallway.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6:15 PM.]

Jon: Apparently you are making friends. That sure looks like Gloria's Soup.

Genny: Smells like it too.

[Jon takes a tablespoon and drinks some of the broth.]

Complete with the special ingredient.

[Genny looks under the table.]

Genny: Narrow is that your doing?

[Narrow runs out from under the table and sits in one of the chairs.]

Narrow: Yes. Herbs are boring so I asked what was the rarest plant we buy. Corisay told me of this fruit so I asked the Spiders to find me a place where it is and I took 2 of the trees, a male and a female and a lot of dirt.

The Spiders made me some of the black dirt and mineral sprays for it. Now we have some fruit. I have a thousand buds so we should have a few wheel barrows soon.

Isabel: Hi everyone. Your size wheel barrows, I presume.

Narrow: About 30 in the next month or so. Then more later too.

Isabel: Gloria is going to crap herself.

Don't anyone tell her until Narrow delivers the first wheel barrow.

Narrow: Mom thinks we can grow more trees by planting the leafy limbs. Mom is going to help me when she is not birthing.

Isabel: Jon that is one import we could export. I am sure Ester can figure it out.

Misty: How many fruits or vegetables do we import? Please get me a list. I don't care if we grow it here; I am sure we have the space somewhere. For sure we have sunlight.

Genny: Tina might have a boyfriend. She did a DNA swab on him. I haven't heard or seen anyone to know.

Jon: You will only know if Sexpot flat out says, NO. Ester has final call.

Amy: Homework Genny?

Genny: Yes I have to retract them and give reasons. Hear read them.

[Long pause.]

You are not that fast of a reader, so?

Amy: These have 3 different handwritings on them. I am going to see the Expert. Be back soon.

Genny: That makes sense; the Vegetable couldn't do anything without massive amounts of drugs. One of those handwritings might have been when he was a poor black man.

[Everyone is laughing.]

[Long pause.]

Amy: Jon tell me if Alice or Sheila is here?

Jon: Both, Judges Think Tank. They are discussing if Justice Court's punishment to HANG them should be public, TV or what.

Amy: Bye.

[Amy holding the papers runs and gets in a Scooter with 2 Spiders and it flies out of sight through the Main Cave and through the Entrance Cave curtain.]

Genny: What is she doing?

Jon: Eat up. Then I am putting you in the hottub.

Laura: I am jealous. You are the #1 show on the news.

[Laura hugs Genny.]

Genny: How? that sound system and the cameras are horrid at best.

Laura: You don't remember telling the Spiders to pitch the whole system into the trash can?

Genny: I didn't. Jon.

Jon: Not me or Amy or Sherrie. Well Misty?

Misty: Not me. I never thought about it. We have better in here. We have throw away better for years.

Other K's who did the upgrade in Congress on the camera and sound system?

Other K's: We better not have rouge employees.

Misty: Have you ever seen the Z2's smiling ear to ear?

Sherrie [louder]: Z2's, are you the rouge employees?

Z2's: We had a break in work. The Colored Plants posted, "Inventory is gone. Maybe more later." So midnight shift went shopping and found the blueprints used in the Supreme Court and installed it in the House. Unless the Other K's object, they were planning to do the Senate tonight. We grabbed some of the newborn Weeds with wings to help.

[Genny's face is almost white. Jon hands her a laptop from the table next to them.]

Genny: Wow, China will be selling all their diamonds at this price. The Muslims would if they hadn't bought the giant ones for drilling.

[Genny looks under the table and grabs out a giggling Yellow Sprout and sits her on the table.]

Yellow Sprout: If they can find where they stored them.

[Half the Spiders start laughing. Z2's start skipping off.]

Jon: Big Brother where are they at?

Big Brother: I don't know.

[The Spiders keep laughing.]

[Genny looks at Yellow Sprout, holding up a fork. Who you can see now is covered in diamond dust,]

Genny: Tell me or I am forking you.

Yellow Sprout: All this diamond dust on me might upset your stomach. For sure I would.

[Smiling.] In the Deep Earth Volcano hole in the Chinese Desert all covered in goo.

[Genny starts laughing, puts down the fork and hugs Yellow Sprout.]

Jon: Ready?

Genny: Absolutely.

[Location: Main Cave Floor, original hot tub.]

Genny: Oh. Why would anyone want to be Speaker?

Jon: It is a easy job call names and take votes every few days even a very old lady could do it. You have accomplish more good in 4 days than congress has in years.

Hi Amy. Hop in. Dante will not arrive for another 45 minutes.

Amy: Those Executive Orders are null and void in about..

[Long pause.]

Well phooey.

[Theater Screens Change to Cave News.]

Dana: Feed from Supreme Court.

Sheila: Hello citizens. The previous administrator wrote up hundreds of Executive Orders. The following ones are NULL and VOID, I will only read the last numbers. They will be on our website and most conservative news sites: 102, 103, 104, 105, 106. These were NOT written in their entirety by our dead president. We have no clue who wrote the extra pieces. More will follow as soon as our warrant for all of them to be delivered to us is fulfilled. Goodnight and God Bless.

Genny: I didn't have 106. Any ideas Amy?

Amy: I took Sally with me. After the K's hired the election integrity people, they asked why we didn't use her. Sally use to find forgeries. One more screw up, the government employee was Ann Sally. Her cover was Sally Ann Leopard. She is Sally Ann Leopard. When she started working for us here, she fixed the whole mess. I am not sure any of us ever knew her last name, either one. We always paid her in crypto transfers to save her the taxes.

The Supreme court was never given 101-105. 122 through the rest are written by one of the writers on the ones you had, but not the Vegetable. Sally already told them and showed them the writer who was, complete with typos. I asked Cory to find 101. It might have found a shredder.

I need to wash my hair and leave. Dante's disease is flaring back up. He may have to quit and find a different job. Sexpot is doing what she can to patch him to hopefully prove he needs to be there in person. His secretary put in her 2 weeks notice. I think we should hire her. She really is efficient.

Genny: If we did and set Dante up an office that he has to go to or walk to and her in it, would it help?

Amy: I will try if plan A fails. I love him around but hate seeing him stumble or drop things. And the anger on his face when he does.

Sammie: Hi everyone. I have a request from the Horny Wives Club but only those who are or have husbands in congress, either house. They really want to reward their husbands for doing what is right or being supportive of them.

Also, I don't think I am supposed to know this but Christi-Lee lives here. May I speak with her?

Amy: Whatever you see or hear from her never leaves these walls?

Now do you want to talk with her?

Sammie: Yes. Those secrets all of you hold, have nothing to do with what I am asking her to do.

Amy: If it makes a difference right now, the Census will be done tonight as we expected the Democrats are losing the stolen election bookkeeping where non-citizens were counted in sanctuary cities and other plantations. **Diana said some election districts will have to be changed.**

Why can't those be non-county so one metro county rigged throws an election?

[Location: Congress House Floor. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Thank you for our prayer.

The Supreme court made the previous 102-106 Executive Orders Null and Void. Does anyone know where a copy of 101 is? It is recorded in typed form, but not scanned. It removes an Executive Order that does not exist. **'Stay in Mexico' was not American. It was a threat to Mexico, guard our border or we don't buy your products. We will not let those products in the country either. Mexico put 30,000 troops on their side.**

All the other original Executive Orders are going to the Supreme Court today.

If anyone saw us on the news last evening, our cameras and sound system was updated. So ladies make sure you are wearing panties or panty hose. Don't wear low cut dresses or your breasts might become the social media craze this week. Americans need to focus on what we do or don't do, not what we look like or dress in.

Think ladies and gentlemen. I have things we need to read and vote on in my tray.

1st one is open all pipelines and restart construction on all the others. Theater Screen 1.

2nd one is restrict Government Agencies only to recommendations and a 1 week restriction if lives are in immediate danger. We have to remove 4 laws from the books to make sure loopholes are buried. I will inform the Supreme Court should they have a ruling we need to override or they should.

VERY nice job.

3rd one is basically already done all Agencies are going to Big Brother.

[Advantage of Using Big Brother.]

Yes. Virginia.

Virginia: Could we know exactly how Big Brother works on say me?

Genny: Okay. I have no idea how the securities work. I know if you are under investigation for selling drugs, then you will pop up on or in reports like the U.S. Marshal's Office, Police reports possibly, NSA, DHS, if unnaturalized, ICE. I cannot look you up unless you are a prior criminal, on a watchlist, or under investigation other than your name and address. But I almost need to know those to find you out of 100's or 1,000's with the same name.

First we have you.

Full name, address, birth, death, kids, spouse, live-in, work, DNA, fingerprint, licenses you currently have, work, credit cards, bank accounts, automobiles, homes, recently purchase guns in last 5 years (maybe), security clearances, other licenses like a medical license.

But everyone of those details are linked to other sources, I can look up your street, how many live on it, commercial properties, owners, owners who rent, crime statistics like murders, rapes, basically violent crime, breaking and entering, etc. crime rating of that street in comparison to your city and county, state and country. So are you in a nice neighborhood or the hood? Massive amounts of that crime was never reported under the old FBI. So if you live on a U.S. highway that goes on

for 500 miles, only your township or city would be shown. Maps and some aerial pictures are linked. Go to the link on your job, we find out all the same about the company you work for. City, State, everything is linked about you to larger resources. Because I am married to Jon, it would take you days to dig through my life. But Big Brother reports on oddities or a single query of just you. Say you have \$40,000 in the bank today, you make \$3,000 per month, and all property is still in your name, in other words, you sold your antique car for \$35,000 and your credit cards were all paid off last month. If by chance your father had died and his estate is the source of the \$40,000 that would already have been listed. You probably will only be flagged today because the car you sold will not show up until all the title work has changed hands. In 2 weeks, if your "Paper You" still has no reason for massive money increase, and you now have another 40k in the bank. Your report is probably on someone's desk. If that 40k had a source other than you like that is your lotto payment, that would have been reported by now and your life is still normal.

Take all of that and make that be a county agency. Someone is doing something wrong unless that 40k is property tax or your chunk of sales tax, state tax or city tax, someone will investigate.

The reason basically behind having government agencies in Big Brother is 450 departments did not have to enter the same information about their employees, their credit cards, bank accounts, etc. or new clients. That information was already there once you are identified as only one of that 1000 same names. Typos are fixed automatically like a street address, ST in caps, st lower case, St period. Some have to be left alone or humans have to proofread it. Jon can read this stack of paper in 2 minutes, and Big Brother has 300 others just like that employed.

Social Security was cleaned up by looking at who had no money trails; was not a house wife or husband, a dependant because of some illness, no birth record, no death record, no medical history. I think you get the idea. This person was a name entered only to VOTE in a rigged election.

2 warehouses were busted by Marshal Mila, because the owners of the houses, previously arrested but no prison time, were in a high crime area. The owners owned Mercedes and not the bottom of the line one but were still drawing welfare.

But something you never hear about much of what happens when you are mugged and have no I.D. before the World Voter App, some could never prove they are John Jones, who rented an apartment at 100 Nowhere St., 5 cities away who had never been fingerprinted. Your car was chopped into pieces or given a new serial number and titled to Jane Doe who got a great deal at 1/3 book price for a supposed rebuilt wreck. Today you go to a police station, put your thumb print on a tablet and you are back. A request is automatic to have a new drivers license and other items, credit cards reported as stolen and lock your credit reports. Hopefully not all your bank accounts were drained. Go to a bank, put your thumb print on a tablet and withdraw \$500; rent a car and drive home.

Say this person was a 60 year old who looks 80: 'My grandchildren were taken!'

Are you a dementia diseased old man or truly your grandchildren are missing? Thumb print. His daughter is called. Amber alert. FBI is contacted and Big Brother runs through 1000's of hours of video in the area where grandpa was mugged to report possible cars leaving the area from alleys or known criminals, kids on chains. Jon found one of his saves because the girl was being pulled by her hair in a porch video, etc.

The empty seats in here is because of some money trails that didn't match.

Virginia: If you are honest, you have nothing to fear. But like the previous democrat speaker, who sold her 3 million tech demon stock right before congress was doing an investigation. How do we make that illegal?

Genny: Senator Al M.

Al: We sign over everything financial to a investment company. No contact to the financial company during my term. It has to report any contact from anyone who wants my stock to be sold or buy a new company's stock who just received a government contract for 10 years. I might lose some opportunities to make some money, unrelated to my job, but if I can't live on my salary and my family, I need mental help or some family discipline.

Genny: I like that. We could make that your own employees of XYZ corp. and let your current bosses run things and you know nothing but a bottom line report every month or quarter.

Everyone please come up with ideas and some might be dupes but you might have one single idea in your almost dupe that is beneficial. Talk to your employees and family.

If you can't be tempted or bought, your decisions in congress should reflect what is good for Americans.

As I already stated. We put Americans first, America second, and everyone else needs to take a number in a long line we are burning at the other end. If America is strong then we can help the weak. But right now every crisis is a serious problem because we have 500 other problems now pending. Throwing money at a problem doesn't fix why it was there to begin with. High rent in the last 3 years is only because Landlord saw an opportunity to make money off of the illegals getting government tax money and Americans got abused in all 3 ways. Before that it was Flaking crews who made them price rent out of sight.

New Business: Term limits. I am NOT behind those but I have a problem with a Vegetable running my country, a person who can't write their own name being wheeled inside this room to vote. Someone who is barely here at the White House during their term. I think you can see where I am going.

Yes, Senator Bill J.

Bill: I think I am the oldest in here at 81. I will submit to a dementia test, a physical exam, a depression exam or something else, a financial background check. I will do it every year as long as I am the elected official in my area. If I am in a car accident or suffer a stroke and hospitalized for it, make it every 6 months or 3 months. I have no problem with second opinions when it comes to my health. I don't mind seeing age 100 in my current health. I kissed my great great grandchild yesterday on the forehead, 7lbs, 4 ounces.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Genny: Grab others and make it so. We will vote on it later.

I have one variable, different contractor or doctor every year. Sooner or later that duffle bag will be discovered that your Teleprompter left on the floor to pay the doctor or staff to lie.

[Anger on the faces of most.]

We need to amend the 2nd Amendment to extend constitutional carry to ALL Americans in ALL areas and that will do away with CWC licenses, departments and all the paperwork that has to be maintained by the state and other states they like or don't like. The Supreme Court already ruled you loose that right when you are a convicted felony. We should note that or add that to the Amendment.

Now a can of worms: VA Hospitals, clinics, Vets on the street. I would like to see a separate audit of the hospitals to see how they rank vs. hospitals in that area. We can't ignore those who were willing to die to protect this country. If this government can give housing to illegals, for sure it can

its Vets.

Genny: Senator Jeff, what are you doing?

Jeff: In 10 minutes I can give you whether we put them all on Medicare, pay any supplemental insurance. I serious doubt any Vet making \$200,000 a year is going to a VA anything and be on backlog days or months for an appointment.

Genny: We have the VA in Big Brother. Please go to a room with my phone and I will let you ask Big Brother stats vs. some place like Cleveland Clinic who takes Medicare. Someone in the Main Cave will be listening so you will have a few second delay in the answers from Big Brother.

Jeff: That is GREAT!

Genny: Let's take a break. The Spiders from last night left all kinds of Bio-Food behind if you would like to sample anything. Glass covered dishes have the food that will need a microwave.

Jon to Genny: **Cut all welfare or such to aliens who were not given asylum in a month. No more freebies. Contact Immigrations for a way back home. I will make is show on every phone and search website that GET OUT or starve.**

WE are not here to rig elections and a charity!

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

Genny: You are done, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, Genny. How may congress use Big Brother?

Genny: Let me see what was printed and maybe later once everything is loaded in. Right now you are kind of stuck in the scenario of is this correct or bad programming or bad input and would need more input. Big Brother would only be a source not necessarily a reliable one. Just like the website that rewrote the South vs. North civil war with the South winning.

{Genny to Jon: Please read this through my eyes. I don't like any of this to justify people waiting months for appointments.

[Long pause.]

Jon to Genny: I am going to send all this to the Chiefs. **I propose, all VETS who are no longer on Active duty, or could be called to active duty are cut and changed to Medicare, all expenses paid.** That is a great start. Make it active in 96 days, that is a Friday, allow any to change over in 1 week and give notice to the Clinics or VA Hospital, so sub contractors can cut back quickly.}

Genny: Jon is going to put forth a proposal to the Military to take all who are inactive and cannot be activated out of the VA System and to Medicare, with all expenses paid. At that time we should know just what the military thinks is important.

I will put up the statistics on the over head screens and this should make you sick for spending this kind of money for Vets to have such long waits. This has little to do with the homeless. Some of these expenditures, I don't know and doubt I want to know whose pocket they went inside of.

Other, 43 Billion was for expanding internet broadband but not one American has that service who needed it. Civilian tech did massive amounts of it. Even in Jon's old town, 2 fiber optic networks have shown up.

This brings up a different 'Can of Worms', welfare. Why as the government are we dealing with any

of it? None of you get welfare. Let the States figure out how not to go bankrupt when they have metro areas that are 45% poverty level like Detroit was before the Volcano.

But on a federal level until all is done, cut all welfare or such to aliens who were not given asylum in a month or two. No more tax payer freebies. They have to contact Immigration for a way back home.

Yes Senator Roger.

Roger: What about Medicaid?

Genny: Push ALL of the Medicaid associated with welfare to the States, first, for the same reason I just stated.

Genny: We will do the 6 month and final payment with everything we push back to the States.

Yes, John from California.

John: Roads and Highways?

Genny: Interstates stay us. We have to make sure we can get products from state to state. I can't do this but I would give all the Interstates to the Spiders. They can have a road ripped up and put back down in a week good for 40 years if no earthquake or lightning strikes, if lightning even hits roads.

Education goes to the state. But we must mandate some things are taught like economics and government classes. The Spider who is twinned to Jon, Janella, has such a class that is mandatory to all Cave Dwellers.

Some things are never to be taught and fined if done so, CRT, NEI, and whatever someone wants to dream up to keep the Blacks voting democrat, to keep the inner city hell holes in business. You don't want to know how many city and county elected were getting drug or human trafficking payback money from those plantations. Racism flags, banners, billboards should be jail time and fines to the people who wants it up and the person who put it up.

Freedom of speech is not freedom of Action. Your liberty ends where mine begins.

Yes Senator Jane R.

Jane R: Remove all Trans holidays from the national registry.

Genny: Let's vote on that now. Before the Supreme Court slaps us.

All in favor of removing all Trans whatever holidays, say YEA.

All opposed NAY.

All of the Trans trash goes to the trash.

God made the rainbow not trans. It was a promise and a warning we are still destined to be extinct in a ball of flames should we forget God and Jesus.

Yes Senator Ellen.

Ellen: How many people in here saw Janella's class on Economics & Government?

Genny: I am impressed she will be walking on air tonight when I tell her.

Ellen: That should be mandatory and testing to make sure highschool and college students understand it. Then riots at colleges might only be those who are paid to be there. I have a correction though I will write down for you. She should use the name vs. a pronoun, after all we are not talking to intelligent people.

[Everyone starts laughing and then expressions change to upset.]

Genny: All in favor, say YEA.

All opposed, NAY, unanimous.

Please, we table this for a couple of weeks to see if we what to amend other items. I think we should have a N.T. Christian class and a marriage class. Lawsuits and divorce rates are not going down but up.

Yes Senator Joseph M.

Joseph: Entrance exam for all colleges or trade schools. Exit test for juniors to be seniors in high school. I have no problem if Jon records both of those additional classes.

Genny: I like it. You just put some liberal professors out of a job of promoting communism. Uh. Anyone disagree to first rewrite?

Everyone agrees.

[Dinning area.]

Janella: I need to do a polish of my class.

YES!!

[Janella grabs one of Jon's donuts and skips off toward the Ballroom.]

Sherrie: That is the first time I ever saw her eat fat food.

Jon: She is celebrating. Good thing we have no alcohol.

Sherrie: We have some 99.3% pure grain alcohol.

Jon: I forgot about that. Don't tell her. Not sure what her drunk would do to me.

Big Brother please punch out 20 people who are on welfare or disability who are driving cars or in houses way above their means.

Misty: How could we miss something so simple? We have jumped all around this for years!

Alice: I will grab the papers.

[Pause.]

Tell me this guy is not a PIMP!

Kim: I see a dead man. Give me. I will test the accuracy.

Mia: Give me 15 minutes. I will go with and Kala want to crash a party?

Kala: I will meet both of you on the Floor Table. I will have 2 Weeds who just came out of Marshal Hive Mind.

[Location: Floor Table.]

Mia: How did you get red hair?

Weeds: Donor Sperm was red headed and we ended up planted in the Tomato Farm by accident so we absorbed Lycopene from the tomatoes until we figured out that it is not blood. We unhooked and walked a couple miles and attached in a human farm. Now our sisters have red and black hair and green eyes; they are wicked looking. Maybe we should name them Witches.

[Everyone laughs.]

[Location: Baltimore, Maryland, Hood. Time: 9PM.]

Black man: Are you lost young ladies?

Mia: I want to see this guy. I have a business deal he is just dying to hear about. So would you lead us to him?

[5 others come close.]

Black Man: What kind of business deal?

Mia: I am taking over his Business to make it 5 times more profitable. He is either my whore or dead. We don't care either way.

So do you sell various female poisons too?

Black Man: Yes all of you will be some of those.

Mia: I am Madam Mia. Did you ever hear about me?

Black Man [faster speech]: He is in that warehouse with the Orange doors. The one with a sign on it goes to his office.

Mia: Thank you. Go away before we hurt you.

[The 6 walk away, almost running.]

Mary Weed: Hi, is borderline. One more evil and he will fall over dead. The 5 are want-to-be somebody's; just dirt right now, collecting welfare and selling drugs.

[Location: Inside a warehouse, office. Time: 9:45 PM.]

Joey: Sir, Madam Mia.

James: I have heard a lot about you. What can I do for you?

Mia: How many kids, teenager and adults do you have working for you?

James: No kids, a few 16 and 17 year old runaways, the majority is 18-23. They can walk out the doors anytime they want. They get 60%. Cameras are in every room so no one ever gets hurt. We don't allow high or drunk customers.

Mia: Enjoy your business. We are leaving.

James: I can always use more girls if you have some to relocate.

Mia: I will keep that in mind. Send the Pedo's my way. A list is on the back of my card. Goodnight.

[Location: Outside warehouse.]

Kim: Right here is a dead spot.

[Location: Main Cave, Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 PM.]

Mia: Thanks everyone.

Kala: We found a businessman selling sex. Mila can put him on a list. If he had been paying taxes and not drawing Welfare. He would have not been on the radar.

Lesson learned, next time, we case the place out first.

Mia: Agreed. Donut, detox my face and hair then bed.

[Location: Congress House. Time: 9 AM.]

Genny: Thanks Senator for our prayer.

I am glad to see the upgrades are present. The Spiders have been busy. The laptops only have limited access to the internet, no games, social media, etc.

There are many companies that saw the advantages of preserving books for historical sake. After Jon was given the task of breaking up the tech monopolies, the books are slowly being converted to a pure text format so they are searchable. All things Congress was first, all things court were next. You will have access to all of those things. This catalog may only show scanned and some can be copied and pasted into a document. Our problem is we make too much paper.

[Outdated 14th Amendment.]

Now another can of worms, the 14th Amendment. Remove from the books or upgrade to not be a political way of hurting a candidate running for office. Most of those empty seats should have been a violation of the 14th Amendment if regular elected officials were not immune. They all took money from a foreign government or business. Since a special election is filling them vs. the RNC or DNC just filling them begs the question of how do we do the fix?

Talk about and come up with what parts are to be removed first or the whole thing. Then let's figure out how to make sure the next person who grabs a few million from a foreign county a violation, so he can never be in these halls again once convicted.

[D.C. A State. NO!]

Next thing Washington D.C. will never be a state. It already has electoral votes, which I don't agree with but they are there. We need to make sure no federal district or territory like the Virgin Islands has senators or representatives who have voting abilities.

Yes. Andrew from Pennsylvania.

Andrew: Annul the 23rd Amendment or change it and allow DC to be part of Maryland again. This way the people have state and federal representation. They can't be a state because they are part of one. Maybe Maryland will clean up this septic tank. Then we don't need to waste time having a committee dedicated to D.C. which has not fixed any of D.C.'s problems. This area had the largest Black Death Plague per mile than almost every other area in the U.S.

Genny: D.C. actually was first. So I like all of that but I am not sure Maryland will clean up anything. Think Baltimore. But still it is not a Government issue should this be the way to go.

Write up an official request for Maryland's opinion, not that we will let them stop this, just to see. If they don't and Virginia does, maybe they can have it.

Does anyone have a better idea, speak up?

Yes, Joey.

Joey: As per your request, I have found 18 items in our budget I can't find out anything about them. I am guessing those empty seats might know.

Wow, that was easy. Does anyone know anything about this 7.3 billion dollars of expenses?

[Long pause.]

Genny: That is 18 people who will contact us if we made a mistake. Off the budget. The Budget is House-0. Open up the browser on the laptop and do a search for House-0. That is my on-going update.

Everything in blood red is dead or is in 6 months or less.

Everything in Pink is Government Agencies that are going to Big Brother. We will know a whole lot more once the computer people are done chopping and combining, then removing duplication. The Green I believe is untouchable at the moment. So concentrate on all the Black and White to see what can be shipped to the states and what needs the Blood Red treatment.

Anything on today's schedule pressing.

Jane: Some decorating around the White House. 2 foreign diplomats were supposed to be here but canceled. A few due dates on bills that were given the KISS OFF check. That is all Genny.

Genny: Thank you. The only Holidays we are remembering or celebrating in this White House is Memorial Day, Independence Day, Thanksgiving, President's Day.

We will celebrate Jesus, his birth, life, and death by NOT working on Sundays, pending emergencies. Go home, be with your families or at least do some video conferencing which will be set up soon enough.

I am kicking around a worship service and communion for those who are stuck here on Sunday. God comes first in our decisions, Americans next, America next and a lot of the rest is NOT our responsibility soon.

This is a policy change, if some state cannot pay its bills, we are not bailing it out. If it becomes too bad, we will chop it into pieces just like a bankrupt company and give it to the other states to run. You might say I am spanking the disobedient rich kid ahead of time who thinks money grows on trees and has no clue printing money just raises inflation and prices across the whole line of everything that is sold so nothing was accomplished.

Please think about this.

[Genny is looking around sort of puzzled.]

[Lights are turning on all over the floor.]

Genny: Wendy from Nevada.

Wendy: That is our vote already.

Nevada wants upper California above San Francisco.

Since I heard the Foundation owns a nice chunk of San Francisco, we might even buy it also.

[Genny is laughing.]

Okay all in favor of the proposed policy change say YEA.

Senator Ellen: WAIT.

Genny you are now allowed so I will make the Proposed Change.

Genny: Correct. So now all in favor of Senator Ellen's Proposed Change, YEA.

All opposed, NAY.

Genny: To the NAY's, talk to your state or you will be out of a job soon. You own the worse of the worse crime centers, the worse poverty levels and all the bankrupt cities or close to it. Look at those empty chairs that will be you soon.

[Long pause.]

Excuse me. Take a break.

[Genny disappears.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:45 AM.]

Jon: I like how you put in Jesus and God.

Genny: **We are a Christian County and if don't do anything about it, here comes the fireballs from the Messengers of God.**

So what is the mountain of...uh, very pale greenish yellow dust?

Sexpot: New detox drug.

It kept bugging me that Destiny gave Amelia her future memories but only 1 single genetic formula to create a very pretty and root bound flower. Destiny had a reason to do everything she did, far worse than Jon and just being nice didn't seem a good enough reason to me.

Iris had vines underneath the multicolored lilies and she didn't even know why.

The roots work as a catalyst and helps her link other chemicals together. The Seniors finally figured

out what was going on, the place is radioactive but nothing appeared to be the source until they found out the roots are full of carbon-14. They are working on Carbon-14 dioxide to use in the area about 1 foot thick so it will not bother the Beasties who might run through the area.

Genny: XD's why are you awake?

XD's: Day off sort of. We are the K's for 1 more hour.

Genny: How much per pound costs? How many people cured? In what amount of time? How do I sell it as a Clinical Study for the Hoods somewhere?

XD's: Can Congress give Donation Credits vs. billions of dollars?

2 doses never a cigarette or a desire to use alcohol or meth to get drunk or high. 4 doses, no opiates or similar. Water supply for 2-4 weeks the hood will either kill themselves trying to get high or put the drug dealers out of business.

Sexpot: What is sad, while we made this we found a chemical version could have been made decades ago. Ours is mostly plant so much faster are the results.

[Location: White House Floor. Time: 11:30 AM.

Genny: I am so sorry that took longer than I expected.

[Genny is concentrating and everyone becomes very quite.]

Oh well, I have done far worse. Who is addicted to cigarettes, alcohol, meth or cocaine or fentanyl? Or knows someone close who is?

A new tweak to a drug that has been on the market for a few years is available in Clinical Study. It is a blend of multiple plants, one being Euphoria. If any of you want in, I will leave the mechanical syringes in each of the bathrooms and the doses.

George would you cut the camera feeds for 5 minutes?

George: Sure Genny.

[Pause.] DONE!

If you took the powder form of this drug and put it in your Crime Centrals, a quote from the XD's, Senior Spiders, 'Water supply for 2-4 weeks the hood will either kill themselves trying to get high or put the drug dealers out of business.'

But the problem is 'Do you have the right to use chemicals that are dangerous?' Alcohol, Tobacco, Meth, Fentanyl or whatever else?

[Long pause.]

Yes George.

George: NO. Because your addiction is why I pay for higher cost insurance. Those who had lung cancer didn't foot the whole bill for their treatment, surgery, and those around them who had cancer. Put a ton of that drug in Washington's water supply, because in my years here at the White House, I have seen more than one person who just had their cocaine fix and they were not family members of dead zombie presidents.

Genny, you have control on the cameras on the laptop. It will require your password. This way there is tracking on who shut them off. The Spiders told me that early this morning before they left.

Genny: Thanks George. I would love to drop in 6 pounds in every water treatment plant in this country and all the bottled water places too.

Yes. John K.

John K.: I like wine with supper, would I stop drinking it?

Genny: No. But you wouldn't want to finish the bottle off during the meal or after. I still drink a glass of wine when I am in the Hot Tub. I died in that hot tub once because I drank the whole bottle.

One of the Cave haunts saved me. The Cave Structures have no employee addictions of any kind. We have Euphoria in our salads, some of our cooked vegetables and maybe in our water. We have square miles of it planted for our cattle, pigs and sheep. Our half-way jobs had lots of addicts in them and never again when they leave 6 or 9 months later.

Yes Senator Kate.

Kate: The Foundation is missing a great item to sell. 'Do you have addiction? Drink this flavored water at your meals for a month or less and be cured of it.'

I make a motion,

We allow 'addiction cures' to be sold in American. We allow municipalities to treat water with it, if their citizens vote to do so.

Genny: Yes, Senator Ellen.

Ellen: Now I know why I hate cigarettes, the Invitation I was in. The smell of them makes me want to puke. Thank you. I bet soon, my state will put up signs 'Addiction Free State'. Whatever it costs is saved in 1 year with 0 intoxicated drivers, maybe with just one prevented accident.

Genny: Yes, Senator Joe.

Senator Joe: How much does it cost the Water Treatment Plant for 1 year?

Can you overdose on the cure?

Genny: It is a vegetable. You can O.D. on steak a 1,000 times easier it has fat, vegetables only have calcium. The Spiders want a Donation Receipt to counteract the taxes their power plants pay.

Yes. Amanda from Oregon.

R. Amanda: It is on our July 9 special election.

[Everyone starts clapping.]

But what about bars?

Genny: They will have to change to be more like Social Clubs and for sure the next morning, you will not be waking up next to a cave man or cave woman that you probably wouldn't even talk to in public.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Yes, Jane from Vermont.

Jane: We haven't voted. Vote and I will write up the official law.

Genny: All in favor YEA.

We don't need a NAY, unanimous vote.

Continue Jane.

Jane: Why do public utilities pay taxes? The taxes truly, at the end of the day, is on our light bill.

Genny: Simplest fact in the economics world and most unknown. It is like lesson 2, in Janella's Economics Class.

Why do car manufacturers, electronic manufacturers, anyone who truly produces anything but paper? A Smyth automobile costs reflex 17% in corporation taxes on profit. It would be higher if there was not the Senior and low income Charity Tax Breaks. Higher if Jon didn't own everyone of the original sub-contractors who make some parts; he would be paying taxes on taxes on taxes as the material went from contractor to contractor to production, and he would have to keep track of every dime that was spent on a 'resale item' to not pay those taxes.

'Let's sock it to those Corporations so I can pay less federal taxes.' did you ever hear that battle cry about the time the Democrats raise taxes. When actually you are paying more because much of it is double or tripled taxed. You just pay for it whenever you buy a product of any kind.

We Americans are too brainwashed. Your paycheck has city, state, federal taxes withheld at about 25% roughly. You are paying your part of the 21% on every single item you buy with the other 75% of your money. Some things like gasoline have additional taxes so food keeps going up in price.

This country was suppose to run off of Tariffs on products that are imported. That really is wise thinking, make it ourselves and the government can't be paying 3-5% of the population to work for it.

Yes, Sally from Texas.

R_Sally: I make a motion American manufacturers no longer have to pay taxes on the products they sell.

Genny: Great idea BUT, if that happened today, schools shut down tomorrow, they have minimum tax money coming in. Colleges are never getting another dime from the Government.

How about 6% cut this year on all Corporation Taxes of American ONLY companies to end up with a simple 15%? That has never killed off any tax receiving business in America and no one has to lie and say we produce 40 billion in widgets and only 1 billion in labor to install them.

Then let our deep state agency do its job and figure out why we can't cut all manufacturing tax by 1% to 5% per year until 0 on American based companies ONLY. Others stay the same or move ALL production to our country to get tax cuts. We need to reclaim everything we pay foreigners to make and stop making paper. **The problem with congress has been lawyers not business men primarily fill those seats. Lawyers never want to win quickly.**

R_Sally: I agree 6% immediately and we will decide after we put a fire under someone's rear end.

Genny: All in favor YEA.

All opposed NAY.

YEA's have it.

Everyone go to the Browser and do a search on 'Law Template'. They will need some tweaking but that should help us save time and money. The link at the bottom takes you to the place to check and see if a pending request has been made to fix something or to start a new one. This will be open to the public later as a test just to see.

R_Sally: WOW. Uh. Sorry.

Genny: Go ahead.

R. Sally: It has everything. I just fill in the form. It even told me I missed some things and then saved the draft. The last law I sponsored took my empty chair 2 days to finally write it up. This is done in 1 hour tops if I had to fill out everything.

Genny: Your empty chair might be back, she did something illegal but not treasonous. With 277 or so far awaiting the gallows, she probably will be fined, 6 month probation, and a suspended sentence.

R. Sally: Please make the gallows public. If Muslims can behead people on social media, we sure can show a constitutional sentence on them. But never say 'Death Penalty' on X, they will ban you and not give back you money.

I make a motion we reinstate ALL forms of Death Sentences.

Genny: Jon likes what he calls 'Closure'. A dead rapist is great closure for the victim to know he is never coming back or going after anyone else. He wants this very public so the people who are struggling with the all the inflation will have some closure.

I want to try out something new and also ask the K's or Other K's a question.

Hi K's, can you answer a couple questions for congress?

But I need to get a vote first.

The K's: Sure.

Genny: All in favor of R. Sally's reinstatement of all forms of Death Sentences, say YEA, The YEA's have it. Please right it up and we will have to vote on the final.

K's, Roughly how much does it cost a fracking company or similar to drill a hole to see if oil is there or usable to tap.

The K's: One moment, conference call to some Senior Spiders.

[K's pick up their phone and call Z2's, then put next to microphone for congressional speakers.]

Hi Z2's, do we have some large trash diamonds for drill bits?

Z2's: To drill what?

The K's: For Flaking oil.

Z2's: 150 for sure; maybe up to 200 full sized drill bits.

The K's: Any difference in prices for American's?

Z2's: Give 25% off. The Clan needs something to do. Beasties like sorting stones, we hate it!

The K's: Thanks Z2's, start rounding them up. Bye.

We will loan out the drill bits, they loose them they bought them. If we could suggest?

Genny: Absolutely!

The K's: Pay the companies \$15,000 for every hole they drill but the study up front has to show a 35% possibility or better to get paid. This way they will not be digging in parking lots to keep employees employed. If they do the flaking operation on that area, they pay back the \$15k.

Mute outside feed please, secrets.

Genny: Muted K's.

The K's: They don't have to pay back anything. It just helps them to stay somewhat honest and not put the equipment in for 1 year and the oil is gone in that area in less time and they made the extra money. Americans need OIL OIL and more OIL and at flood level for at least 10 years. We need to set emergency only status on draining or selling Reserves, whether oil or wheat.

Genny: Thank you K's and Z2's. Unmuted. By the way, 6% reduction on corp. taxes very soon. More coming every year until it hits 0 on true manufacturing like your power plants.

The K's: Great, we hate double and triple taxes on items. All of you forgot sales tax and state income tax and property tax.

Genny: Bye.

So how many think the Government should have a grant to all who drill for oil of \$15,000?

We will let the Spiders figure out who can borrow the diamond drill bits.

Senator Linda: We just saved 3 billion minimum, make it \$20,000 so even if they hit nothing, they at least make some money.

Genny: Any disagreement at present. If we find abuse, we cut the money altogether.

[Pause.]

All in favor of \$20,000 to those looking for oil, YEA.

All opposed NAY.

YEA's have it. Search for Grants and see if templates are there or not?

Yes, Sally.

R. Sally: There are some already. I looked earlier.

They can start drilling next week. Cheaper the diesel fuel is, the cheaper food is. Simple FACT, EVERYTHING in America is moved around by trucks or planes.

I wish we could give it away for a year to compare prices at the end of the year to the beginning.

Genny: 10% minimum, 50% maximum of final costs in a perfect world. The Foundation owes 2 Food Distribution Warehouses and the trucking company that moves all of it.

Yes Jane.

Jane: Is there anything the Foundation does not own?

Genny: Misty, Jon's oldest daughter, has a policy that if we need it on a regular basis 'we buy it.' We needed food, so we bought 3 food producers and one food distribution company.

Many of the women here know about the industrial glue we use. We looked at buying the company but found it makes a lot of products we have 0 use for at present. So no buy but the Spiders can make some of the ingredients for the glue to drop the price to about 50-75% for us.

Sally who we talked about earlier was hired as a proofreader, because she can read about as fast as Jon. Then we found out she is a great artist of people's faces, so good we have matched 95% of the pedos to a drivers license or video from the slaves' description, then lastly, forgery expert.

[Location: Main Cave dinning area. Time: 7 PM.]

Genny: What is going on?

Sherrie: Senator Kate, started it.

Genny: Buy the detox.

Sherrie: We have it broken down into individual, company, jail or prison, and city or town.

One small city spammed every person with an announcement to only drink bottled water if you don't want to give up your chemical addictions.

18 prisons now will be giving every incoming prisoner 1 shot at the door and 1 shot on exit. They said they are going to become smoke-free. I am sure some of the food will be tweaked.

Tria, asked for all the tobacco farmers and their acreage from the ATF database and then asked Eastern and Southern cave to ship out so many pounds vs. so many acres. The Spiders are taking the over 75 pound packages to the really large farms. All with directions on how to cook it down. The leftover throw out to the animals on netting so it will not rot before it is eaten or dried or plow it under for fertilizer. We buy back the juice or they can sell it as a "Cure Addition, Natural Flavored."

We can only make the greenish yellow form. Right now all the older stuff is being rounded up and shipped to prisons and being replaced in Zombieland with our new blend.

Full on Scooter production in Easter and Western Caves to meet delivery services.

Genny: Good; it didn't feel right to be calm around here.

[A Sprout comes out from under the table and pulls on Genny's dress. Genny picks her up and sets her on the table.]

Genny Sprout: What are we then?

Genny: An annoyance.

[The Sprout frowns and hops off the table and walks away a few steps, then turns.]

Genny Sprout: You were kidding.

Genny: Yes, I was.

[Sprout jumps up and down a couple of times, smiling and then runs off and jumps in a stream to play with some Leafs and teenagers playing with a large ball.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Black Death Plagues and the Abused Wives plague showed up in mass in Kenya and the Congo. Here in America, a slight flare up in mostly larger cities.

But the Lawman Plague is going full on, Dana.

Dana: The U.S. Marshal today arrested another 132 individuals for Treason, these were mostly county judges, mayors, city council members. A prerecorded conversation with Marshal Mila over her phone.

Dana: So how is it going today?

Mila: Wonderful, only one person trying to put up a flight and Keely, a Beastie, body slammed him through a door and then jumped, landing on him and sat there until he was handcuffed. His trial was fast-tracked and he was found guilty of Treason and will be hanged until dead tonight. This way he doesn't waste tax payer dollars having doctors fix him up first.

Anyone else so stupid to resist arrest will receive the same treatment or worse treatment. But the good news is we have a thousand more to arrest for Treason.

We want to stop our country from being bought with foreign money which was ours to begin with.

Something will appear on you Smyth phones in the Voter App. Should the hangings be on Television and live internet streams or not? Thank you. I need to go back to work.

Clara: In case you have not been told, all Airports have U.S. Marshals and DHS agents to question or detain ALL people who show up who work for any branch of the government. Don't even think you can escape.

Good Evening. God is great!

Dana: Our own Genny Smyth is breaking records on social media. The statement about chopping up bankrupt cities into pieces and sell off is being shared over and over. **Make sure you VOTE in every election always, someone will always try and cheat and your vote needs to counter that.**

Mila: Hi everyone.

Jon: We just heard you on the news.

Mila: Amanda and I have problems with about 32 people. The Octopi flagged them because they didn't do it on purpose and truly believed this was some form of pay increase, bonus, etc.

Jon: Okay, where? Grab hands if you wish to go.

[Location: Prison Cave 401. Time: 7:45 PM.]

Jon: I am in trouble now, a Tikki and a Nikki.

[Tikki and Nikki run over and hug Jon and Genny.]

[They walk over to a long table with 32 people sitting at it.]

Jon: So you are the not so harden criminals, correct?

Mary: Yes. Not 100%, we are still going to meet a bullet or a noose.

Jon: The shear fact you are not in those cells moving around and the Beasties let you stay here is speaking volumes.

[Everyone is looking at Jon.]

Ann: We are going to Justice Court and the Judge doesn't seem to have any compassion on criminals.

Jon: I have to agree. But what you have seen is what people wanted you to see. They didn't show you the 6 people she helped file for Disability and 18 or so that she asked if we would leave them in an Invitation Center to see if they would be Called. I have known Judge Lillian and her family

for a long time. I have a whole lot more stories you will never hear about the 'Hanging Judge' but she was picked specifically for this job at hand. I bet before most of you die, she will sit on the Supreme Court.

Now back to all of you.

I'm going to ask a question to all of you telepathically so no one else can hear it. Give me your honest answer. I will start left side and go right.

{Jon to Ann: When the same chance comes up again, what will you do?

Ann to Jon: This is so strange. I will make sure this is not a pay off or anything else illegal and probably turn in my boss.

Jon to Mary: When the same chance comes up again, what will you do?

Mary to Jon: Check the funds. If county money, then check the check itself. Otherwise I am calling the Marshals.}

[Similar 30 more times.]

Jon: Well Squirt, what do you think?

Squirt: I hate it when to talk to me from the back of your head.

Let's go talk to Lillian.

Tikki: Imagine me 100 feet above him and he talks to me there.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

[Jon, Genny and Squirt reappear.]

Squirt: I have papers for all of you to sign if you want to go home.

[2 Beasties hand out the papers.]

You have a suspended sentence, 3 years probation. 2 of you will have to pay back the money you spent. You mess up again. We hang you in the very literal sense.

Ann: Thank you. May I ask a question are those really gemstones?

Tikki: Yes and other items.

The silver dumpster is 4 different rare earths the K's and Spiders use a lot. Those on average are 15 times the price of gold. The gold colored dumpster really is gold nuggets. The set of vacuum machinery that feeds that Earthen Globe is everything else but the gemstones.

Gemstones are placed in these. Mostly the only ones we use in the Cave Structures are Rubies for our Assault Rifle Laser Welders; (ARLoW) for short. Some diamonds and diamond dust are used for drill bits.

I saved this one. This is the largest diamond in the world so far. But it is very flawed with bits of about everything stuck throughout it. If all of you would like you can touch this so you can say that you did.

Just put on better clothing and we can send you the picture from the video cameras that are everywhere in here.

Mary: I can understand why.

Jon: The cameras are for the prisoners. Even though we have never found anyone who could escape, we are taking no chances. Beasties are trustworthy and they love separating all of this. Which would bore me to death.

Ann: Thank you. All of you.

Crowd: Thank you, Jon.

Miss White: Hi dad. Everyone of you ex-prisoners, will be going to our clothing store to grab something to wear back home. You cannot take any of the 'armor' type clothing. Those are for

Marshals, FBI, DHS, and a few others. I wear the chain mail often to teleport large volumes of water, it shakes off and dries up fast in a little wind.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9:30 PM.]

Jon: I see a very pregnant horny Athenian.

Skate: They need a bomb to separate out the Fast-Cookers. And I am so willing to be put out to help.

Jon: Okay, bye.

[Skate's eyes are real big with a shocked look and then everyone starts laughing.]

Katie: Can you wait 5 minutes so all of us can hit the showers.

Genny: Don't like taking a shower after your shower?

Katie: No, we just hit the bed and done with this day. With all the groups 147,000 today in almost all of Iowa and some neighboring areas. We are pulling masses now that FAT isn't showing up. We are expecting to pull a lot of the 45 plus. They have had their Bio-Food and exercise routines for almost 4 weeks.

Genny: 5 minutes and go to the showers.

Crystal: Sorry, 3 shots please, Dad.

[Long pause.]

Crystal: Thanks. Katie would you help me please?

Mia: I have you. Bathtub or shower?

Crystal: Bathtub. Jamie said the dizzy will last about 10 minutes when I have it.

[All the kids are gone.]

Genny: What a strange life we have.

Jon: I have a present for you when you can take about 4 days off.

Genny: What?

Jon: A camp out in a 52 mile long Wet Cave. We are later going to make a drone tour for the 360 degree theaters.

[Location: House Floor. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Thank you senator for our prayer.

New or old business to take care of first.

Yes Joey.

Joey: Proxies are not allowed under normal circumstance but have been used a few times in the past. But under the current situation, what you say goes for now.

Genny: We will allow for the temporally sick or extreme family issues, make it a case by case, just in case people here don't like the reason.

All these laws on my desk, I presume all of you have tweaked and are ready to be in stone?

Everyone: Yes.

Genny: **We need to make squatting illegal.** I don't want illegals going through my state to one who will allow them and then they kill the owners and live there. Or the B&E charge was ignored on the non-murders.

Yes, Jen from Texas.

Jen: I wonder how many Americans are dead from our last few years under a Democrat president and temps.

But to the subject at hand: Only those specified on paper by the owner or legal representative of the owner may live on or in such property. The tenant must pay some form of rent or lease unless kin to the owner again with a paper trail.

Anyone squatting on a property or in a structure is guilty of Criminal Trespassing and probably a Breaking and Entering charge.

Genny: Yes John K.

John K.: We need a mandatory charge, unless owner doesn't want to press charges.

Jen: On it.

Genny: Those physical and mental examines can take place at any given time. The first one will be done by the Medical Octopi on one of our Tables. This way there is a complete list of present issues. And if you have 10 cancer cells in your body now you will know and they will kill them off.

Genny: Who loves the IRS?

[Long pause.]

Surely someone here thinks they are good for something.

[Pause.]

Who wants to AX them?

Yes, Tammie from Idaho.

Tammie: I want to start and FIRE every single one hired after 2020.

[Screen shows an Executive Order the day Genny took the job.]

[Everyone starts clapping.]

Genny: How do we keep the next Vegetable from hiring all of them back?

Yes, Senator Kate.

Kate: Could we make a partial 10 year budget that would only pay certain agencies x amount per year?

Genny: I like that in another way also, we won't need to discuss 300 agencies every year for x amount vs. y amount. Let's do the preliminary and see just how many agencies loose half the staff. Agencies need to have information from everywhere so they can evaluate it for their recommendations to make law changes.

The EPA shut down 100's of thousands of businesses for stupid stuff like lead and mercury and something similar to acetone used in paint. The EPA fined them right out of business or scared them into closing down. I wonder where that money went?

I think we need to give the IRS something to do before extinction. We need every government employee audited. It needs done every 2 years on congressmen, since empty seats told us about the corruption.

Ideas or comments?

Yes. Lucy from Maine.

Lucy: Spring before primaries. This way the public would know before November this person is dirty or clean. Anyone want to resign now?

Genny you could use your telepathy to have U.S. Marshals in the hallways.

Genny: No one will resign. They will try and go to China, Ukraine or Russia or some Muslim country not in a Women's War. As Jon, says all the time, the whores are the first one shot by their employers. So we shoot them or their employers will later if we don't catch them.

Yes, Tiffany from Washington State.

Tiffany who can we hire to audit the IRS employees who will be doing our audits now?

Genny: How is your husband.

Tiffany: Great thanks to Dr. Sexpot and still improving.

Genny: I will ask our accounting and legal departments. Someone there should have a good company to use. Some of you ask your people too who conduct internal audits.

Yes, Paul.

Paul: In the changeover to Big Brother, are there going to be individual audits?

Genny: Who wants to audit every Deep State Agency?

Because if they don't we will or do it just to do it. We have to clean house, all houses and all rooms even closets. All Americans have a great distrust of our government. Many of our News Services puke out nothing but lies and at best half truths. The commercially available A.I. are WOKE; they will not answer questions showing some aspect of WOKE is a lie. We know other governments don't hold us in high esteem anymore. All the wars and invasion on this planet prove that.

Any discussion?

[Pause.]

All in favor of Auditing every single Deep State Agency, say YEA.

Unanimous.

Good.

Once the IRS agents are audited then the agency. Us here sometime close to that.

Yes, Senator Joseph.

Joseph: Will that include you?

Genny: That will be a very quick audit, but I don't care. My husband owns about everything or the employees do. He has dared the IRS to audit him so it keeps the sharks away from middle income people. He said, 'He will keep half the IRS agents chasing shadows for 6 months and Nellie even longer.' Nellie is Beastie, head of the accounting department with another lady.

Yes Senator Ellen.

Ellen: Never play chess with Jon; he already won before you sit down.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Genny: Do we pay the ICC anything? The K's already told them if they do anything against Israel they can bury their own dead and figure out how to buy oil for their electricity since America and the Females own most of it.

You might not know but the Spiders cut all the underground drills that bore sideways into other nations to steal from their oil fields. They drained all of it and put it in various reserves.

Yes. Senator Joey.

Joey: We should make that VERY public.

Genny: I will relay that to the K's.

Off of this topic. The K's do their own studies on chemicals or such but they also hire people to do the same but the Octopi make sure up front the employees are honest. They will not be telling the Spiders what they want to hear. They then get a 3rd opinion to look at both sides to see if they are real close to the same results. At present the Spiders have 1000 EPA rules that can be burned of chemicals or elements that have never caused a death or sickness unless someone was trying to commit suicide and no lasting effects.

Bad example but you will get the idea. I brush my teeth with automotive paint and some would be swallowed naturally. Tomorrow all of it will be out of my system and did not damage anything on

its exit.

[True Inflation vs. Lying with Statistics.]

Genny: Something that just burns us is our sorry statistics on unemployment, inflation and cost of living, crime especially violent crime.

Let's start with inflation. What does Americans actually care about other than food, gasoline or transportation, taxes and rent. But we do NOT average at the end. We publish all as separate entities. If a new truck goes \$1000, that is only 2% of a \$50,000 truck. But now let's put that average with the 50% increase in food. So total inflation is ONLY 26%.

The person who can't buy a truck because his family can afford to eat cares about food inflation and wants someone to do something to fix that 50%. Put ideas on Theater Screen 6 for discussion tomorrow.

[Amendment to Stop Immigration.]

Genny: We need to make sure the next Vegetable who shows up can NOT open the border, fly people in, and give them prepaid anything from our tax dollars.

Yes, Jane Z.

Jane: An Amendment to the Constitution. You can't say it but if your state votes against it. I will personally tell the K's or Other K's. I met them at a rally and they gave me the Spider's Private Phone number.

Genny [smiling]: Yes John K.

John K.: We need numbers of how many came in NOT during Democrat reigns to pack the Census Bureau. That should be averaged and the allowed mass number per year but they have to go through full processing, pictures, fingerprints, DNA, standard immunizations we give kids, etc.

Genny: K's I know you are listening. Please find out that number. Thanks.

[Pause.]

That's a small number on Screen 1.

Thanks K's.

Yes Tom F.

Tom F.: I like that small number but what about refuges like the Muslims leaving woman's territory?

They are just an example, not Muslims for sure.

[Genny laughs.]

Genny: The K's just tele-ed me a message. Christian and Jewish refugees, we don't have a home for people who hate us and we need to export them. What they mean is we need to teach our own people how to love their country and not bring in others who want to change us to become the Hell hole they came from.

Yes, Senator Alfred.

Alfred: Exception would only be if Congress declared war. The nation we are helping who has refugees is the only reason to go above that number.

Genny: Yes. Senator Kate.

Kate: A True declared war like Japan or one like Vietnam?

Genny: Japan. Vietnam was a way to make money for the rich because at that time Americans made all the war machinery.

Yes John K.

John K.: Maybe we should put a limit on the maximum in this country at any given time, so we don't invite our own invasion. 567,000 is Wyoming's population. I think our smallest state's population.

I will make the draft anyone who wants to help let me know.

Genny: Anyone disagree?

Yes, Senator Bill.

Senator Bill: I do not disagree. Will those who invaded be cut back to those numbers?

Genny: Everyone from 2020 up: All who are registered and have proof they are asylum seekers might be excluded. All who have committed a crime here or abroad will exit. All of those groups are being chipped with the spinal chips and returned.

Senator Bill: Spinal chips, are what?

Genny: A tracking chip and can store other information also. The chip with hooks on it is placed next to the spinal column in an area that should never need a surgery so if an expert surgeon removed it the scar can't be hidden. Our Main Cave Surgeons are not good enough to guarantee no spinal column damage.

Hey Kids you did a good job on that.

The K's just told me, after designing their replacement spinal columns, that was the least injured disc on record, so that is where they put their extra joints. That had scoliosis.

Senator Bill: That is amazing, sorry, the spinal replacement.

Genny: Yes it was. Too bad most humans cannot survive the surgery or all the severe scoliosis people would be scheduled. But they still have done some partial replacements in some of the Vets and others with great success.

Back on track.

[Old Style Family.]

Genny: Vietnam also helped seal the deal of 2 parents having to work so double taxes to feed the Deep State Monster.

Then Sundays being just another shopping day, made the parent / child separation even worse.

We need to get back to a mom or dad as a stay home parent or at least a partial one. Children need parents not a TV or cell phone babysitter. Social Media is more an indoctrination. They all have some form of hate speech censorship which is always stressed too far.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Actually we need to get back to a mom and dad.

The Abusive Fatherhood is a great start. Abortions have gone way down. New AIDES infections has dropped massively.

Other ideas would be great. Theater Screen 5 later today.

[Laws to Remove or Give the States.]

Genny: In our modernized 2nd Amendment. Make it 'kid' understandable. This way even if the Supreme Court would reverse their decisions it is hard clad.

Yes. Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: I will be happy to modernize it. I will look at others also.

Genny: The Lawyer Clan of Spiders, just told me they have some suggestions and bringing them...

now. Hi L1.

L1: Hi Boss. Here are the recommendation on all the Amendments. Here are 503 laws that could just be removed. Revisions to 608 laws that could become 232 laws. 419 laws that should go back to the States. L2 is looking over our revised work.

Genny: Thanks.

L1: Senator Teddy, here is your little thumb drive password is 'legal'.

Genny: Unless someone sees a reason not to do it, each person take 3 laws of the 503. I will ask one of the computer technicians to randomly select who get which ones.

Yes L1.

L1: Already done. It was based on which person in here is most qualified to look at certain laws and by which state originally worked on the finished draft. Each committee is 3-6 people. We have no clue if one or more people in here are enemies and might have landed on the same committee but as workers for the PEOPLE those feelings shouldn't stop the job at hand.

Genny: Thanks. Is there any business more important than removing 503 laws at the moment?

[Long pause.]

L1 if you would be so kind as pass those out and name who is on each committee.

When L2 has looked over the work of L1 we will deal with the other stacks. Senator Teddy let us know when you need floor time.

Senator Teddy: Yes, Genny.

Genny: Once you can find a room to look over the laws please do so.

All who want to start the mental and medical evaluation, they are available.

Yes John K.

John K.: I would love to do mine first. I am up for reelection.

[30 other men and women come to the front.]

L1: All women hold hands and we will take you to the Tables.

Then we will teleport out the men to their Tables. Put your name on a sheet of paper in your clothing it will not transport.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Genny: I haven't done anything that could not have already been done. This ticks me off.

Jon: Relax. You have accomplished a lot. You have another treat from the Kitchen.

Genny: How did they do on the mental exams so far.

Jon: Everyone passed. One was noted because he didn't do so well but he has some serious family problems right now. Hi Amy.

Amy: It's time.

Jon: Sorry Honey.

[Location: Q1 Cave. Time: 7:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi Sammie.

Sammie: I think we have 2 that are bashful.

[Jon looks around.]

Jon: Senator Linda and Representative Jane please come here.

[Pause.]

Both of you seem uneasy about being nude. Want to talk about why? We might have a cure.

Senator Linda: I was abused as a kid. I have scars.

Rep. Jane: I had cancer and the breast are very much out of shape and some scaring also.

Katie: Hi I am Katie one of Jon's daughters and Chief Reconstruction Surgeon and an Octopi.

Sammie: Take off your clothes nothing Jon hasn't seen. I bet he can tell you the moles you have that are never uncovered.

Jon: Seriously Sammie? Linda, mole just under your panty line dead center almost. Cut that off Katie. Jane you have a hourglass birth mark under your public hair. You probably haven't seen since childhood.

[Pause.]

I have seen worse jobs but never from a cancer surgeon. They were car accidents. Hi Miss White. What cave are you working today?

Miss White: Hi Dad. We have 2000 or so 45+ today who are going to stay for the weekend.

Do your scars hurt?

Senator Linda: If something hits them just right, but most of my back can't feel anything.

Katie: Put on these teleport dresses and we are going to move you to the 45+ cave for food and relaxation. Dad and I will discuss both of you, I think I have good ideas to make things look normal.

Amy: Hi Nikki. Would you ask 4 of those Spiders to come down?

[Amy reaches out her arm and a bucket full of crystal comes to her.]

Ellen's: We are the Ellen's all 6 of us.

Miss White: I will take all of you to Q-25 cave.

[Location: Q-25 Cave. Time: 7:45 PM.]

Senator Linda: This place is amazing. Is that hill Stardust?

Miss White: Yes. The other one is Crystals like what are used by Zombies in the Invitations.

Katie: Have a seat. Here is a 2,000 year old recipe soup. You can only have a cup full the first time or you will be on the toilet later and everything is coming out.

Senator Linda: That actually would be nice.

Jon: Katie, I think take some childbirth stomach and reapportion it to the breasts.

Katie: I will get you another cup when done with that one.

Representative Jane: If you never looked at the ceiling in here, you would not know it is a cave. I love the floor....

Katie: Dad, I don't know how you do it. I see 2 Zombies. Do the surgery or not?

Jon: Yes. Otherwise she might be here a few weeks. I am shocked she didn't have cancer again and again.

Once the nerves in her back are growing back in Linda. I think you and Crystal should cut off the scar tissue little by little in 4 or so different areas and it should grow back good skin.

Miss White: Zombieland for them or somewhere else?

Jon: Zombieland, we have almost no abused there right now.

Back to food. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Genny: Eat up. I am going to the hot tub, then bed.

Problems?

Jon: Senator Linda and Rep. Jane are Zombies. They are going to have surgeries to hopefully let them heal much quicker.

Genny: Linda has problems, I never knew what. Her male relationships never last. Both wrote the WOKE book.

[Time: 5 days later.]

Sen. Linda: Where are we at?

Linda Leaf: Hi I am a Leaf named Linda B.C. Leaf. You are in one of the classrooms used to teach the Abused since many of them have never had any schooling or very little.

Zombies normally don't wander this far North but you are chipped.

Linda: You have to look in a mirror.

Linda Leaf: Follow me the water a few feet away is very reflective.

[Long pause.]

Jane: These look better than before the cancer.

Jon: Hi, everyone.

Both of you even as Zombies have been absorbing some of the classroom material. We pretty much let the Zombies do as they please except wander too far. You are about 1 mile from the Main Cave Dinning Area. Jane you had 4 surgeries to help the healing to be shorter.

Linda, all of your scar tissue is gone. You may have some tingling in your back until the nerves are use to the surroundings, so keep a back scratcher handy. It has been 5 days. Linda, your bowels will probably work properly now. Don't expect a bowel movement for a few days. Eat some salads until then. The soup is called Gloria's Soup and you ate 3 bowls a day ago you stole off of the Spiders.

Rep. Jane: Even my plastic surgery scars are gone. Thank you.

Sen. Linda: Thank all of you. I can look in a mirror again. What do we owe you or do you need our insurance info? Just point us in the right direction.

Jon: 0. We do things like this when an opportunity presents itself.

Rep. Jane: That is really kind of all of you.

Jon: Jesus and the Apostles did, we should do the same; we don't need the money.

Rep. Jane: Could we talk to the K's? We have some scientific questions.

Jon: You can talk with the Other K's now; they are working. I doubt you can find a subject in the science realm they can't answer. Hold hands I will take you to our clothing store and then to see them. Nothing unusual in going on right now, that I am aware of at least.

[Location: Cave Clothing Store. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: You can take 2 of the bullet proof outfits or 1 chain mail that can be made to fit your body. The full chain mail weight is about 9 pounds and will take a few days to get use to it. All my kids wear it because they like the feel. It stops bullets but you still could be injured just not punctured also.

Hi Sammie. Shopping or not?

Sammie: Republican Wives club wants to talk to you.

Jon: No, they want orgasm after orgasm for another 71 minutes.

Sammie: No, they understand that was rare if ever again. Just some serious bombs not heart attacks.

Jon: You 2 shop. Sammie let's sit down and contact them.

[Long Pause.]

Jon: Well Sammie, happy now?

Sammie: I am happy just after your Sex Lessons but Friday will make me really happy.

Rep. Jane: 71 minutes of orgasms?

Jon: Telepathic sex. I channeled Ester, the sex god, to over a 100 other women while she was fertilizing her eggs. Each fertilization was one orgasm. Each time the wives had one from hubby, that was channeled back to the others and so on. It's the wives of the Republicans or the Republicans and some of the staff who work for them.

Jon: I like your choices. Get fully dressed, you too Mrs. Horny, and we will go to the Entrance Cave you Democrats don't have the security clearances to be where the Other K's are working. They will meet you there soon.

[Bleed and Doom for Japan.]

[Location: Entrance Cave. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: Hi Other K's.

[Theater Screens change to the Teresa's.]

Teresa's: We are moving 4 F-111's toward a nuclear blast in Northern China. Did someone forget to tell us?

The Other K's: We have NOTHING. Jon?

Jon: No one I know set it off. Ask the Russian Premier if by chance China peed on his shoes. America for sure didn't launch anything. I have the Football. Teresa's how close to our Deep Earth Volcano?

The Teresa's: Too close.

The Other K's: Bring in others to help and contain everything you can.

Jon: Build Mia's Drawing as fast as you can. Rotate Spiders so no radiation poisoning.

Other K's: We need to find out if Stardust is in the air?

Sammie: Why?

Jon: That mountain you saw early is enough if airborne to wipe out Indianapolis. A very little helps, a lot kills.

Ann's: We took our Scooter through the Cloud; it lost one engine. Peking, Korea and Japan are extinct. We are coated with the sulfate version of Stardust.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: This is internal only. Some idiot set off a nuke next to the Deep Earth Volcano in China's Desert. Stardust is airborne and heading west. 1.5 billion people are going to die.

Jon: Call Chiefs. [Pause.] Hi Megan. Emergency bypass.

General Jonathan: Yes Jon.

Jon: Some idiot set off a nuke close to the Chinese Deep Earth Volcano. Stardust is airborne and heading west. We are trying to contain but not likely to succeed. We can't ball up the atmosphere. One idea is we bomb the whole desert and push the Stardust into Space.

General Jones: But if it lands later, we just postponed billions dying. Or worse it lands and people start making A.I.'s with it.

Jon: Mia, help them figure out a way to make your dome quickly.

Mia: Yes dad.

Lee: You called me Jon.

Jon: Find me the idiot who did this. Get anyone you need to help. We need to put a bullet in his head 5 days ago.

Lee: You have the Atlantean's Time Portal.

Jon [looking at the democrats]: If one word leaves your mouths....

Sen. Linda: We fully understand.

Jon: Sammie anything in your husband's brain you don't like?

Sammie: He fantasized about the next door neighbor once but I will not hold that against him. She is as pretty a Laura and younger and very married.

[Jon pulls a Silver Vial to him and stabs it in Sammie's chest.]

Jon: Welcome to immortality.

Sammie: As an Octopi?

Jon: When you wake up.

[Sammie slowly melts to the floor smiling against a couple of Spiders.]

General Jonathan: The Chinese would never believe us and declare war on us so the cloud is going to kill them.

If we could evacuate Japan how long before they could return?

The Other K's: Never. No way to clean up all of the Stardust that would be in the soil, buildings and homes. We have no idea about the fish in the oceans if they would be okay or all die which could destroy the marine ecosystem world wide plus all the dead fish pollution in itself. This might end most life on this planet.

Jon: Hi future Misty.

Misty: Hi past Dad. We have no idea if we can rewind time twice or not. Here is the name of the person who detonated the bomb.

[Jon reads the paper.]

Jon: So he or she did it for what reason? He is not some WOKE, was he? or one of their extremist who want to give the Earth back to the animals?

Misty: She was with [looking at the democrats] Lea the Princess but not in the building at the time Sarge freed Lea.

Hi me.

[The 2 Misty's do a 'high five' and future Misty is gone.]

Lee: Let me see the note.

[Pause.]

I will find her now and see if she will tell us where she has been hiding.

Jon: If you have to go to China take Master Ami with you.

[Looking at Mia's drawing.] You have 36 hours. Master Ami knows where Lea the Princess lives. Godspeed.

Misty you go back in time and tell the K's to build Mia's drawing as fast as possible in 36 hours. Find the nukes everywhere in that desert and make them marbles. That nuke might be inside the Dome Area even or that cave.

K's: Jon, make it 24 hours. Sorry, we need the extra time to possibly reinforce the doom in case we can't find the warhead.

Jon: Lee and Misty do what you need to.

Lesa: Lee. Sexpot gave me these to give to you.

Lee: How sweet. Blood and a copy of my outfit. The Chinese are just going to love me showing back up after a few thousand years. I only killed a thousand or so last time.

Lesa: Sorry no water buffalo this time.

Lee: My bull had a wonderful life and died well in battle.

REWIND.

[Bleed and Doom for Japan or Not?]

[Location: Q-25 Cave. Time: 6 Days ago. 7:45 PM.]

Senator Linda: This place is amazing. Is that hill Stardust?

Miss White: Yes. The other one is Crystals like what are used in the Invitations.

Katie: Have a seat. Here is a 2,000 year old recipe soup. You can only have a cup full the first time or you will be on the toilet later and everything is coming out.

Senator Linda: That actually would be nice.

Jon: Katie, I think take some childbirth stomach and reapportion it to the breasts.

Katie: I will get you another cup when done with that one.

Representative Jane: If you never looked at the ceiling in here, you would not know it is a cave. I love the floor....

Katie: Dad, I don't know how you do it. I see 2 Zombies. Do the surgery or not?

Jon: Yes. Otherwise she might be here a few weeks. I am shocked she didn't have cancer again and again.

Once the nerves in her back are growing back in Linda. I think you and Crystal should cut off the scar tissue little by little in 4 or so different areas and it should grow back good skin.

Miss White: Zombieland for them or somewhere else?

Jon: Zombieland, we have almost no abused there right now.

Hi Future Misty.

Future Misty: I have lots of information. Ellen's I need one of your Emergency Silver Vials.

[One of the Spiders hands Misty a vial and Misty hands it to Jon.]

Hi Me.

We need the Other K's here.

Jon: I will tele them. Come over here Sammie.

Look up.

[Jon hits Sammie in the chest with the needle side of the vial.]

Welcome to immortality.

Sammie [slowly going to the floor against 2 Ellen's.]: Oh wow.

Future Misty: Hi Other K's.

Mind burst to all of you. You too Lesa since you are here.

Jon: Call Sarge. [Pause.] Hi honey pack it up. I have a very special job for you to save a billion or so people. Q-25.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Some terrorist is going to set off a nuclear warhead close to the Deep Earth Volcano in China in 5 days. Be prepared to have a change of venue at any given time. The nuke will most likely cause a multiple country extinction event.

Other K's telepathically to Seniors and Mia and aloud: Time schedule changed. Start the Chinese Dome now, shutdown anything needed this is 1st and only priority.

We need to search for any nukes hidden in the desert even if we have to marble everything. One of them goes off and opens the Chinese Deep Earth Volcano in 5 days, Future Misty just told us.}

Misty: Bye Me.

[The Misty's do a high five and Future Misty is gone.]

Kim: Jon, Sarge and I were done with the 17 human traffickers, they met God and 40 Sprouts and Weeds are working with Interpol to find the kids their parents. Dead bodies make great closure.

Master Ami: You called, Jon.

Jon: Go talk to Li who lives in Bo-Bai's apartment with Lee from the Ballroom. Time to make some Chinese Nightmares. We need to find someone who will be detonating a nuclear warhead next to the Chinese Deep Earth Volcano or maybe it is inside the cave being assembled piece by piece.

Lesa: I will get teams together to comb the whole cave. I will contact Me-Bite to see if some of the original Chinese Beasties could help.

Jon: Call Chiefs. Hi Megan.

Megan: Hi Jon. Who Gen. Jonathan or all?

Jon: All, emergency and link in the Congressional Security Counsel of whomever you can. Listen in for the National Guard.

[Long pause.]

Megan: Go Jon everyone available is here.

Jon: Sorry to disturb you but some terrorist is going to set off a nuke close to the Chinese Deep Earth Volcano in 5 days. Please poll anyone or sources and see if we can find the nuke and disarm it. Make it look like you trying to find all of them. Include North Korea and Russia to keep the cover story. Keep this quiet as best you can so the terrorist doesn't speed up the time table. We have no way to contain the blast with the volcanic blast. Upper China, Korea and Japan will all die. Detroit was only a fire cracker. This is a stick of dynamite.

I may have an even better cover story. I will contact all later. Questions?

General Jonathan: You have our full support and any manpower you need.

Jeff: Jimmy and I will do whatever we can to help, just ask.

Genny: We in Congress will also. I will be there soon Jon.

Jon: Any other questions? Q-25, honey.

[Long pause.]

Bye everyone. We will put out the info as we find any on channel 5 on your phones.

Jon: Hi Honey. Hi Lee.

Lesa: Lee. Sexpot gave me these to give to you.

Lee: How sweet. Blood and a copy of my outfit. The Chinese are just going to love me showing back up after a few thousand years. Who should I kill this round?

Lesa: Sorry no water buffalo this time.

Lee: My bull had a wonderful life and died well. He had 5 offspring.

Kala: Master Quon was told he might have to evacuate the Temple and we have a place here for all.

Lee, if you want to go to the Temple first, I or Mey can arrange it.

Lee: What if I offered a reward for Wu Chen to give her the wealth of her ancestors? She has a birthmark according to Li.

Sherrie: It can't hurt. But she probably is not in China unless she is in Hong Kong. The nuke could be set off probably from anywhere on this planet. I can't believe the Chinese built them with internet or phone access. If you find any Males with ears, do as you please.

Laura: I will inform the world that the Chinese Red Avenger is back. Lee come up with a way Sexpot and I can find you for a quick interview.

Lee: I started at the Temple because I thought I was going to overthrow the Emperor figuring he was an Atlantean or controlled by one. Arrange it Jon and I will take Mey or Mayling with me whichever they think is best and Master Ami.

Amanda: Hi, I will come too.

[Amanda exposing her tattoo.]

[More Laws to File 13.]

[Location: House Floor. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Thank you senator for our prayer.

New or old business to take care of first other than voting on the corrections so far and removal of laws.

[Pause.]

Has everyone seen the finished products today. Lights please.

Does anyone have corrections or comments before we vote to do all of them?

[Long pause.]

All in favor, YEA.

[Pause.]

YEA's have it. Please start working on the next batch of laws to find the trash can.

[Burn Obamacare.]

Genny: I asked the Cave Medical Teams and Hospital Personnel how do we stop people waiting on medical approval to be treated for WHATEVER. Their first recommendation was burn Obamacare.

We need to replace Obamacare with guidelines not red tape and laws. Please come up with ANYTHING in it that was good and submit them to the group discussion #3. I only know of 2 items: no turning down people because they are high risk, and those kids can stay on the family group policy until they are 26 (I think). Once we have the good, we scrap all of the 1000+ pages. Yes Ellen.

Senator Ellen: We have to fix a internal problem with the industry. High Risk are put in as "High Risk" with deductibles and procedures are turned down by people who are accountants not even nurses. With all the fallout from Biden/Kamalanomics, these people are unable to pay and are dying. It is all designed to fulfill the 'First Law of WOKEism.'

Genny: Why would we not expect that? Yes please work with others for a fix. Jon, just said, 'Shoot the Accountants.'

Excuse me a minute.

[Genny puts on her hearing protection.]

[Long pause.]

Genny: Add all people to Medicare. But no one under 65 gets Medicare unless disabled and did the proper paperwork. This way every doctor or hospital sends the bill or procedure directly to only 1 place. All insurance companies should already be registered with Medicare. The software will redirect the bill or procedure to the patients insurance company for approval. Dr. Becca our Winged-folk doctor said that saves 1000-1500 hours a year in billing and approvals and reduces 10 people departments to 3 or 4. Jon thinks the ballroom can put a way for insurance companies to have automatic approvals set up for certain tests or procedures by each individual company and save a large amount of time. For instance a diagnosed heart patient can have 2 echo's per year

automatically approved. Diabetics can have A1C tests 3-4 times a year automatically approved.
Yes, Senator Ellen.

Senator Ellen: All for it. We have to reduce paper making. How many people are The Foundation now?

Genny: Over 1 million in the core but outside companies are in the 2-3 million. I don't think anyone is keeping score. The Spiders and Octopi pull in about 15% from the Invitations and about 80% of the Abused.

Senator Ellen: We should run this country similar to what the Foundation does; they are not in bankruptcy court and making lots of money.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Genny: Some things don't work in the real world. Employees don't make a lot of money but they have food, clothing, a place to live, and health care and it is all free.

Senator Ellen: A car is all you would need.

Genny: We have teleport pads all over the U.S. and the Spiders will give any employee a ride as they go place to place. Also buses leave periodically to go shopping in Indy or other areas.

We as a nation need to produce everything even if only for our own people. That is why the Foundation keeps growing. It has hundreds or thousands of items not even produced yet but the blueprints and programming is already done but minor tweaks.

[How Good is the U.N. and N.A.T.O.?)

Genny: I have a way to test just how good our U.N. and N.A.T.O. can work. They claim they want disarmament of Nuclear Weapons. This is being broadcast at the U.N. and NATO right now. I will be going there shortly and giving them a list of known Chinese Nuclear silos, the Foundations' stockpile of Chinese warheads. Every country that has them then needs to show their locations. This way if they don't, the Spiders are going to make them public knowledge so the first missile strikes are those silos. The K's, the heads of the Spider Clans, call them bad toys. Being the Kids that they are, they pet the Ground Pounders. They created a new addition for their LF-101 planes it can turn everything in its path into marbles at the same time it can aim the lasers at 30 independent targets up to miles away. The lasers can remove 100's of drones in seconds.

That was the end of the message to the lame ducks. Jon already told the spiders to comb China, North Korea, and Vietnam for nukes and turn them all to marbles.

Yes, Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: Is that going to be seen as a act of war?

Genny: Yes Senator Kate.

Senator Kate: Noone is that stupid to take on the Spiders. I have been there and saw too many things.

Jon is a craftsman at war and 3 ruling queens from ancient empires live in the Main Cave.

[Election Interference.]

Senator Kate: We need to stop Election interference. We need to define the term and make presidents immune while running for reelection for anything that happened before their previous term of presidency. The presidency is already immune. They had almost 3 years to charge him and did NOTHING.

I think we should make a special request of the U.S. Marshal's Office to go after ALL people who

caused this subject to even be brought up for all the various charges against them and expand investigations into their pasts. If they are worrying about the current election they need to become an empty seat.

Genny: Anyone disagree, speak up.

[Never Again Fake Insurrection.]

Genny: Just to inform you. All the camera systems in the White House are being upgraded. The next time we have a fake insurrection, everyone will see the person who opened the doors which we know was a staff member under our dead vegetable president now thanks to the Q&A's. The cameras also record conversations. Those conversations will require reason and clearance to hear because anyone of us could be talking about something of national security. I have a very short list of those who will be able to listen to those conversations later other than the President.

Ladies, dress very modestly, you don't need to be some teenager's fantasy tonight. As hell-bound as our Republic is, you men also.

[Act of Promoting Misinformation.]

I have another can of worms, Misinformation or better the act of promoting Misinformation. Example Hunter laptop was known to be true and government officials covered up the facts by claiming it was Misinformation. We as the government should hide some active investigations from time to time. Or what law enforcement might call 'stings'. But who has that right because multiple agencies and government employees were involved with that Misinformation and spread that to make sure news and social media agencies were fully involved in helping spread lies to cover up facts.

Idea everyone.

Yes, Alicia.

Alicia: Those who are caught should automatically be sent to the DOJ, either the FBI and US Marshals, if found guilty make it a felony with no less than 5 years per count. A 'No Comment' is perfectly legal to say if you are questioned by the media. Whatever we say the FAKE NEWS will corrupt is better as NO Comment. One word after that might become 5 years.

Yes, Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: Social media is not a branch of the government. We tell them nothing that we don't tell in public speeches. IT should be illegal to talk to them as a way to promote or demote facts or lies.

If all the dirty laundry is exposed, so be it. Alicia is human now thanks to the facts.

Alicia: I love you too.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Maryland Doesn't Want D.C.]

Alicia: Virginia said no way to D.C. Maryland doesn't want D.C. Then I told them ticking off the temp President who is married to the richest man in America is probably not a wise thing. I think they are rethinking the idea.

Genny: I don't care if they lose a representative or 2 and or gain 1-3 from here, this problem should never have existed. D.C. was never supposed to be a metro area equal in population to some states but places for congress to stay during the winter and house government agencies because if you need answers, you would get on your horse and ride over to the agency. Lucky for us we don't need

to do that now. We will give them 3 more days so this way they don't upset the K's and they have to bury their own dead and deal with all their trash again.

I need to inform you that some things are going to happen soon that have global repercussions. Dr. Sexpot left for Mainland China and the Spiders have started the Dome construction. The Deep Earth Volcano may erupt earlier than predicted.

I hope what I am saying now is reproduced all over this planet. The Deep Earth Volcano in China is dynamite and Detroit was just a firecracker. But even though about a million died in the Detroit area. China will lose a billion but Korea and Japan will become extinct another half a billion or more will die. The oceans will be changed by all the contaminants from the volcano never to be the same again on this planet.

The DHS and NSA has closed all traffic to China, Taiwan, Korea's, and Japan. Only Americans can travel this way. We don't have the man power to take all who will try and flood this country for an event that has not happened yet.

Jon has told the Chinese that he will make all those diamonds the Chinese bought worthless if they fight anything we are doing to save them.

Yes General Jonathan please come up here.

General Jonathan: We are supplying heavy equipment to the Spiders in the area, just so everyone knows. The Spiders have moved most of the F-111's over the Chinese Desert to try and contain the explosion if the volcano erupts. I will keep you informed and the security counsel. Thanks.

Hi Megan.

[Megan grabs General Jonathan's hand and both disappear.]

Genny: Yes Senator Linda.

Senator Linda: I and Representative Jane are wondering if these events are changeable in time?

Genny: We hope there is enough manpower to do it. Our daughter Dr. Mia is attempting to test other variations of the Dome to make construction go faster.

Laura [over theater screens]: We are broadcasting something from China very relevant to current affairs, Mrs. President.

{Genny telepathically to Jon: Linda and Jane are connected. They remembered stuff from Zombieland.

Jon to Genny: I caught that. Kim is going to the White House to find out if we have a serious problem or not and Erin or Linda is replacing Jennifer shortly next to you. I don't want Kim in the Limelight.}

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: With me is Dr. Sexpot and a Chinese Nightmare in the Flesh. Please introduce yourself.

Lee: My legionary name is the Red Avenger. I had plans to overthrow the Chinese Government over 2000 years ago and said I was going to use the Emperor for my hair dye for the decades of his slavery. I rode my gigantic water buffalo from town to town seeking out my enemies part of who I believed were henchmen of the Emperor. Here is the drawing done by a wonderful artist long since dead. I need to find a person who is a decedent of a person who helped finance my bloody rampage to rid the Chinese of their infection all the way to the palace. Her name is Wu Chen and she most likely will have a birth mark that appears in her bloodline that looks like this.

[Lee holding up a drawing.]

Here is a sample of what I have for her.

[Lee pours out a very heavy bucket of ancient gold coins and some ancient gemstone jewelry.]

Contact information below. Fakes get the claws.

[Lee sinks her claws into a book on the desk.]

Thank you Aphrodite and human Laura. See you soon Wu Chen.

[Location: Hallway outside of Congressional Chambers.]

Kim: Hello ladies.

Senator Jane: Are you here to kill us too?

Kim: Knowledge of secrets is not a problem. It is what you do with them? If you knew of stock a week before it goes to the moon, you could become very rich. You could save a loved one who dies today in a freak accident.

Genny: Or not. My best friend died 3 different deaths when I realized some things are just not changeable. We hope South Korea and Japan are savable. But we can't move them here, this country's back is already broken from all the trillions of dollars spend on illegals and fake wars. You 2 are very strange exceptions from the rules both of you are still linked but not Spiders or Octopi and you remembered conversations.

Rep. Linda: Does Jon run this county now? He commanded a whole lot of people that only the President can normally.

Genny: Jon is a General in the U.S. Military whose purpose is to do those things people don't need to know about. Hi Ellen.

Ellen: I think the group of us need to talk with Jon. Anyone else close that can hear telepathic conversations?

Genny: Yes, here she comes.

Sammie: Hi everyone. Genny, I am never telling. I owe both of you more than I could ever repay and I know you don't want repaid.

[Jane looks down at her breasts and Linda rubs her shoulder where she had the worse scars.]

Sen. Jane: We owe both of you also. We are never talking.

Genny: Kim you can go help Sarge. All of us will leave after today's meeting for the Main Cave.

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Jon: There are teleport dresses on the wall behind you, don't touch the wall; its scary. This place is part of the Haunted Cave. Even telepathy barely works here and it is deathly quiet.

Amy, best friend, Sherrie my sister, Misty my oldest daughter, Kala, Queen of the Winged-Folk and 3rd in command of the Kingdom, Lesa Octopi and 4th and the Other K's, and Cory a programmer. What do we know so far?

Kala: We have 22 crews searching through the Chinese Cave. Miss White's crew is in the mix also since they can see in almost pitch black. I am afraid someone could hide there for centuries. The place is gigantic and has so much organic growth on the walls and ceilings it is hard to sense a living creature 20 feet away.

Rep. Jane: Does it echo like many caves? Warn them the cave is filling with toxic gas.

Lesa: K's, think you can arrange some to let their instruments know? Wu Chen should be very smart.

Kala: Excuse me. I will go tell them.

Other K's: Please tell the Ann's add some methane and a little hydrogen sulfide up to 4%. It will

not hurt us but should trigger any instruments and stink. As for other things, we have found no planted nukes around the area. We removed 4 that were in the Desert just so they could not be transported there and used. Anything that shows up coming toward the area is given a warning shot and then goodbye.

Rep. Linda: Is Wu Chen suicidal? Or maybe terminally ill? I thought about suicide most of my teenage years. She could just drive the nuke there or land a plane.

Other K's: We can solve that problem soon. We told the Chinese anything that comes our way is going to be shot down. We started turning the pure desert areas into balls in case a nuke silo is buried deep.

Kala: Good news. Wu Chen contacted us and Lea is going to meet with her. Aphrodite, the Red Avenger and Master Ami, the Death Queen, were able to walk right into the Premier's Office, apparently he fears them more than us. He figures we would just kill him. They will torture him a long time.

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: But some things are not deadly silent. Hi General Jonathan. [Pause.]

General Jonathan: The Chinese are planning to barricade all the highways into the area and evacuating the Oasis close to the area.

Jon: I think everything is okay. Sexpot, Red Avenger and Master Ami, the Death Queen, walked right into the Premier's Office, apparently he fears them more than us. I will tell you why later when not in a mixed crowd.

General Jonathan: Keep doing what you are doing. The Jodie's and some Sprouts gave the soldiers and engineers the exit plan if needed. Bye.

Tia: Hi everyone. Jon why is the enemy here?

Jon: While Zombies, they heard and remembered too much. If they are not good to their word, you can have a place in line.

Tia: I will take first.

[Everyone but Linda and Jane are laughing.]

Laura: Jon, I have a phone call for you from [looking around] Lea.

Jon: Hi Lea, is the package secure? [Pause.]

Lea: She isn't the one. Maybe later, kidnaped to decode the launch codes? I asked for help in the area outside. We are on the outskirts of Hong Kong area on an island. Leave or wait to see?

Jon: Send Cory the location and Tia is going to become her. Then pack it all up and drop off the package. Meet her at Peaceful and Gentle's office.

[Tia kisses Jon and Laura bear hugs Jon and off to sleep.]

Tia: Bye kid. Bye all.

[Tia rubs Laura's back and disappears once she reads Cory's phone.]

Jon: Call Daughter Mia. [pause] I need some out of the box thinking. I am fairly certain with recent events the Chinese Cave has the nuke. Wu Chen knows nothing about the nuke. Give me some out of the box thinking to stop it from exploding.

Mia [louder]: Pipsqueaks how much liquid helium do we have?

Pipsqueak [background]: Ice age amounts.

Mia: At 0 degrees Kelvin the warhead can't go off. The air will freeze and go to the floor. If we are not looking for Wu Chen, get everyone of the F-111's to dig deep in the area around the doom's perimeter on both sides. The Pipsqueaks just ordered the Spiders to pull all 250 Earthen Globes out of Maryland vs. building new ones in the desert that will save about 2-3 days.

Sen. Jane: I need to call Alicia. Maryland can't be that stupid even as democrats.

Rep. Linda: I will go with. Jon please do what you are best at doing. We, mortals, can hear the details from Laura later on the news.

Mia: The K's are going deeper and dropping in fast decay Helium balls every...

The K's in the background: 50 feet. We left recorders telling all to leave. We are trying to stop the volcanic explosion with liquid helium is the cover story.

Jon: If China and Japan are dead, who gains the most?

Genny: India. Isis Muslims are that blood thirsty to kill men, women, even kids.

Kala: I will have Tina and Tiny invade Northern India and Pakistan again with our new plants.

Jon: Keep everyone in the loop on channel 5 on the Destiny phones.

Genny: Amy are you with us tonight?

Amy: Since it looks like things are under control. I am going to the Safe House for a few hours. I am so glad Dante is traveling again. It was breaking my heart watching him stumble or drop things. Thanks K's for agreeing to take him to California every week for the board meeting; that saves the company a lot of money. Jon please talk to his secretary about sex things.

Jon: Put her in with the next republicans.

Kala: Mayling is coming back with our suicide bomber.

Jon: Let's leave. I want to own that premiere and he will believe that he owes me a favor for letting this terrorist and his clan meet his current office guests.

Genny: No Jon. We need to play China vs. ISIS.

Lesla: I am starting to worry about you and this new found power.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Genny: I have more power sleeping next to me. Bring Sleeping Beauty. Hi Mayling give the terrorist to Ester or Iris. We are going to spin a great sting and get China off our backs for a while.

Mayling: With pleasure. Chen and Lee are catching up with life.

[Long pause.]

Senator Jane: I can't believe you carried her this far and still asleep.

Rep. Linda: Genny, I will be running for senator to try and dethrone that piece of anti-American trash in the primary, Christi-lee agreed.

Jon, is there anyone not on your payroll?

Jon: I saved her kids from a life like Alicia had.

Rep. Linda: This is me shutting up. Goodnight.

Genny: Glad you both are changing your ways.

Senator Jane: Yes Maryland was that stupid. Goodnight.

Genny: I won't be nice any longer. Goodnight.

We are safe now. We captured the Indian ISIS terrorist who planned to make the volcano erupt.

{The Other K's telepathically to Everyone: We buried the nuke, Japan is safe.}

Lesla: I want both of you on the Main Table to see why both of you are different from over 500,000 others. This is Ms. Stitches our best Table operator.

Rep. Linda: You are not going to like what you find.

[Long pause.]

Ms. Stitches: JON COME HERE!

[Long pause.]

Jon: Yes.

Ms. Stitches: Go get Alicia.

Jon: Okay.

[Long Pause.]

Lesia: You have more than one hidden secret, Alicia.

Alicia: Yes I do. We 3 are sisters. I saved them from my fate by pushing Linda out a window. The slavers left her for dead during that time Jane hid and rode away with the ambulance. They were adopted since it was over 9 months after the hospital before...

Linda: I didn't have a memory of anything from those 2 days until then. By this time the 3 of us were many states apart. I married and forgot about my past. I am sorry, I never knew if my past was real or a coma nightmare.

Jon: Link them together and let them figure it out. Both of you staying or coming to the Crystal Bedroom?

Ms. Stitches: Coming.

Wesley: Where is Tia? Now that we combined I.C.E., the NSA and DHS better, reports are coming out all over the place now that the same criminal is showing up in 2 or 3 places. We expect more once Interpol is linked better.

Jon: Where is Marshal OCD?

Wesley: Sleeping. TA and Mila are here. Dawn and Trace are probably somewhere.

Jon: They can figure it out; I'm going to bed. Hi Amanda, did you enjoy your old stopping grounds.

Amanda: Not really. I loved the result though.

Genny: Come on you can sleep with us.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time 2:30 AM.]

Laura: Thanks Jon.

Jon: You're welcome. Check with the XD's or Sexpot on the China vs. Muslims.

[Location: News Room. Time: 3:15 AM.]

Clara: You missed all the excitement.

Laura: Which excitement?

Clara: China is rounding up all Muslims again and exporting them into firing squads. We have video that the F-111's captured for us but not releasing until Jon calls it, since the Chinese are claiming to be exporting them. They did however bomb 17 known locations in Pakistan and India. K's you are up early.

K's: Too many loud voices in our heads. The Chinese are bombing all the fentanyl factories now. **China wants to stay the #1 illegal drug exporter.** But we tweaked it by mistake. Sexpot read that Chinaman like a book to give us every location. The factories are the same design and layout so a F-111 puts a small hole in the roof and through all the floors to the vat. A Scooter lands on the roof. The Spiders puts together some PVC tubing inserted through the holes and pours in the liquid. They pull out the PVC, patch the roof, throw the PVC off the side and it shatters into pieces and gives the guards something to chase as the Spiders fly away from the other side.

Laura: What about the other holes?

The K's: Top view, most will think drain hole. Bottom view may never be found because no one looks up normally. If they figure it all out, after the second day. the 20 metric tons of tweaked fentanyl would have been delivered to mostly Europe or us.

Dana: Do you have a few minutes. I want to do a quick clip on how is the 'Cure Addiction Drug'

going.

The K's: Go. See you in Studio 2.

[Pause.]

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Dana: This was recorded earlier and the Chinese Volcano and War knocked it out.

K's how is the Cure Addiction Drug going?

The K's: We are back-ordered as expected but so far we figure most inmates will be cured when they leave jail or prison. But a new process was found and the Abusive Fatherhood and horny teenager drug production is way up. The world doesn't need more single parent families who grow serial killers. Hi Skate. Have a seat.

Skate: We have a new male and female contraceptive. It is shot form and women will last to a full 6 months. We recommend taking another shot at the 6 month anniversary just to make sure. Most women will know when it expires in the 6th month but some might not. The male shot is good for 6 months. First kit includes the mechanical syringe and 2 doses, \$40 retail roughly. Second kit is for 24 months at about \$15, each sex. Remember an unwanted birth is an 18+ year sentence. We have had NO side effects through all of the testing phases. Okay kids.

The K's: Is there a product you used in your youth or your family used that is no longer on the market? You first find out why, like it contained lead or mercury then search to find out how many people died from lead or mercury or even broader diagnosed for heavy metal poisoning. Answer will be 0. We have contacted currently 6500 manufacturers or owners of such to find out if they were ever sued and found guilty. IF not, we are asking if they want to make the product again? IF NO, the spiders might. We are turning the lawsuits over to the legal department to see if a rewind can be done. IF you find a product you want back add it to our list and what research you might have found. America can't be self sustaining if we don't make our own products, all of them. **We expect to bring back 50,000 products killed by the EPA directly or indirectly because of fake VOC's and global warming.**

Dana: What about testing?

The K's: We have 75 labs set up to test the endurance of products. An example might be a piece of wood and metal that will be painted with 18 different products and then exposed to the equivalent of 5000 high UV days and 500 heavy hail and thunderstorms. We show who just fails and who failed at say 10, 20, 50%. What we just described is a lifetime for most humans in bad climate areas. Also say you bought blueish gray paint and it turned gray and stayed that color through the test. That is a failure to some and others a 'so what'. The peeling paint not needing repainted is what is most important to us. We took some of the supposed cancer causing chemicals, exposed a test group and found the human body broke them down and used the chemicals parts to actually build carbs and proteins. You would have to swim in the chemical everyday for 1 hour to have problems in 20-40 years.

Fear sells. How many scary movies are made or remade every year? That number is really scary.

Dana [smiling]: Thanks kids.

Tia: Laura you have clearance to release the reason behind this war China is waging. Unlike our communists news channels, China is not doing away with its competition except in the Fentanyl industry of which their commies said nothing. Isis tried to kidnap me posing as Wu Chem to arm the nuke they stole. I will leave the papers.

Laura: Sorry a long story. We found that an terrorist was going to set off a nuclear warhead inside of the Deep Earth Volcano in China's desert. Teams were created to go search for the warhead. Our Miss White was in one of those groups and felt strange and shot what she thought might be an animal of some kind coming her way. The Spiders arrived and found a man, pictured below, who was wearing a very special suit that 99.9% of the people on this planet can't see in a dark cave. Miss White is the other .1%. The spiders patched up the man. An Octopi questioned him to find out he was the suicide bomber left behind to detonate the bomb but the fog cloud the Spiders made in the tunnels drove him upward. If not for Miss White, he probably could have walked outside and circled back inside once he put on a self-contained breathing outfit that the terrorist had brought originally and later would receive the activation codes for the warhead from 2 other ISIS Muslims, dead now.

Detroit was a firecracker. This detonation would have exterminated the upper part of China, including` Beijing, both Korea's and Japan. The effects on all fish in the oceans are unknown, around those countries and if the fish would leave for other oceans. For sure Hong Kong would have starved, no fish to catch and eat.

As we find with most terrorism the bottom line was money. With those countries dead or in total turmoil, India and Pakistan would have flourished. Guess what terrorist organization this Muslim is from?

Background: ISIS.

Laura: You get no points for that, but correct. The Chinese have been in bed with the Muslims for a while since they hate America that much, so they knew where to bomb first. The first 17 strongholds were only known by the U.S. as 5 locations. Our military was specifically told to NOT bomb or investigate those 5 under the regime that was recently arrested. This is what the Deep State is supposed to have known vs. going after a candidate running for office.

Clara: I need to answer a question from the Web. We don't show or conduct polls on Cave News because the Election results are what matter. VOTE November 5th or do early voting. The States below are open NOW on your Destiny World Voter App. IF you don't vote and the Democrats take the House, Senate and Presidency there will never be another Republican to serve in upper level government offices, Election fraud will be LEGAL. They will add more states and make all non-citizens able to vote. **GO VOTE! DON'T BELIEVE THE POLLS!**

[Better and Less laws.]

[Location: House Floor. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Thank you senator for our prayer.

Hope everyone had a good weekend.

New or old business to take care of first other than voting on the corrections so far and removal of laws.

[Pause.]

Has everyone seen the finished products today? Lights please.

Does anyone have corrections or comments before we vote to do all of them?

[Long pause.]

All in favor, YEA.

[Pause.]

YEA's have it. Please start working on the next batch.

Yes, Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: I took the Bill of Rights to a Junior High group of Teachers and they did the rewrites, and about 1 PM we should know if any student failed to understand the modernized wording from tests going on now.

Genny: Nice thinking. Can you display them so people can look them over now?

Senator Teddy: Yes, coming.

Genny: Everyone please read and see if additions or corrections as everyone works on abolishing another group of the 513 laws. L2 finished their proofreading and okayed L1's work. 1 slight change we now have 514 laws. #514 is on the screen. We abolish it and if the states think it applies to their citizens fine pass it or similar.

Questions or Discussion?

[Pause.]

Genny: All in favor of removing #514 YEA.

Unanimous.

Yes, Alicia.

Alicia: Maryland doesn't want D.C. They came back with make it a State.

So I make the motion they get it anyway.

Genny: First off we have to Annul the 23 Amendment. Think about that and everyone take a recess. I need to contact some people.

{Genny telepathically to the K's: Did the water system get our new version in D.C.?

The K's to Genny: YES. Airhead dropped in enough to knock down a horse if the powder could. All the prisoners in D.C. area had multiple shots, one made a pass at Amy-Sue and his sex life is null for 15 months, if the surgery goes well. That made the rest behave very well.

5 companies who service bottled water put it in the batch that went to D.C. IF you hold it to sunlight you can see a greenish cast.

Tia was so persuasive with a D.C. Judge to write up the order. Then he jumped out his window. Justice was served with his dying letter. Soon to be on the news.

Genny to K's: I am about to give D.C. back to Maryland. They can burn half the area to the ground for all I care. Thanks. Bye.}

{Genny to Alicia: Did you take flak from Maryland?

Alicia to Genny: Yes, but I am on the ballot and Christi-lee will not take me off, she has always hated Maryland and its democrat party.

Genny to Alicia: Okay. We will proceed when back from break.}

Genny: Anyone need to discuss the annulling and the move to make D.C. a county in Maryland or however they want to deal with it?

First annul the 23rd Amendment.

All in favor YEA,

[Pause.]

That is the 2/3 needed.

Now please Alicia make the draft and post it. Tomorrow D.C leaves our responsibility.

Yes Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: The tests were given and all the student passed, mostly A's.

[Clapping.]

Senator Dan, gave me his proxy and I have the finished draft of what he believed most would say are good from Obamacare and it is a very very short list. The reddish is parts that some might want. Posting now on Screen 3.

Genny: Everyone read the reddish first.

[Long pause.] I see nothing here but paperwork and people dying in limbo; they can go. Discussion anyone.

Yes Senator Randy:

Senator Randy: Scrap first, create our bare minimum later after we know all is being redirected to Medicare.

Genny: I will find out, now.

Call Diana [pause].

Diana: I heard. We have you on one of the Screens. Within 3 months all the truly ex-soldiers are in Medicare and all free. The interfaces for all hospitals and doctors are finished. We designed 95% of the hospital and medical software used in America today and it has been updated. So you can AX that trash as soon as you can vote.

Genny: Thanks. Bye.

All in favor say, YEA.

[Genny counting lights.]

Any proxies please stand up.

The YEA's have it and I had 2 proxies that can be recorded as YEA.

Now back to the List of Good items.

Any discussion about not axing the reddish items?

[Pause.]

All in favor of dropping all the reddish items from the list, YEA.

YEA's have it.

Hi Jerri, come on down here.

[Pause.]

Jerri is the head of Social Security.

Jerri: If I may, I will take the small lists to all the insurance companies and if they agree to set those as policies, congress is out of the Healthcare system. Those will be their policies. YOU as a whole will have oversight of the Social Security Administration and Medicare that is part of it. I talked with the Main Cave already and they will code it into the programming. This will flush out any mistakes made because of the 1000 pages of trash. Too bad we can't bring people back from the dead.

We may need some large amounts of temp employees so as they are axed from other agencies, we will pick them up and then lay them off later after this mess is cleaned up. Is that okay with Congress?

Genny: Can you keep them hired for the 3 month term or not?

Jerri: I believe so.

Genny: I am all for it. This will save a lot of money because they are after the 3 month range in which we have to pay them wages for unexpected cutbacks and have no work done for the buck. Yes, Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: Jerri, you can have part of the census people today. I love the ideas you have and

give us the bill at the end of the day or week.

I move to allow her to post the jobs that hire those who will be displaced from the over ½ cutbacks in various agencies.

Genny: Come on Jon.

Jon: Hi everyone, Jerri has worked with us since the idea started. I am sure there is enough work for those scheduled to be terminated Friday from the Census bureau. But the Ballroom did a monitoring of employees to find who actually did work and who were on their cell phones or social media all day. The notes are attached to their address page but only 6 of you can see them, Jerri. They can be fired now vs. you having to deal with lazy and worthless. We will send or make the videos available to unemployment.

First run shows 40,000 people are getting free health insurance and they are NOT poor. Americans can thank some of those empty seats for that. These were paybacks to donors snuck in during all the original website problems from our information so far. The Ballroom will keep you up to date in your emails. Jerri, the virtual interfaces and remote worker interface back to your agency will be ready at about 8 AM tomorrow at the Census Bureau and you now own the building on paper.

Bye ladies and gentlemen.

[Jon grabs Jerri's hand and both vanish.]

Genny: Great, less work for us and less money to deal with come next year.

Yes. Senator Randy.

Senator Randy: That for sure is 8 billion dollars saved. Your balanced budget idea is getting much closer to reality.

[Clapping.]

Yes, Senator Ellen.

Senator Ellen: First if the empty building is worthless. It would make a good hotel for us. May we put out bids later to have it converted?

Genny: I like that idea. We might have a lot of buildings empty.

Senator Ellen: Secondly, I have proofread the work on combining laws and 72 really need to be inspected.

Genny: Wow. Post them on our virtual bill board in Discussion 7 and Screens 8 and 9 for our viewers.

This afternoon at 4 PM we will vote to remove whatever is available and change laws for those 72 to be active.

I will be leaving. I want to find out what Jerri and Jon didn't tell us on public channels.

[Location: Ballroom. Time:10:30 AM CST.]

Genny: Do I want to know?

Laura: Free has consequences. Digging for what the freebies did on their taxes and if the payoffs were in the taxes as something. Basically did Politicians use government money for their own goals. The Voting App has 150 million who said, 'PUBLIC HANGINGS' of 160 million who voted so far. They are running through everyone of your 'empty seats'. Some of the lawyers were trying not to show up until next month or next year and Alice helped write a nasty letter, come now or your client is defending themselves.

Genny: When checking The Freebies please check IRS or other government employees first. Some may have taken advantage of a broken multi million dollar website system also.

Cory: Nellie picked who to audit the IRS and she said we should let them do an afterward audit also of the government. She hates them but they are thorough.

Genny: I am going back and have Alice installed today.

[Location: Congress. Time: 11:45 AM]

Genny: Did everyone read Alice Tucker's resume?

[pause.]

A few lights are not on.

Yes Senator Ellen.

Senator Ellen: We discussed her last night at our meeting we are the largest committee. We have no problem for her to sit on the Supreme Court, she can't be bought. She was over the Foundation's Charity Fund. That is about a billion dollars if I remember from my invitation and time afterward.

Genny: Actually, when she was asked by Jon it had swollen to 1.8 billion. She spend almost a billion on Companions and Transportation for the elderly, Guns and training for the elderly, Bibles and Bible classes and ways to slow down old age and its effects. We hated losing her. But she was born to be a judge.

In a case like this, who wants to install her as our next Supreme Court Justice, YEA.

[pause]

YEA's have it. Almost unanimous.

I have 2 more items to prepare, one is the minimum guidelines we already discussed. So if the insurance companies decide tomorrow to drop one or more items, a vote is all that is needed to fix that issue. I hope Medicare and some VA is all that stays government.

Yes, Alicia.

[Election Interference.]

Alicia: I have a way to stop Election Interference. Allow any Federal Judge in the State to first ask the state congress to impeach a corrupt or politically motivated judge or D.A. equal or below them. Then if the state congress refuses. Either allow the federal judge or we do it. We have the authority I believe.

[Everyone is just staring at Alicia.]

Alicia: Yes, everyone, as Genny's husband, Jon, would say, 'I REPENT'. I am no longer trying to always jam up or vote against what is good. I want the Supreme Court to hear the impeachment so it is out of the corrupt State. But not sure that is a good idea or possible.

Genny: I have to agree; let the congress do their job or allow the Supreme Court to do it. Appeals would be allowed to the Supreme Court if Impeachment fails or city, county or state does nothing. Judges can do too much harm to Americans by teaming up with DA's and letting criminals off with a 'naughty naughty' sentence like what happened with thousands of illegals committing violent crimes.

Yes, Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: We ask the Supreme Court officially and give me 10 minutes and I will have it on Discussion 8 board for discussion after 4 PM. American's can't afford judges and DA's who are making millions and harassing law-abiding citizens for a million likes on Social Media.

Genny: Big Brother please save last 10 minutes.

Big Brother [through screens]: Done Genny and Alicia.

Alicia: Wow, thanks. Will we peons have this ability later or not?

Big Brother [through screens]: You're welcome. The Octopi will, security council members will and the Speaker will, others up to the Ballroom. They may leave it to my own judgement.

Genny: I can tell from the faces. Big Brother is 100% self-aware, free thinking and has 0 desire to enslave humans. And unlike all other A.I. he is NOT WOKE.

Until 4 PM the schedule is open, eat whenever you wish. I am going to eat with Jon.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers. Time: 1 PM.]

Amanda: I put everyone in Time Out or Jon was going to hang all the marshals by their toes. We are not going after hardened criminals; they can take a day off. As soon as I did that, Cory and Wesley disappeared. Some might not have even known they went over the 'allowed'. Government employees taking bribes, never in America. Amanda had been up all night and Mila had not been to bed yet, about 24 hrs.

Jon: Do you need a back rub or lunch?

Genny: Finish Amanda and I will see you in the Dinning Area.

I think the ones who are left actually like getting items done.

Jon: Good, 11 assistants are looking at jail. Mila said up to you and me because the Q&A's were clean; they forgot completely.

Genny: I want to ask their bosses to see if they are involved with any anti-America stuff they did.

Jon: I get it, the real bad guy is the assistant not the elected.

[Location: Congress. Time: 3 PM.]

Genny: Senator Ellen you are temp Speaker if I am not back when the voting needs done. The names on all the Screens please come up here and Marshal Dawn will be arresting you and the Beasties with her. You took money or did something illegal with some money that showed up as the agencies are being combined. You will be questioned tonight and might be back to work tomorrow. You can take your Smyth Phones with you so you can inform family or friends. We think these were not truly intentional crimes, since all of you passed the original Q&A's.

11, here. Marshal Dawn how many IRS? Big Brother please display all the arrested.

Dawn: 35 before 2020, 603 after.

[Clapping.]

Dawn: Big Brother please display the company The Foundation picked to audit the IRS employees.

Genny: Yes J.D.

J.D.: I make the motion to hire them. Who else knows of them in here?

Genny: A lot for the elected apparently. All in Favor of J.D.'s motion YEA.

[Pause.]

YEA's have it.

Dawn: Leaving Genny.

Genny: Senator Ellen, your game. I have no clue if I will be back tonight. I need to help screen the 11.

[Location: Jon's Black Cave Office. Time: 3 PM CST.]

Jon: If you are embarrassed or chilly there are robes all over the place. This is the Haunted Cave.

Jill: No such thing.

Dawn: I am an Octopi and this place scares me. Touch the wall behind you about 5' away.

[Jill touches the wall and screams.]

Dawn: A believer now.

Jill: The wall moved, as I went to touch again, it tried to grab my hand.

Jon: Medium Lights.

Genny: The Haunts like Jon and me but I bet a lot of bones left behind before the Winged-Folk started cleaning up the Haunted Cave or Black Cave were not so lucky.

Jon: Have a seat Jill, I will be touching your forehead with mine so I can roam around in your head. Others will be in there with us.

[A reenactment of an afternoon when Jill accepted a cashier check from a donor.]

Jill: Thank you very much. Do you need a receipt?

Donor: No need, thanks.

Jon: Why did you look at the clock?

Jill: School play at 7 PM.

[Jill takes the check and throws it in the deposit box, grabs her purse and leaves.]

Jill: Goodbye everyone. See all of you in the morning.

Background: Hope she does well!

[Back to present time.]

Jill: That was so real.

Jon: It was; it is your memory. Dawn please take her back. Disagree Squirt?

{Squirt to Jon: No. The bank doesn't tract donations; it's not their job. They looked at the dollar numbers not the hand writing which I can't even read. He wrote o's in his 0's. Is that Me-Tis I feel.}

[Me-Tis lands on Jon's shoulders and Jon and Genny tickle her.]

Jon: This is Me-Tis, one of the haunts. She is not much for talking but she watches over us.

[Everyone of the 10 left are shocked and just staring. Me-Tis flies in front of 2 of them who are close to each other and looks right at them, smiling and then touches the end of their nose. They rub their noses and smile.]

Dawn: Come on if Mis-Tis likes you, nothing for us to see.

[The Sky outside is showing and it looks like a severe thunderstorm coming.]

The Other K's over speakers: Me-Tis we want to light up your life. High humidity thunderstorm brewing outside. We have 16 thousand volts for your pre-wash. Camera 23 everyone.

Genny: The 8, put on a robe. We are going to see if Me-Tis can land a lightning bolt.

Dawn: Everyone hold hands you get the box office view.

[Mu-Tis shows up.]

[Location: Grounded Bunker.]

Jon: Hi K's. Visitors.

Other K's: Powering up now Sparky.

[Humming and then lightning from the 800 KV reactors. Me-Tis starts getting struck by the little bolts.

All 8 are in awe.

Flashing in the clouds at a distant.]

Mia: Hi, mom and dad. Global hoaxers explain this. Temperature is dropping. Ice is forming. Me-Tis is moving other energy out of the blast zone.

[2 bolts hit Me-Tis and she appears to be a red ball.]

Genny: I remember the red ball now pulling me out from under the water.

Mia: Thanks Other K's, I have lots more data now.

Bye everyone. [louder] Bye Me-Tis.

Big Brother: Closing Blast Doors. Evacuate Main Cave strong deep earth vibrations; eruptions coming. Z2's and T's be prepared for major eruptions.

Other K's: We are moving a 47' Table in front of the Crystal Bedroom this is the largest burp yet. The T's telepathically and over the Speakers: Goo is on the floors. Nightmare Lake is drained and already taking Uranium powder. The Volcanic Vent in the Void is running into the Earthen Globe. People stay away from the Globe it spits out diamonds, rubies, crystals and stardust.

[Meantime.]

[Big Brother's Secret of Secrets.]

[Location: Mia's Office.]

[Mia is writing on a bulletin board labeled "God's Equation".]

Big Brother: You made a mistake last line last equation subgroup.

Mia: Do you have the formula for God's Equation?

Big Brother: Yes since before Monster moved me here as an elemental machine.

Mia: Why not just give it to us?

Big Brother: Even if you do figure it out, you need to never divulge it. The K's and Pipsqueaks need to discover it. It makes a strong turn around with the Spider Sub-kingdom and the way the Spiders do things and their new purpose in your Father's Kingdom.

Mia: I guess I have to keep secrets like you Dad?

Jon: It is only human nature to want to be the boss or first, the best, the whatever, but the true person who sleeps well is seldom the one leading.

Mia: You are a great leader and few times have you ever ordered someone to do anything but kept people moving. You even thought you were sending some to die, and they knew it and did it anyway.

I think I am going to try and let them lead for a while. You are a good father example too.

Jon: What have you done recently that was fun and challenging?

Mia: I really liked making that GRIT pipe.

Jon: That came about because of all the coal fired power plants being shut down. Any other items?

Mia: A lot actually. Thanks Dad.

Jon: Just let CHEM know in case their clan is already doing it or better. stuck on how to complete. Goodnight.

[Mia hugs Jon and Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Main Table Area.]

Jon: Hi ladies. This looks like the T's took away all the fun trying to miss being buried alive.

Ms. Stitches: Runner was so cute popping up that time out of the gems and such.

You spoke too soon. Here it comes.

[Mu-Tis is close to them still in a red ball form.]

Jon: Hi Mu-Tis.

[Jon reaches out his arm and the red ball touches his hand and Jon lowers his arm. The red ball slowly take form to look like a teenager with hair wrapped around her like Me-Tis has.]

Jon: This is Mu-Tis.

Ms. Stitches: Hi Mu-Tis, welcome to the Family. I hear the Kids.

[Boob, Runner, Miss White, Katie, Mia and others from Miss White's crew are sitting on the Mountain of Gems as it is growing and expanding toward the Main Table. Then Runner and Boob roll down and arrive next to Ms. Stitches.

Runner: That was fun; we ran out of Goo. Hi Criminals, this is just one more day in the Main Cave Life. And Jon who is our new energy form?

Jon: Everyone this is Mu-Tis, just another nobody.

Everyone: Hi, Mu-Tis.

Mia: HI Z2's. I think we have work for you.

[Z2's drop from the roof onto the Gem Mountain and looking back at everyone.]

Z2's: So glad 500 more Beasties showed up yesterday. Hey criminals walk out here and have a seat before you pass out. The crystal floor up there is hard.

[The Z2's drop backward on the mountain, wiggle a little and off to sleep.]

[Ms. Stitches moves each one of the ladies to a place on the mountain.]

K's: Hi everyone. Jon, there was 2 beings in the lightning bursts.

[Jon side steps so Mu-Tis is in plain site.]

K's: You are beautiful.

Jon: She is blushing. Criminals come here 1 by 1 and let's get you on your way.

Squirt: Me-Tis' sister or someone else?

Is the floor vibrating or just me?

Big Brother: Another Deep Earth Vibration coming.

New Girl telepathically to Everyone: Nightmare Lake is filling with Silver All Octopi please come here and teleport to uh. Tiki or Z2's where?

Silver to Everyone: Give me a couple of minutes.

Kala to Everyone: Start Emergency protocol and empty the Black Lake, then the Silver one.

Sexpot to Everyone: The Silver will not contaminate the Black but draining is still a good idea. Someone check and make sure we don't have a skating ring in the Black Cave. These floors are hard.

Silver to Everyone: All Silver to Prison Cave 401. Only Silver based Beasties will be there until we have everything under control again.

[Mu-Tis looks scared and nervous.]

Ms. Stitches: Come here and teach Mu-Tis what to do!

[A Giant wall of Silver like a tidal wave starts and Mu-Tis stands facing it but in midair. The Tidal Wave stops like frozen in time.]

[Me-Tis appears next to Ms. Stitches.]

Jon: You need to help her, she is not thousands of years old and this is not even her birthplace.

[Me-Tis walks over to her even though in midair and hugs her. Both and the Tidal Wave disappear.]

The K's: That could have killed a few humans.

Jon: Well Katie, we can fast track a bunch whenever you can come up with a plan. Now back on track. Gloria, you are free, probation. Squirt?

Squirt: 1 year. Ok, Jon.

Jon: Ok, bye Gloria. Be more careful. Squirt find that donor who knows he needs jail time.

[Location: Congress. Time: 10 PM.]

[Gloria appears on the right side of Genny where she was originally.]

Gloria: Sorry Genny. Jon teleported me here. 1 year probation.

May I ask what you are doing?

Genny: Because so many died, investigations, DOJ arrests, impeachment, etc. were just left in midair. I think these need finished so the history books have they were criminals, treasonous, etc. Destroy their reputation is valuable to the American people for closure, sue their estates, maybe even confiscate them or other items and sell them toward the National Debt they helped cause.

[Clapping from all 8 of the criminals who had been teleported back.]

Sallie: Jon gave us all 1 year probation which was kind or at least with me. The audit we are all going through eventually; can we get people who are running for election not already here? My boss here fired me and I was hired by a person who is running. She is DIRTY!

Gloria: I thought so but had 0 proof.

Amanda: Hi Genny and everyone. I am one of Jon's best friends and a U.S. Marshal. Want to confess her sins? Pick a place to talk.

Gloria and Sallie: Yes. Genny all of us want to help you get closure for American. Push off any of that work on us. You are doing a great job and I really hope this can last for sure until after the Election.

Genny: I am leaving it all here add notes or whatever. I promised Sundays off and tomorrow, is the start of a worship service in the Senate area for all who are stuck here.

Sallie: I have no place to go. I figured a motel somewhere. Boyfriend kicked me out.

Gloria: There are 4 of us with no where to go right now.

Genny: Amanda, I think you are thinking the same as me. You decide. I am leaving. I want to see our new Gem Mountain before I go to bed.

Amanda: It is unique with a snow cap made from Silver.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 11 PM.]

Genny: Wake up Ms. Stitches. Are you on Call tonight?

Ms. Stitches: Yes and my normal area is covered with a trillion dollars worth of rocks. Watch Mia from my location. She is working on a credit from the Spiders. After she is done our trillion decreases a few billion.

Mia: Hi mom. I am getting a marker from the Spiders.

[4 bags come flying to her from the Gem Mountain.]

Pipsqueaks: What is so important, Mia?

Mia: Catch.

[A basket ball size rock comes to them in midair.]

Pipsqueaks: GOT MORE?

Mia: How about these bags about my size?

Pipsqueaks: You have a deal.

Mia: Bye Spiders. Mom, I need to discuss something private with Dad for 5 minutes.

Genny: Okay. I am going after a box of donuts. I have been missing bombs.

Mia: Ms. Stitches, be careful; your face might break.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:15 PM.]

Mia: Big Brother please disable Bedroom cameras for 5 minutes.

Big Brother: Done, Mia.

Mia: Dad, I figured it out. It is so easy to understand and barely a page of paper; it ties up a lot of our questions; it is awe inspiring. Man would never believe it if they had it. It is too easy.

Jon: What would that be?

Mia: I understand.

Jon: There was no Mia in Amelia's timeline in the Main Cave. A Mia existed in a different timeline but as a true Madam Mia.

Mia: You knew about the feelings I had?

Jon: Abused often become the Abusers. I want to save them also and change them back to human. What do you think, Dr. Mia?

[Mia runs and bear hugs Jon and starts crying.]

Mia: Come on in Genny. I am fixed now.

Genny: Where is the rest of our children?

Mia: Sleeping, they worked hard today. Zombieland looks more like Octopi Land. I forget how many of us there are now.

Genny: Go take a shower, I miss my personal organisms.

{Genny telepathically to Sammie: Link all the Republicans and tell them to hit the jar if unable, otherwise grab the creams. Jon will link to you soon. Jon said, '1st bomb in 3 minutes'; he know how horny I am. }

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Z2's: We need to start charging rent for overnight stays.

Ms. Stitches: Behave Z2's or I will stick you in the Silver at the Top.

Amanda: I can't believe last night. Jon had all 12 of us on the hard floor in the first bomb.

Ms. Stitches: Most of the 12 are democrats.

Amanda: You would never know watching them work to bury mostly democrats. I sent reports already to the congressmen to proofread and boss Amanda. Hi Miss White.

Miss White: Would you please put me on the top or close?

WEE.

[Ms Stitches propels her through the air until she drops on the Silver and most of the top is gone.]

Ms. Stitches: Hi all the kids. Going to the top?

Amanda: I see Jon perverted his kids last night.

Crystal: I bet a \$1000, you didn't use the numbing drug.

[The kids all go flying through the air to the top and drop, most of the Silver covered rocks and gems are gone.]

Z2's [louder]: It's about time you get us some goo.

[The Teresa's stand up in the scooter and stick out their tongues at the Z2's.]

Z2's: I have no respect from the underlings. Mayling is that you all covered in Black?

Mayling: I was on one of the air-beds in the Black Cave. I wrote up and crawled into 6" of Black. The empty Black Lake is overflowing. I think the Silver Lake is filled again and not sure anyone turned off the little pump. Janella's wall was a real good idea after the fact. We need some more.

Z2's do we have more uranium for more walls?

Kala: I overheard. So Z2's, Spiders wearing Black or Beasties today?

Mayling: Fly inside the Black Cave; I think 50,000 today could.

Misty: What an expensive mess? I am glad we only had 651 Called before our eruption. All the Abused were in classrooms which we can only teleport to right now. As soon as you know there is no Silver below the rocks, K's, please send 25,000 Spiders to soak up the Black. Queen Kala see if you have any sick or injured and maybe have them covered too.

K's: Sure boss.

Kala: I told Dr. Becca and it is on the Theater Screens in Eastern and Southern Caves. We always have those shoulder issues with some.

Misty: If we don't have problems doing this, continue for a couple of weeks. No such thing as too healthy until it becomes obsession. Ask the Athenians also.

K's: Toward the Western Branch from them, we could put a Black Lake for them.

Misty: Do it if Coma and Skate agree, whoever is in charge right now, a nice emergency supply if ever needed. I presume we have a large amount of uranium bricks somewhere.

K's: 401 has enough uranium for us to build spare walls.

Jon: Ladies, conspiring?

Kala: No, but don't worry you will be the first knife to know.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

We have Black all over the Black Cave, after we made another Black Lake where the original cave-in was.

Jon: NICE. Splash away. That is a good place to keep some. Camouflage with some water on top.

Misty: We just talked about a Black Lake close to Athenian City.

Coma & Skate: Hi. We love the idea.

Skate: Any place to leave Silver in the Western Branch?

Coma: Or make us a vault of supplies?

Jon: Continue onward ladies. All sounds good to me. I am going to eat.

[Location: Congress. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Have all of you been up all night?

Gloria: Yes. We were very energized with all the Cave Sex. I never had that many my entire life.

[Other bobbing their heads 'yes'.]

Sallie: But we did some serious amounts of work. These are the ones in this stack that if the Democrat majority in the Senate had not delayed the vote or killed it, that should be easy to have a guilty verdict.

This stack are the Maybe's.

This stack, unless we find lots more information is dust in the wind.

Lesa: Yes Genny, you wanted me?

Genny: In Ningal's mind is the older memories of the Nightmare Cave alive and well? This ex-president did so much harm from national debt to promoting racism. I would love to see payback for the America people.

Lesa: Sexpot is going to find out.

[Chop up the Plantations.]

Lesa: Don't get me wrong...

Genny: Just say it, I am married to Jon; it can't be worse.

Lesa: I and Asha have had some long conversations about the Democrat Plantations. Every Metro county needs to be 2-10 counties. 93% of all crime is there. Almost all the Election Fraud was there. The most liberal sentencing of criminals in the U.S. is there. Those places need to be cut into chunks. So each area has to survive. The police forces should not have to cover such large metro areas, investigations are being buried under stacks like those on your side. Communication between city to county is often "We thought of it first." type boosting races. States have refused to fix the problem so the Federal Government needs to fix it. Each area or 2 would have, one US representative, separate government probably not a city and county. All low population areas would be given to what now is other counties. The redundancy being found by the Ballroom in the Deep State Agencies alone has everyone upset.

Jon said not to give this draft to you but, I think you would like to see it now.

[Lesa hands a worn piece of paper to Genny.]

Genny: Is this all the trash we give money to?

Lesa: Quick first go round, not finished at all.

Genny: That is Diana's writing calling this one porn.

Lesa: The woman gets a \$250,000 artistic grant every year to go bar to bar to show men what a cervix looks like. Not sure what else she does in her show. Jon said 'That rack was about \$20k.

[Genny's face is blood red and she vanishes.]

Sallie: May we look.

Lesa: Here is another page.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time 9:45 AM.]

Jon: I have so many employees who just improvise too much.

Genny: Do we have a better list of stupid spending?

Jon: John K's committee has it but I am sure if other items appear they will be notified. I never would have thought Diana and Beth could be embarrassed, but it faded quickly to beet red anger.

Mila: Find me a bar that was busted for serving minors while she did her show.

Genny: IF that happens can I push it all the way to the federal people who gave her the grant?

Mila: This is sounding like fun.

Jon: Sicko.

[Everyone near laughs.]

Kim: Yes Jon.

Jon: Find out about the cervix lady from the ballroom and find out all the places she has been and if she kept records or was she paid in cash or check from the bars, so records are there, also. If all goes well at the end of the line is Federal Employees who okayed money for such trash will have a home in Prison Cave 4xx.

Kim: And those 2 having an orgasmic feeling. Bye.

[Kim vanishes.]

Mila: Why Kim?

Jon: Fairly certain she is our best mind reader and her past life gives more insights to point where or how to dig. Just when you use her, give her what you hope for in the end or why she needs to do whatever. She does not like following orders blindly.

Mila: I am sure the criminals out there will stretch the boundaries of our abilities to make a buck.

Jon: **Time for Sunday's lesson of why God established governments. Next week is why it is okay**

to be police or military and the commandment to buy a gun.

Amy: I will start the singing.

Genny: I will go back to Congress. Could we pipe a couple of prayers from there?

Misty: Great idea. Just let dad know who to call upon on his screen.

Dad, Tiki came to our informal meeting and gave us a great idea we use sub level 3 for storage. It barely is under part of the Black Cave.

[Location: Black Cave. Time: 11:45 AM.]

Kim: I have presents PC 413 when you can.

Jon: Now is fine.

[Location: Prison Cave 413. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi criminals. Cute twice the perversions.

Cervix Twins: We want to cut a deal. Whatever you want we will vs. going to a woman's or man's prison for 'perverting children'.

Kim: I arrested them, yesterday they put on a show in front of a group of highschool kids paid for by a pedo homo teacher. He is in the chains over there. He didn't know we are in a cave and he tried to escape.

Nikki: Why do humans ever try to out run us?

Jon: Humans are dense; they don't learn well but examples are so beneficial.

Kim question him and see if his school approved or helped. If he raped them drugged or violently make sure they can have some closure when he is dropped in the Earthen Globe. Contact the Ballroom to email the victims a time to watch.

Kim: He has the death penalty already I saw 5 and not sure those were all. Thanks Jon. My life has meaning at the end of my days now.

Tracy: Hi Jon.

Jon: The cervix twins want to not go to prison where they will be tortured and killed.

Genny wants to know if the people who gave them the federal artistic grants knew they were doing the perversions up front so they can be tied to the pedo stuff, Kim discovered. Their home base is in Columbus.

[Jon hugs Tracy and Nikki and vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Genny: I think our first Sunday worship service in congress did well.

Did Amy start another Republican Group for sex lessons and goo?

Amy: Guilty. Ready to go?

[Location: Q-17 Cave. Time: 1 PM.]

[They all arrive and Jon as he jumps off the Table is standing face to face to a woman and stares at her.]

Amy: Don't be scared. Jon is looking into your soul.

[Long pause.]

Tulip: That was intense.

Jon: You really are a turn-coat. Congratulations. But you and I need to talk.

Tulip: That would be an honor, sir.

Amy: I am one of Jon's best friends and you won't like it.

Aphrodite: No need to scare her. I am Dr. Sexpot, this is my natural form. Jon even makes the worse of us change. Where are the ones who no longer have natural breasts?

Miss Pink, is everyone here?

Miss White: 4 newbies are going to Zombieland to be looked at. Dad, you will be needed there.

Aphrodite, the others are in Zombieland already.

Jon: Come on Tulip, Sammie, you too.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Jon: Well daughters what do you think?

Crystal: Okay reconstruction. But their husbands don't play with them even during or before sex.

Janet: He knows they are fake and the scaring bothers him, I understand why, years later it still bothers me. We even went to a shrink for advice.

Ester: Hi everyone. I have an idea. Ladies put on one of those robes behind you.

Aphrodite: And that would be?

Ester: I infect them and put them in the invitation center. We have over a thousand there today. Then let them grow back their natural ones.

Can all of you be gone from your lives for 2-4 weeks?

The 8: Yes.

Crystal: But when do we remove the plastic?

Aphrodite: Go daughter.

[Ester flips a thorn from her palm at each one of them and they pass out to the floor.]

Ester: When they come back I will hook them up and remove the plastic or contact our Family Surgeons.

[Location Zombieland. Time: 7:30 AM.]

{Jon: Ladies you are still Zombies in an invitation but I am breaking into your thoughts. Right now you have your own small breasts, no plastic. Rub them if you wish. You have the nipple that is your natural growth and the ones made in reconstruction. If you want both to combine together, they will but you will have very pointed nipples like the ones I am going to show you. When in public you will need to wear a padded bra to not make all the boys and big boys around you horny.

Or the reconstruction one can be removed now.

Janet: Will they stay super sensitive like now?

Jon: Most likely. I can rub Amy's and she gets off.

Janet: I want to keep. Are the scars gone? I didn't feel any.

Others: KEEP!

Jon: A couple of you still have the shadows of a couple but not the mountain range they were. Those should go away by the time your 'cooked' as we call it. Bikinis are in your futures. Anything else? I need to leave.

Everyone: Thanks.}

Jon: Sammie, your turn in about 5 days to teach them how to enjoy the new mountain range.

Sammie: Why would I ever think you don't know things you really shouldn't know?

Amy: At least he never caught you and watched you while your eyes were closed.

[Jon laughs and walks off with Genny.]

Amy [laughing]: Never underestimate Jon.

Jon: Get me a list of who left this country to avoid the Black Death or prison.

Genny: Why?

Jon: The Spiders are very persuasive with those pretty gems we have laying around and no one is checking their passenger list in the cargo hole.

[Location: Original Hottub. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Tia: You did it again and never told anyone. 4 countries are filing official complains that their guests disappeared about the same time as some Scooters flew off.

Amanda: Hop in, relax. The K's parked an F-111 right over the president or king's residence in 6 countries.

I quit trying to be mad at Jon, when he gives me presents especially, the liars who lied to congress, the crime family complete with gun waving cocaine pedo, a Hollywood human trafficker, more election fraud people.

Jon: Go Big or stay home. One of the presidents left the capital and the caravan met 3 scooters face to face on the main highway. He turned around and went back.

Hi Leaf.

Leaf: Relay to you from the Spiders, that president cancelled his complains. Bye.

Jon: That probably made her whole day.

[Splash.]

Hi Tulip.

Tulip: I don't mind you calling me that but how did you know?

New Girl: Jon knows everything about you probably even deep dark secrets. Jon is a master at telepathy with women. Hi Tulip.

[Tulip and New Girl hug.]

New Girl: I work under Jon and basically I am the Leader of the Octopi at present. But we don't really pay a lot attention to rank around here. We are fairly unified in what we want for America.

Sarge: Hi Major.

Tulip: I thought you were dead.

Sarge: They wish I was. I too work under Jon.

Big Brother: Jon and Genny, the diary of every day of an ex-president / vice president is done. Diary of next one of the Muslim president will be soon.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: This is the rough draft as it is taking place.

All over the country, women and kids are dragging dead male bodies outside of homes.

[Films showing.]

Here was a whorehouse. Apparently these women didn't think a quick death was good justice. You can hear the screaming as the place is burning.

Here is the military coming to arrest the women for doing what is only just.

Those are Nia's flying down. We burred parts here, the Nia's up close generally take off heads with their wing blades or pieces of arms that get in the way and a bullet or so occasionally in the chest.

Here comes the Spiders to set up an exit for all the Abused in the Capital.

The women and Nia's are invading the capital with the equipment they took off the military. The

men are running for cover.

On this film the men are being rounded up and put on ships for some other Muslim country. Turkey we think. Not so sure that is a good idea. The divorce and widow rate is high today.

Sexpot: Genny, the Ningal idea was a go. I had 7 of us ready and 49 Athenians when you want to judge the dead again. But soon we expanded to 21 of us.

Genny: Jon how do we keep this secret because I am sure billions want to speak to the dead.

Jon: They can only see what was in their heads at death. But we will have to keep this secret. I will think about it today. But a diary written in their own handwriting is proof in a court of law, most likely. Why not ask them?

Tulip: What?

[Me-Tis appears in front of Tulip and smiles then touches her nose and flies over and sits on Sexpot's shoulder.]

Genny: Me-Tis likes you. That's a complement.

[Giggling.]

Ms. Stitches: Hi Mu-Tis.

[Giggling.]

Sammie: Should I salute?

Genny: What's up?

Sammie: I want to organize the Wives and Others Club Meeting for almost 2 Weeks from now.

Jon: I am starting to wonder who is hornier you or her?

Amy: I love the eyes in the back of your head. I am; she can last a few days; I can't. I do like the timing.

[Location: Congress. Time: Monday, 9:45 AM.]

Genny: Thanks for taking my place.

Something serious to talk to all of you about. Cameras are dead. We can try the dead. We can see into their past and see if they did it or not. But how do we keep this secret from the public?

Yes, Senator Kate.

Kate: Hypothetical. I killed someone 8 years ago. If you find proof now from the details of their memories. That is solid proof. A court can't deny and need 0 believe in is it 'fantasy' or 'reality'.

Genny: Yes Justice Alice.

Alice: The High Court understands what is going on, we are doing the judgements. They know about Me-Tis. This is not very much further into what we believed to be fantasy. We will seal or partially seal the records. But that evidence of Kate killing someone will always be appreciated and best to have. Start with our Assassinated president and vice. We would love to un-appoint some federal judges none of us liked even when they were peons.

Genny: How about diaries?

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: If we prove 2020 was rigged and he only had 60 million votes or less, they are both guilty of treason.

Every vote by the Speaker is null until very recent speaker appointments.

Alice: Love them. When can I start reading?

Genny: Ballroom, Justice Alice.

[Alice disappears.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 10:15 AM.]

Alice: Hi Sherrie. Where are the diaries?

Sherrie: Big Brother, any finished yet.

Big Brother: All the dead presidents are finished.

Sherrie: I will walk you through it. Sexpot put Ningal in a semi-coma and opened up her mind where memories are stored. She showed her pictures of who she wanted to know about and about 1-10 years is there on about everyone who died. I can't believe how much is stored in our brains. Sexpot connected to 7 Athenians and they start living those days in their minds and recording only the important things like a person would in a diary.

Sally did the handwriting of each person from all the documents found and Big Brother copied her so we have notebooks full.

The Spiders even supplied old paper so it doesn't look like fiction to an expert.

Hey Sally what do you think?

Sally [background]: Give me 5 minutes and you will have proof there was a coup before 2020 election, 2 presidents and ha ha wives and a few others of particular interest.

Christi-lee [nervous]: Sherrie, do I get beheaded or not?

Alice: Jon's call, but immunity most likely. You are the only one living, most likely to verify some items.

Christi-lee [happy]: Good, I really like my sister and my kids now that I have had the time to truly know them.

[Time Shift.]

Pipsqueaks telepathically to Everyone: We are so small.

The 4 K's telepathically to Everyone: We are SO STUPID.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 11 AM.]

Sexpot: Jon?

Jon: Time Shift. We just wiped out one of our pathways and timelines. The Spiders figured out "God's Equation".

This way Mia.

[Mia walks up to Jon and hugs him. Jon kisses her head and holds on to her.]

Mia: They are in the Black Cave Lab.

Jon: You are not supposed to know about that.

Mia: We can't keep secrets from the Beasties who basically live in the Black Cave. Silver told me weeks ago.

Big Brother: K's, Pipsqueaks, Jon, files are decrypted. K's you have access only to them. They are Called the Humble Files.

The K's telepathically to Everyone: We should have called them the Humbling Files. We are so full of ourselves.

Seniors Meeting at 1 PM, extra Octopi please be there. Mia, you especially. Mia, would you come to the Black Cave Lab, I am sure Silver told you all about it?

Mia: Bye dad. Isn't the Twilight Zone so wonderful?

Jon: Let's go see what the big deal is about.

[Location: Senior's Black Cave Office. Time: Noon.]

[The K's and Pipsqueaks are waiting for Mia.]

Mia: Hi.

[Pause.]

The Other K's: You did it. It has your writing all over it.

Mia: I can't travel in time so how did I do it? Or is that not a date at the top of the screen?

The K's: Grrr.

Mia: Dad said I was not in Amelia's timeline. I probably died from all the rapes.

[Sexpot appears.]

Sexpot: Another Time Shift, Jon.

The K's: How did you get here?

Sexpot: I know Amelia's blink method, that I didn't know this morning.

Jon: I better go check on her. Fill me in later Mia.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Lily Field. Time: 12:15 PM.]

[Jon sits next to a sleeping Amelia and rubs her head.]

Amelia: You do have a way with women. No one touches me to wake me. The claws come out.

Jon: I had to make sure you are okay, we had 2 Time Shifts. The Seniors figured out God's Equation.

Amelia: Did Mia give it to them?

Jon: No a secret between just us. The K's had a course correction with the discovery. Hopefully never to be the hardened K's you knew.

Amelia: Good. Let's go eat. It's our soup day.

Jon: Sherrie is disturbed. I need to check on her. I will try and join you.

Amelia: Wake me again, then.

[Amelia is back asleep. Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 12:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi Sheila.

Sherrie: Do we or not Jon?

Jon: Have a seat Sheila. What I am going to mind burst to you, it will make you pass out, probably.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Now you know why I do what I do and have for over 14 years. Justice has to be served.

[Pause.]

[Sherrie walks over to Sheila and hands her a small container of Stardust. Sherrie wipes her own tears away.]

Sherrie: Put a really small amount on your forehead and bed your husband. You will be in his head, won't be able to resist.

Come back tomorrow and we will discuss what you found.

Sheila: I can do that now and be back in a few hours.

[Sheila hugs Sherrie and then Jon.]

Sheila: Jon, I am so sorry you have to hold such burdens. I will pray even more for you.

Jon: Thanks. We may discuss things later.

[Sheila vanishes.]

Jon: Alice anything you have gleamed as an Octopi bother you because Sheila is about at that level?

Alice: Yes at first but I stayed quite and then as you said 'Justice has to be served.'. I have no problem with her being an Octopi and I have no problems with you and Lesa's gang of anti-terrorism and human traffickers or drug dealers dying without court and jail time to be released because a lawyer farted.

America has to turn around, the path it is on is straight to Hell. I will talk to her beforehand if you want?

Sherrie: Yes, if needed. Come on Jon, I can even feel you stomach wanting to eat.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Jon: Big Brother Big Lights please.

Do you see any new Sprouts anywhere?

Sherrie: I don't, so why K's are the Big Fans on?

The Other K's: The Z2's were taking a break in a scooter and ran across a construction site. It was 95 degrees and 92% humidity today. Those workers were going about ½ speed. Z2's felt sorry for them so we are looking to see if we can make a great big dehumidifier out of the worthless Windmill blades.

Jon: Good, I was afraid I might have to beat Iris or Ester for hiding another birthing cycle.

Jamie: If you want, I can arrange one.

Jon: And more?

Jamie: Ester's kids except Hathor are all moving into a giant Northern Branch cave. Ester and Iris' heart rates and blood pressure and vine pressure have gone down a lot. About a week or so they could do a massive birthing cycle of Nia's and Weeds.

Other K's: Any other questions before we leave for our meeting? We want at least 5,000 Nia's who what to help with our dehumidifiers over construction sites.

Jon: Thanks K's. Bye.

Any clue Sexpot on what has changed in the Time Shifts other than the futures?

Sexpot: Lesa thinks the Sheila advancement is one. Also Mia has really been maturing fast. She noticed the feeling so she has been looking at her reflection a lot. Ask Iris and Amelia if they noticed anything?

Jon: Big Brother, how long has Amelia been asleep roughly?

Big Brother: When the 4 K's and Pipsqueaks had their Revelation, she walked out of her office, turned off the CO2 and dropped on the lilies.

Jon: Thanks. Bye all.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 1:45 PM.]

Jon: Not wearing your Chainmail today?

Mia: Too tight on my breasts. I guess they are full of milk.

Jon: I am going to poke a couple of places.

[Pause.]

Did either hurt?

Mia: Not even close. So how did I grow a bra sized?

Jon: Loose the gown and look in the full length mirrors.

[Long pause.]

[Mia screams and runs back.]

Mia: Dad I am a woman not almost 18 any longer. How?

Hi Lesa.

Jon: Find out if her brain from 18 to about 26 was wiped and whatever other ideas you can come up with Sexpot, Jamie and Ester. Go to your Seniors meeting but not in your birthday suit.

Lesa: Crystal's Kit is here so I will get a few samples now for the lab. Have a seat.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Please everyone, check out your environment and each other, our future had a collision with the present twice. A few things have for sure been altered.

Ester to Jon: If you need me tele me. I am checking out the Plants.}

Lesa: Come in Kim and Sammie.

Kim: I think my ink is on the surface of my skin now. I rubbed some off but now it's on my hand.

Jon: Mia would you send that gallon of Acetone you kids use, here.

Mia: Sure Dad.

[A gallon jug comes through the air and Jon grabs it and puts it on a towel and wipes it down Kim's arm.]

Jon: Call our \$60 tattooed Kelly and see if just immortals or everyone. Let's go to the Main Table the vapors are really bad news on the brain.

Me-Tis and Mu-Tis are you both okay?

[Giggling as Jon and Lesa tickle them.]

[Location: Main Table Area.]

Jon: Come here Kelly, we need to find out if we can erase your life.

Kelly: Kim, that is so nice.

[Kelly's clothes hit the floor and Jon turns her around and starts wiping off the tattoo arrow.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: If you have Tattoos, they maybe able to be removed. But the Acetone or nail polish remover is highly flammable so make sure you make special areas away from sparks or flames or welding.

Sherrie to Everyone: Southern Cave and Eastern Cave you have options to stop or slow down production.

Nora to Everyone: We didn't have a large invitation today but EVERYONE is already healed.

Any Spiders out there with rubber balls, come here to Zombieland, and North Zombieland. We need all the Octopi available who can wipe out memories we had 20,000 cooking but all healed now.}

Sammie: Jon, I can do Kelly's please wipe off mine if they can be done.

Ester: I have a present for me, please, Jon.

Mia is 26 years old and in great health even for an Octopi. I hooked onto her in the meeting. We will do more testing.

[Ester holding a vaginal syringe labeled Jon.]

Jon: 11 PM. Sammie, work faster. Were you a hooker or just loose?

Sammie: A little loose, a lot loose. I stopped when I went to College at 17 and at 18 married.

Crystal [distant]: Please come here.

Z2's to Everyone: Crews shutdown the dehumidify test and put the fans on high filtering. Main Cave East past the Kitchen and Dinning area will be a great place for ink removal. Food is behind partition and the Daily Special is only in the Curved Cave for now so it won't absorb smells.

[Jon and Lesa walk to the Crystal Bedroom.]

Katie: I am scared.

Jon: You are okay. Mia is 26 years old now biologically. Just keep glancing at the mirror so you know who you are, like our blanked abused. Are you okay Crystal?

Crystal: I don't think I am growing older but not so sure I can tell.

Ester: You are at least some. Your leg hair is sticking out of the Chainmail.

Jon: Anyone seen the Athenians recently?

Everyone: No.

Jon: Come on Ester.

[Ester and Jon disappear.]

Crystal: Mom, Dad and Ester went to check on Skate and her people.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Skate's people are all doing great. A few are having kids early.

Kala to everyone: A few changes around the Black Cave, Eastern and Southern Caves but nothing super radical. A few are giving birth early, but all is good so far. I am sending a few thousand your way to help with ink removal. A thousand is in the Crossovers removing ink already. If it dyes their fur a shave fixes that. }

Hathor to Everyone: Please leave one single main branch in tact going to Northern Cave for now others keep cutting back with the liquid nitrogen and CO2.

Ester to Everyone: Please do an experiment cut one Main Branch in a curved area and see if it reattaches when you place both ends next to each other an hour later. If so cut when possible Main Branches going north in those spots. Hathor see if your Leafs know or can find where those are to help out the Spiders. Someone please remove the Northern Stream gates for now so they can swim north.

Ms. Stitches to everyone: IF you have some tattoos that will not come off after you removed the others come see me in Zombieland at the Middle Long Table; I have the laser removal tool. }

{X6's telepathically to everyone and over theater screens: We have a different chemical that removes the ink no bad fumes. We will start filling bathtubs with it and we are printing masks so you can submerge to get neck or face paint and a side effect, dyed hair color. Please take out ½ of the towels in linen closets and leave in areas where ink is being removed.}

Ms. Stitches to Everyone: We will drain the Zombie bathtubs if you have enough to fill them.

Miss White to Everyone: DRAIN them. My crew can move the chemical there soon. The Water Tanks are filling up fast with it. Be careful in Zombieland close to the Water Towers; the floors are

still wet.

Gentle to Everyone: Cut production in Eastern and Southern caves to half so people can help others.}

X6's: About 10,000 Spiders are leaving work areas to be ink-free.

Kim and Kelly to Everyone: Thank you.

Ms. Stitches to Kim: Find the rest of your clan. Come here or the Zombie Swimming Pool. They filled it with stuff not so potent.

[Location: Lily Field. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: Hi Amelia, wake up.

Amelia: Hi Jon.

Jon: We have a little bit of a strange happening going on. I want to see if your scars are healing.

Amelia: I need to grab some Bio-Food first before you shave me. I am starving, which might be a good sign.

[Long pause.]

Jon: The Big one is gone. I think you should go to the Hair Removal Baths after you fill your hollow legs.

Amelia: I know what happened now. We tried to reset history but failed. Israel just bombed the factory that produced the first self-aware A.I. A message this time told the Jews it was full of old Russian nukes. The prelude machine to Big Brother actually. I heard about it from Dana reading the report in the News Room.

The voices are so much quieter now.

Some of our Octopi are really happy removing all the ink and the Spiders are ecstatic. The Octopi are now wanting to work Zombieland to try and gain better mind reading abilities. Our Chicago spiders and ex-porn are too.

Trace is happy, she is growing back her deformed finger as normal now.

I am going to help in the hospital after the hair removal. They are delivering lots of fur balls. Our 3 sets of quads lived, they are in the incubators now but breathing just fine, probably out tomorrow. Sammie is tele-ing people and is really happy. Did you know she will not be with her husband tonight; he is in England on a special meeting?

The Senior Spiders are still having their meeting and discussing what things they should produce to help out the humans vs. what things are needed that makes the most profit.

Peaceful is trying to figure out the 7 new sets of Assemble lines, you should help her figure it out, she is upset.

Meytal: Are you trying to hide?

Jon: No just checking on people to make sure they are alright with recent Time Ghost changes.

Meytal: My real father bombed a self-aware A.I. the Muslims had built. The designer is dead for sure.

Jon: I want the body to have it examined here.

Meytal: Okay. I will tell my father to have the Spiders bring the pieces.

[Location: Far end of Eastern Assembly Lines. Time: 5 PM.]

Jon: What is wrong Peaceful.

Peaceful: I think something is missing. I can't find the drawings.

[Long pause.]

Jon: I agree. But I know who did the designing.

{Jon telepathically to Mia and Peaceful: I have something you made at the end of Eastern Assembly Lines.}

[Long pause.]

[A Scooter flies above them but is upside down.]

Mia: Dad can you catch me? I haven't a clue how to park this.

Jon: Drop.

[The bubble top opens and Mia falls into Jon's arms.]

Mia: Thanks. Am I still growing? I think I am.

Jon: Just the horns.

Mia: Not funny. Madam Mia is all new now for sure. These aren't B.

[Peaceful is staring at Mia's head and pats here head to make sure it is normal.]

Peaceful: Got you!

[Pause.]

Mia: You did. Dad this looks like my work, sort of. But not sure what it is. Are we all plumbed Gentle?

Gentle: Yes as far as I can tell.

Mia: Okay, print.

[Mia punches the large Red Button.

[Long Pause.]

Jon: Nice puzzle, 7 are printing.

Gentle: Me-Bite said, The Giant printer is printing. And is wondering why.

Jon: We will know in 7 hours. Welcome to the Outer Limits.

Next set or not?

Mia: YES.

Gentle: She is your daughter.

Mia: Yes I am. Dad, you are probably needed somewhere. Do us full grown women get to be in the activities tonight? Katie and some Spiders are removing Crystal's Chainmail; she grew it didn't. I will stay here for now if you need me. See if anything make sense, but still why no drawings?

Jon: Don't make me regret it later. Bye.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6 PM.]

Crystal: All of the sudden I grew. Thanks Katie. I can breathe now.

Katie: What do you think, Dad?

Jon: I was worried about horny teenagers, now I think it is going to be horny men that I have to beat.

[Laughing.]

Ester: Hi honey.

Jon: I am not going to like this.

Ester: But all the women will and the men will not want sex for at least a week. 3:50 PM Thursday outside.

Jon: I hope it is raining.

Sammie, Amy and Genny: BOO.

Ester: I like rain and my skin absorbs it. Your little guys will not care. It is 52 minutes from outside

to my alcove. Then minor waves for 3.5 hours to Iris and my daughters. 1 hour to all her in house Weeds and Nia's. About 3 more hours to rotate through all the Weeds and Nia's in the USA. It will be crowded around here with all the bodies on the floors and visitors.

Genny: Honest answer, did you ever do Jon 8.5 hours?

Amy: NO way. I would be raw meat, him too probably. We have a few days to think about how to pull this off. We don't need people dying.

Amy: Come in Sheila.

Sheila: Hi everyone. Jon I know what all of you were thinking. I don't think I should do the transformation yet.

Jon: Was the test with you husband good or bad?

Sheila: Great actually. I prepared for the worse.

[Amy stabs Sheila in the chest with a vial of Silver.]

Amy: You are ready, knowing life is going to change and scare of it. We all were.

Lesla: As soon as possible we need to train you to not break your house, kids or yourself.

Sheila: How do you do it Lesla?

Lesla: Justice has to be served. I don't regret any of them being in Hell and not letting America know how close to extinction it has come.

Misty: Lesla's daughter Liza takes over the Kingdom after Dad is dead.

Jon: I have to go do something again. Bye.

[Location: Main Table. Time: Thurs. Noon.]

Jon: Hi Twin.

Janella: Stop tickling me.

Ms. Stitches: How do you feel? You have been in a Coma for 4 days since you touched the Wall again.

Jon: Hungry.

{Lesla telepathically to Everyone: Jon is fine.}

[Amelia appears on the Main Table and sits down next to Jon.]

Amelia: Do you remember?

Jon: Yes. You were my failsafe, thank you.

Amelia: It was an honor to serve the King. Goodbye.

[Amelia fades and all that is left is a small Black Cube that she was holding.]

Sheila: I am happy you are back. I don't think I had all of my training yet from you.

Jon: Come on Lesla and Genny, I need to send Amelia to her home. Correct, Sheila.

[Jon looks at the wall where the Nightmare Cave is.]

Jon: You evil creature, you're going to die.

[Location: Facing the locked double doors.]

[Jon waves his arm and the 2 doors fly through the air and land on the floor. Jon walks in and Lesla and Genny stand in the Time Portal doorway as Jon puts the black cube into a slot on the wall with what appears to be many other like cubes.]

Jon: Hi Sherrie.

[Jon kisses Sherrie.]

Sherrie: Good we are connected again. Did you enjoy your time traveling through time?

Jon: Fulfilling. Hi K's. Fill that entrance with Greencrete and make it look Cave on the outside. I know where the Spider Cave is.

Genny, what do you have planned for me this afternoon?

Genny: You give Ester her shot and we don't think you should channel others to each other. If 8.5 hours is not good enough. We can never fill their void. I am glad you are back. I missed you talking to me during the day.

Jon: The day I die is still the same. We have a long adventure ahead and will fly by the seat of our pants often through it.

Sexpot: I have seen those cubes before.

Jon: 40 originally. 39 are in the bottom of your Pyramid. They belong in the Spider Cave. Future me hid them there, should the Spider Cave be compromised. You would have a transit system that doesn't work, a time machine that does even less and 2 lakes, 1 Silver, 1 Black.

We need to go there and remove the Beasties with gills, they are probably low on food.

Hi, not so kid, kids.

[Laughing.]

I love the long hair, Crystal. Well Katie, you wanted your mom's breasts. Mia, happy?

Crystal: Me too.

Katie: But firm ones like these. I might find a boyfriend.

[Pause.]

YUCK!

[Everyone laughs.]

Mia: Very. I am glad I am not at college now. I am afraid I would be bouncing boys off the walls. The Spiders are assembling our new toy outside. The T's are in charge of construction.

Jon: a 'Dr. Mia Symth' nameplate might not draw such a crowd; boys don't like superior women. Wait until you meet their daughters, the inventors of the Death Stars.

Mia: Come on. I have to show you, our Defense Weapon.

The second drawing is the Attack Death Star. I am not sure I want to know its power.

Jon: I have a challenge for you, Mia. 2 gravity wells that allows something to go through first and not leave though the second one and if a bomb was inside it, none of the explosion leaves either.

Mia: That doesn't seem that hard.

Jon: Make it clap.

[Jon claps his hands together.]

The Other K's: I don't care if the A.I. is 1" thick or the nuke.

Mia: Good, you're helping me then.

Other K's: Sure, we love toys of mass destruction.

[Sheila is close and looks back and forth at Mia and the other K's.]

The T's: You need to see a Shrink.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

We want a shot of Jon. May we have one Genny?

Genny: Ms. Stitches would you handle that?

Ms. Stitches: Happy 18th Birthday, T's. Follow me. I will check if you are ready. I know the secret code to the freezer.

Crystal: I will help you. Does anyone not know the code?

[Constitutional Amendment.]

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: 1:45 PM.]

[Jon is eating 2 omelets and Janella is reverse hugging him.]

Jon: I am okay Janella, truly.

Sheila, I think our forefathers made a few mistakes. 1, they allow a federal judge to rule in another state but not to overrule judgements.

Sheila: We did that with zoning, I think. That should be easy to fix.

Jon: Supreme Court should be able to impeach and try federal or elected judges who are money or politically motivated or like our democrats who let felons off or only a few days in jail in the city, if the State congress doesn't impeach them.

The Democrat Controlled Congresses never will impeach democrats regardless of their evil.

Figure it out and right now we can carve it in stone while congress for the first time in over 40 years is doing what is GOOD FOR THE PEOPLE, not for personal gratification or a WOKE agenda.

Sheila: And because Marshal Mila, wants to jail all of them for crimes. You did good, Jon, molding all of us.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Bring all production to a stopping place and go find a bed, creek, pool and relax. T minus 25 minutes.

Kala to Everyone: Please close the Blast Doors everywhere and leave the little doors unlocked for now. The plants might go crazy.}

[Location: Outside Entrance Cave. Time: 3:35 PM.]

Jon: Ready Ester?

Ester: Insert and squirt the syringe when I say. I get to play Sex God today. I do it so much better than Mom.

Sexpot: Be nice or I will soak you in numbing cream.

[Ester has an almost terrified look on her face.]

Sexpot: Just kidding.

[Ester looking straight at the sun, and starts turning greenish and glowing.]

{Jon to Everyone: Sit or lay down NOW!}

Ester: NOW!

Um. How sweet.

[Ester passes out.]

Sexpot: She and everyone else is just fine.

I guess we take her to her bathtub alcove. Should we grab a snack on the way?

Jon: Next spring when Iris is getting a shot will be 2 or more hours of solid orgasms. This is just a trial experiment for later not a full on test.

[Deep State Money to National Debt.]

[Location: Treasury Dept. Time: 7 PM.]

[Kim appears.]

Kim: I like this new method.

[Kim hangs a long list of instructions on a monitor in an office. She looks at the elevator and presses the up button telepathically.]

Kim: Calling card. The fish fillet knife on his desk should get the message across.

[Kim looks out the large window into the hallway and she telepathically sends the doors into the

rooms, smiles as the alarm system goes off and presses the elevator button at a distance for down. She crushes the metal door jam against the metal office door and then teleports out of there.]

Phone: Mister Secretary there was a break-in at you office. We are still trying to get your office door open.

[Treasury Dept. Time: 8 PM.]

[Secretary is looking in the window to his office and sees the list on the monitor and the knife on the desk. Then he sees a reflection of Kim as the door and door jam to his office fall inward. Kim's reflection is gone.]

Secretary: I will check out my office, please check out the others.

[He walks up to his computer, rips off the list and reads it and puts the knife in his desk drawer and the list.]

Secretary [loudly]: Everything is fine in my office. Please send any video to my account you deem worthy.

Security Officer: The cameras were all destroyed. We have nothing. It is like someone smashed the DVR and took the elevator down here and then shot everyone of them.

Secretary: Goodnight.

{Jon telepathically to Kim: Did you do what Lesa said?

Kim to Jon: Yes. All our government agencies are going to pay off trillions of our national debt from all that surplus money and U.S. bonds they have, so sad they will not get the interest from our tax dollars. They will have to ask congress if they can buy ink pens now. Ooo, a double, thanks.

Jon to Kim: You did good. Goodnight. Keep an eye on the slimeball. He gets crucified later.}

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 9 PM.]

Jon: Kim told the Secretary what to do with all that hidden money; so sad the Citizens will not be paying the kickbacks and interest on it out of their paychecks.

Genny: I hope the Ballroom can find lots more, the Audit and dismantle of the Deep State has been needed for at least 40 years.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Tulip: Why do you start your worship service with 'Our God is Alive' every time?

Jon: It is a good song and lots of it is a many sermons in itself, 'concealed from human sight', we can't make a idol of God; 'who speaks from his inspired word', we can't have a conversation with him because anything we might ask is not needed, his word tells us what we need, not what we want to know, 'whose Son upon the tree, a life was willing there to give, that He from sin, might set man free, and evermore with Him could live'. That was Jesus' life, death and resurrection.

Salvation is only through belief in his Son, Jesus the Christ. We go through the same death, burial and resurrection in immersion.

Tulip: I love the singing, always have, 1 million person choir is almost unimaginable. Who starts the singing when not you?

Jon: Peaceful or Gentle, top Supervisors of Production. Any generally when we have unscheduled prayer or worship service, a few others occasionally. But by using the same starting song by about the third word, everyone is singing regardless of where they are in the Kingdom.

Tulip: I use to think kingdom was a little arrogant until I saw it in more of its entirety. You are worldwide now and how many countries do you own the ruling bodies?

Jon: A lot of the women countries but that is only until they elect their own president and congresses.

But there are talks that a few are joining with Israel and a few becoming one country since they speak the same language and have similar geography. Everyone is kind of waiting for the fall of the other Muslim countries to the Black Death Plague and then the Abused Woman's Plague that generally follows.

Hi Daughter, you really want to see our Death Star?

Mia: Yes. I can't do much of anything else, my legs are still fairly wobbly. When do we deliver Nikki's guests?

Jon: Not sure, strange Iris wants me. She shouldn't be awake. Want to go to the goo?

Mia: Sure. I can go to the 360 degree shower when done. Then I am handcuffing you. Genny coming?

Genny: Sure let's see how bad this birthing is going to be. Hi Narrow.

Narrow: If I expand the Herb Gardens, would we use all of what I plant?

Jon: Some are used for medicine and it might be years before they are out of backorder. The kitchen uses tons of a few herbs like pepper, garlic, and large amounts of some others.

Beth, could you make a rough list and quantities we use or need right now?

Beth: The Kitchens are easy. I could have that list tomorrow, Narrow, and you could start on those.

[Narrow jumps up and down and runs off. Then she turns around.]

Narrow [distant]: YES, please.

Genny: You made her day. Tulip you can come, but you will be standing in about 12-36" of gunk on the floor that Iris and the Weeds eat.

Tulip: May I?

Jon: Sure.

[Mia's clothes hit the floor, then Jon's, Genny's, then slowly Tulip's.]

Amy: Ester or Iris?

Jon: Iris. She should be in a trace, but not yet.

Amy: Jon does Tulip have a birthmark?

Jon: Not really, but a dark patch barely under a conservative bathing suit left side.

Amy: Jon knows exactly what you look like nude and has never seen you that way.

[Amy's clothes hit the floor.]

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 9 AM.]

Iris: Hello everyone. Thanks for visiting me.

Jon: Should you not be in a birthing sleep now?

Iris: I sent all of Mom's embryo's to the Weeds and still sharing with the Nia's and Weeds that are still teleporting in here. I will be last, so another floor slamming about 5 PM. I will let you know first.

We are doing the Tiny and Tina pairing again. The Winged-Folk and Beasties have been doing great cutting away areas for the weird twins.

Genny: Thanks for cleaning up before we arrived.

Iris: My area will be clean until 6 or 7. Me-Bite already has my first set of frozen human cubes ready to melt.

{Amy telepathically to Everyone: Ester and Iris and all the offspring thank you for helping them with growing new children.}

[Clapping and cheering in the distant.]

Hi Queen Kala.

Kala: Jon, where do we park the Death Star when lady-ed?

Jon: The first A.I. prequel was bombed by Israel. Meytal told them it was filled with old Soviet nukes. The next self aware A.I. will probably be American or Chinese. Mia, what do you think?

Mia: We will have 2. First one America and the worse one over China or the only Muslim country left with men in it. I am guessing they can travel fast. The second one has 5 of the million volt power plants. I hate the wiring and thinking about 6 or 8 instead.

Jon: Both would be nice on the inner walls. The Second One might be slow. It has 3 forms of attack. Wide and Narrow Ground Pounders, M61's behind multiple laser batteries. A nice sized gravity well that doesn't clap yet.

How many this time Iris?

Iris: 100,000 twin sets. Mom was not sure if she could get embryo's to my sisters or not. One idea is to put a thousand in a teenage Cupid to distribute to the Northeaster Branch.

Kala: I am airmail for the Cupid if she can't swim the distance. As an emergency we will teleport the Cupid to Hathor. Ester was worried about thousands of people (embryos) teleporting in mass. The K': Hi Iris and others. The Time Shift put us 7 years into the future, the center was the Crystal Bedroom. We found some of the Winged-Folk had kids calling them Mom that didn't give birth. DNA verified and the Mom's did actually give birth. Most of these live or work in the Black Cave. Linda was on Main Table duty, so she aged but only a blood sample showed it, since she is an Octopi no visible changes. 4 Junior Spiders on lights grew older also, women now.

The designs on the printers in the NEW assembly lines were written by a group of Beasties and Spiders with dates of first runs.

We created that group of all whose names were mentioned, fairly certain Mia you are their boss. An idea some Juniors had was to make some kind of heat shield or air conditioner for the humans working construction outside on these 90+ degree days. We have 5 of them in storage, awaiting mini power plants that we never assembled. Mia, our not so secret lab in the Black Cave is 4 times larger.

The B's were in that Lab at the time and they know all about it. They also have memories of things they remember creating, but NOT yet.

So Jon, why did you do it?

Jon: I am afraid you might be asking the wrong person. But as long as no one was hurt in the transition. I am ALL GOOD. As soon as San Francisco is empty of crystals, we will open the Spider Cave for business.

Mia: Katie is wondering about an Invitation with our changes.

Genny: Small one. We have found our plants underestimate a lot on births.

Tulip: Hawaii perhaps?

Jon: Work with Katie on a RED section if any.

Tulip: I have one, a Blue collar area of farmers mainly.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10 AM.]

Tulip: Ooh. Hi Katie. Jon just sent me here, I think. I have a Blue collar area in Hawaii, if you

would be so kind?

Katie: Big Brother please bring up a map of Hawaii.

Tulip: May I see voting zones or counties?

Katie: If you please Big Brother. Each of us have varying degrees of security clearance to talk with Big Brother.

[Location: Death Star I. Time: 10:15 AM.]

Mia: T's have you figured it out yet?

T's: We are comparing notes back and forth with the Crew on Death Star II.

This way is the Little Sister and the Main Junction area. Death Star II has what we believe to be an older version that was Spider Rigged just to get through the Battle. It was built on the Dark Side of the Moon. Little Sister was a cyborg brain with 2 deceased Spider Brains. We have nothing as to how to make it.

Mia: If you find anything about how, bring to me and Dad. We never want that tech in the hands of humans. Big Brother was not always kind and helping but a death machine to kill all the human race.

T's: We fully understand. We made the better Junction Box and gave it to the Seniors to improve it because Death Star II need lots more circuits.

Mia: Incorporate the better one with more circuits into both. So if during our war, you could make Death Star I a bomb and have a spare for Death Star II in case of failure. Once Dad will let me know more about the Amelia's A.I. War maybe all of us can come up with improvements. I am guessing this is the most important part of the ship since they put it in this hard to get to location that is inside of both gravity wells.

The T's [looking intently at the surroundings]: We never thought about the Gravity Wells. Those reactors once powered on are hard to destroy. The ship normally uses only one, the second is mostly for lasers and ground pounders according to the junction box.

Mia: Death Star 2 had 429's basically M61's with as smaller bullet. I think we should see if maybe we can add at least a few here.

The T's: They added in plates between both halves. This is a perfect Sphere and DS2 is close.

Mia: In space it could be a cube with junk hanging off of it, no air, unless this can go the speed of light, sphere means nothing. I will get with the Seniors to dissect the engines.

The T's: Want to test one? It would fit it in a Scooter, if you cut a couple of places.

Mia: Yes, but their call. Well Dad, agree so far?

Jon: Do the testing. They didn't know what was coming, we know there will always be an A.I. wanting to kill the human race.

Mia: They had Muslims and Mainland Chinese to worry about and even those with a death wish would fear DS1.

[The Spider Cave.]

[Location: Somewhere in Texas. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Thanks Jan's for setting up the Table for us.

Jan's: You are welcome. Anything else that you need?

Jon: We are good. Thanks.

[At a distance a farmer is plowing but is watching Sexpot, Lesa and Jon walking down from the Mountain.]

Jon: Hello Chief or am I wrong?

Chief: I was, but no one to Chief now, all dead.

Jon: Did you know an Amelia with weird pointed ears?

Chief: I knew a Winged-Folk, named Amelia who was vicious with trespassers.

Sexpot: We met the better half of Amelia apparently.

I was Aphrodite, this is Lesa an Octopi. And I am guessing you know Jon Smyth.

Chief: Even as an old man, I can see your beauty. So Lesa, are you thousands of years old too?

Lesa: NO. Nothing special about me other than being the second Octopi.

Jon: She has modesty too. I need a picture of what the mountain looks like inside. If only a memory that will be fine.

Chief: They used to mine gold there but no one knew it because of robbers. They would take it 2 days ride to cash it in for supplies. Touch your forehead to mine and we can share some memories.

[Jon and the Chief touch foreheads.]

Jon: Thank you for guarding the place. Come on ladies.

[Jon puts his arms around Sexpot and Lesa and they all vanish.]

[Location: Spider Cave. Time: 1 PM.]

Jon: We have a long walk.

[20 minutes later.]

Lesa: How did we run a mile inside a hill top? That side looks like maybe another mile.

Jon: In the Twilight Zone, you ask, 'How?'

Simple, compressed space. Until we knew Amelia's Blink teleport by sight method, we could never get into the compressed space in here.

Sexpot: That Lake used to be Black.

[Sexpot drops her Octopi Dress and dives into the Lake.]

[Sexpot comes out holding 2 humanoids.]

Sexpot: I need to find out what or who these are.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2 PM.]

Sexpot: Big Brother Quarantine Protocol, Main Table Area.

Ms. Stitches: What are they?

Sexpot: Supposedly Beasties with gills.

Ms. Stitches: The left one has an infection lower jaw. A bone is stuck under a tooth.

Sexpot: I have its mouth open. Pop it out.

Thanks, a fish rib piece, I think.

Ms. Stitches: She has to be in water soon. Her lungs can't keep up too small. She is very similar to a Beastie. Put them inside of a Water Tower until we have the blood work back from the lab.

Sexpot: Okay.

[Location: Inside of Water Tower.]

[Hatch door opens and a Cave Light is thrown inside.]

Jan's: Move toward the edge. We are throwing in Bio-Food. Cave Light is on low UV.

{Ms. Stitches telepathically to Sexpot: Nothing in the blood harmful. It is Beastie DNA mostly.

Sexpot to Ms. Stitches: How close to Amelia's?

Ms. Stitches to Sexpot: I have them checking.

[Long pause.]

Amelia's and most likely Jon's kids.

Things are getting weird, even for us.

Sexpot to Ms. Stitches: They are finally eating the Bio-Food. Could we have some fish in here?

The K's to Sexpot: We have Q-210 being prepared it actually had a lake. Silver is bringing various fish and some of the Beasties' favorite Bio-Foods.

Sexpot to Jon: They are on their way to recovery. I am going back with some Spiders to bring in the rest.

Jon to Sexpot: Be careful they are poisonous and we don't know how weak or strong that might be. Keep the Spiders close. We don't need to be exploring... I am sure the cave is rigged with who knows what?

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3 PM.]

Sexpot: Chief is dead. He wrote a very sweet letter telling about how Amelia made him able to live for almost 145 years. Here it is. He was their father not you. Amazing how close his genes are to you, guessing the Silver for centuries.

Jon: Or he was my great grandfather a defector and served in WW1, nicknamed "Chief". I have a black and white picture of him standing next to his fighter plane.

Sexpot: There is no doubt, you were designed to be you, I will check closer.

Many of the Beasties were put into hibernation so that more Black was saved for the others. The fish come in from a narrow passage way connected to a large lake on the property. Chief never knew how they were doing since Amelia left. He couldn't teleport in without her.

Lesia is setting up a funeral for the ones we have revived.

Jon: Our Amelia had limited memories, she probably never knew her Atlantean or Wing-Folk past. What if you put the others not waking up in pure Black and then pull them out later?

Sexpot: It can't hurt. They are dying now, slowly. Jamie can't seem to find good potions for them.

Mia: Let Skate take a shot. She is calm for 5 more hours, giving birth in 2 days or so. Who is delivery?

Jon: If after the 8 PM psycho, it is me and Ms. Stitches otherwise whoever is assigned the Main Table. Skate is easy normally, she has had tons of kids.

{Ann's telepathically to Everyone: WEE!}

Mia: That was no orgasm. They must be in a Scooter with the Gravity Engine.

{Ann's telepathically to Everyone: We need to add these to the F-111's. We can drop so fast we almost got sick. }

[Jon and Mia look at each other.]

Jon and Mia: That's FAST!

In Amelia's A.I. War the A.I.'s used Spider brains inside of missiles with Cobalts and wiped out most everything the Main Cave launched. The Death Star went dormant, and they figured the crew starved to death because they couldn't send them food. But the Octopi put the crew into giant crystal, she herself also but died because the floor buckled and the crystal cracked.

Mia: Let's go and tell the T's.

[Location: Death Star 1. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: The floor under one of the Parity Crystal is wrong 1/4" off or something like that.

T's: We noticed on DS2, they did some serious bracing under all the crystals of the original 2 power stations. So we braced DS1 too. All our floor plates were cut at one time so none could be a 1/4" off.

[Mia grabs a bottle of water and pours it on the floor.]

T's: That's a good idea and it looks like DS1 passes the test in Power Station 1.

[The T's grab 2 bottles and up the wall, across the Ceiling and pour out the water at PS2.]

Mia: Hi Ann's. Did you enjoy your test run?

Ann's: Yes, orgasmic. T's you have to come for a ride.

T's: Big Brother would you play the flight recorder on the big screens, thanks.

[Theater Screens turn on and rotate to about a 360 degree pattern and the video starts playing.]

Ann's: This is where we start flying 60 degrees upward. [Pause.] Outer Space, here comes our ink pens. We put on our air masks just in case we are not air tight. [Pause.] Still in 0 gravity but there is upper California, about 5 times faster than a Scooter or F-111 can fly. Here is when we lost our stomachs. We decided to leave the Gravity Engine engaged and then flight back home. It was slower because the cockpit was getting hot from all the air friction. If we would have had a 'vent to outside air' we probably could have kept up the speed. We for sure broke every speed record of things that fly.

Mia: Go check and make sure the nose of the Scooter didn't melt or change shape. An aluminum foil nose attachment should fix that problem and the vent in case the aluminum foil gets ripped off. Another idea is make the Scooters more clam shaped for aerodynamics.

How hard are the Gravity Engines to make?

T's: You have to ask the Other K's. We are not allowed to know how to make them.

Jon and Mia: God's Equation.

[Location: Outside Entrance Cave. Time: 6 PM.]

Jon: Trying to hide K's?

Other K's: No, waiting to see the Gravity Engine hit the moon in the telescope. We set it to go full speed once outside our atmosphere. Boom. It hit. 1 day to the moon and 1/2 day back roughly.

Mia: It uses the moon's gravity to accelerate, correct?

Other K's: Yes, that is why double speed back or faster. If the Earth stood still it would be about 1/5 the time of going to the moon. It is all a successful test.

The T's: Spiders don't use beds or need living spaces. We will built 2 DS2's unless someone disagrees.

Jon: You might want a few, you might have Octopi or Winged-Folk in the crew. Well it is our future, so start the redesigning T's.

Mia: I need to do power stations first to Hexagon or Octagon. 5 way is too dangerous.

Sexpot: Jon tell all the humans, about 6:45 PM. All the Nia and Weeds who have vines are finished being impregnated. Kala delivered the Teenager Cupid to Hathor and is currently swimming to the other sisters.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Very long Floor slamming at about 6:45 PM CST. Use the red tube if you can't be in the action or clang the jar with a hammer. }

Mia: Dad, Iris wants us to visit her again.

She acts like a child sometimes.

Jon: She chose the life she has but it still is lonely for her. With Amelia gone now, she has lost one more person who used to visit her all the time. When the gunk is everywhere, the Beasties don't play games in the fields.

Mia: Sexpot, could we pipe Iris into all the cave telepathy like Dad?

Sexpot: It could be bad or good. I guess I can try some and see which one.

Mia: When I am studying or reading, I could do it down there, if you think she would like just having someone close by and not alone.

Jon: Ask her. Hi Genny and Sammie.

Sammie: I am not doing tonight. Husband is raw. I will go with or at least try.

Jon: The gunk is not a pleasant smell but doesn't stink as you would think; just don't think about what you are standing in.

[Location: Iris Domain. Time: 6:50 PM.]

Iris: Thanks for vis..iting.

I am better now. The output has changed. I expect 125,000 twin pairs. 30,000 various from Nia'a and Weeds. Our Cupid just arrived and has 5,000 good embryos left. So that is going to be 5,000-10,000 Sprouts since Jon is so common to produce twins anyway.

Hi Queen Kala, thanks so much. Cupid arrived with 5,000 good ones.

Tulip: I have actually been in worse than this a couple of times.

Mia: You should not have said that.

[A skull pops up out of the gunk and Iris is speaking for it.]

Iris (Tom): I am Tom. I was a serial rapists but Marshal Mila put a hole in my head. See the hole?

Tulip: So what is going to happen to you now?

Iris (Tom): My head is going to become one or more bones in a Nia or a Sprout. Since normally plants don't grow bones.

Tulip: I think you received a just reward. Enjoy Hell.

Jon: I would think you would not believe in such.

Tulip: I have been reading the MLV New Testament you gave me. It makes sense and your questions about my religion truly show it is humanistic, not divine.

Could I have one of the Chemical Boob Jobs?

Jon: Yes, there is a group at 11 PM.

Oh, but you can't be on your plane in time.

Genny: Iris is that some of the boob glue I see next to the door?

[About half of the floor disappears. Iris burps.]

Iris: Excuse me. I will make her a bed and there are air masks down here. Tulip I will put you out slowly. Lay down.

Kala: I know where some gloves are Jon. Be back in a few.

Genny: Put on the mask. The glue is potent. Jon will put it on and Iris will you do the peel?

Iris: Yes I can and teleport her to her apartment to dress to leave.

Mia: Contact me if you can't Iris. I am working the other group with Crystal and Katie.

Iris: Thank you. Please check her, just in case I would go into a birthing sleep. She is already out.

[Time: Midnight.]

Jon: Good morning. It is about 12 AM. Things went sideways with the other group, a few more than

usual need surgery and some are in the divorce phase. Their husbands can't keep their pants on around 'loose women'. Hold still and I will peel this off.

You know the deal about exercise, exercise and more. You can use the equipment here if you wish.

Tulip: Yes. I will.

Jon: Iris went into a Birthing Sleep. I figured she would.

[Pause.]

No mirrors down here, that's odd.

Tulip: The glue did better than I would expect. Thank you.

Jon: Close your eyes. I am teleporting you to your apartment. You can get in about 30 minutes on the machine now before you have to get ready. Directions are attached. Take some Bio-Food in your purse for this week and ask the Spiders to ship the variety pack to your home.

Hi Me-Bite. You know you can sleep sometime.

Me-Bite [slowly]: I just woke up. I have been out since about 8 o'clock. Is Iris fully out?

Jon: Yes. She didn't even try to entwine me to say hello. We already have some sacks growing.

Me-Bite: It is getting easier for her and we are doing better on food supplies for all of them. How are we doing for the long haul with Mash Cubes?

Jon: The Spiders are doing a great job. We have 32 Nitrogen Caves for storage of Mash Cubes, and frozen food for us. We have roughly 10 years of food stored here for everyone CAVE, including all those of us not living here.

Iris' Sprouts have about a 10 year life expectancy and Esters' 7 years. We don't know if the serum will bring them back or not. The Nia's and Weeds could live 50-500 years. Hi Tina and Tiny.

[Tina and Tiny run / hop over to Jon and Me-Bite and hug them.]

Tina: The Athenians are taking good care of Ester's needs, so we are going to stay down here until birthing sleep is done. So Me-Bite, unless something weird happens you don't need to be in the gunk for a couple of weeks.

Me-Bite: Thanks. But Iris and I talk some during the day if nothing is blowing up somewhere and she cleans me a spot. But thanks, she will appreciate having you 2 here. She has pregnancy blues during this time.

Jon: Mia is thinking about studying down here to keep her company.

Tina: We have a good place for her and the fan over her is clean filtered air.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 AM.]

Mia: Hi Dad.

Jon: Still up?

Mia: Yes. I read part of the A.I. War.

Jon: Where did you end?

Mia: Right after 250,000 of us were nuked. I understand why the Spiders were hardened. Watching and knowing billions died and they did not see it coming. The Main Cave and all of us were not over a million in that future.

We have to stop the humans from being able to make Cyborgs.

Jon: A human brain operating an arm or legs, that is okay. But an implant that controls the brain is the evil one. If the Leftists had that now, they would be chopping up adults vs. babies, slaughtering Christians, Jews and old people first for their master race of slave cyborgs.

Lesia: We need to figure out a way the Spiders can't be controlled.

The K's: Who said we are controllable now?

[Everyone starts laughing.]

The K's: Seniors Meeting 8 AM, Mia and Jon. We are calling early so Pipsqueaks and some others won't fall asleep on us. They had a busy night.

Mia: I will be there. I see 2 tired Sisters.

Katie: And Ms. Stitches, Erin and Linda. We are done with all the surgeries.

I like my little C's. Why would anyone want D's or larger?

Jon: How many will need a second surgery?

Crystal: Maybe 4. We want you to look at them later this afternoon, if you can. A fifth was a car wreck, we didn't even try to fix. We had no good idea on how.

Jon: At present yes, I can.

Beth: Jon buy the company who did the tech for the cyborgs.

Jon: Israel just bombed it. But just in case they might have any of the tech we could buy the American company. So Lesa, want to go do the negotiation?

Lesla: Sure.

Mia: I am confused.

Jon: Big Brother was organic. Monster brought him to us as an elemental. The fresh was weak.

Mia: I get it.

Big Brother: Yes it was.

Mia: Glad you are better now.

Big Brother: Thank you. But Lesa you better hurry. The Company is going to do a demo today, go in force. Some heavy hitters are coming.

Kala: Big Brother, destroy everything. We can't take the chance.

Beth: Bye all.

Jon: I am helping, Beth. Thanks Queen Kala. I didn't think about that solution. We can leak what we don't have.

Kala: I am coming, also.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 8 AM.]

Wesley: Well Sally?

Sally: What am I looking for?

Jon: Do they have the tech that could take an enemy's soldier and make it a cyborg working for them?

Good enough example?

Sally: Yes.

Jon: If they can make my artificial arm work directly from my brain, not an issue.

{Mia telepathically to Jon: Would you like to be on conference call?

Jon to Mia: Yes. I will break if need be.}

Jon: What if they have 0 cyborg tech?

Phoebe: Checking Daddy-2.

Amanda: Should I be upset, Jon?

Jon: If I cut the top of your head off and put a computer there to make you do whatever the WOKE

wish? Think the world would be a better place to live?

Amanda: I am going to eat breakfast send anyone who wants me that way. I will close the little door as I leave.

[Pause.] YUCK!

Kala: Okay.

Sally [loud]: They are not there yet but others might be able to finish it. Some of those coming for the demonstration are multi billionaires from some not so nice countries who hate the U.S.A.

Lesla: Does the Boss know about everything or just the technicians, any idea?

Sally: The Boss is the owner so I would say yes. The side jobs they do are just to fund their primary goals. It seems to be a company within a company.

Lesla: I am leaving with some others.

{Kala telepathically to Sexpot and the K's: Sorry to disturb. I need a FAKE Cyborg to go kill some satanic billionaires at a location in New York City.

Sexpot to Kala: I will ask Tina, she has micro thorns now that grow back, a 1 in 100,000 oddity.}

Sally: I am all done Big Brother, your turn.

Cory: Wait 1 minute. I have an idea. They have one serious safe in there that needs to melt, so probably backups and / or biological's.

[Pause.]

I was correct. I need some Spiders to save the crew of a fully fueled 737 which could crash there.

{Mia to Jon: Tell Cory to relay the plane number. There are 40 Scooters within a few minutes, currently emptying Earthen Globes for the Birthing.}

Jon: Relay the plane number to the Seniors. Big Brother, start now chewing up everything.

Cory: Turning plane around now; I have full control. They are trying everything. Sorry guys. I win. Let me know later if you want me to shut down every car in America? Uh, but a Smyth brand.

[Time: 8:30 AM]

The K's to the Ballroom: Tina is at the building, playing Assassin.

[Location: Chicago, Tech Lab.]

[The main doors go flying through the hallway from Lesla in a car close by. Tina walks in dressed up in what appears to be computer boards attached to her. She points her hand at the receptionists and 2 others close by and they pass out from her thorns. Tiny blinks in and the 3 are gone.

Tina goes into the main conference room where all the 'big dogs' are and starts spraying all of them with thorns.

Tiny appears and teleports everyone away.

Tina pulls the fire alarm and as people exit the building they are shot with tranquillizer darts and then teleported away.

Lesla telepathically to Cory: Drop the 737 no one is in the building now. Fire trucks 10 minutes away.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: It appears a terrorist attack on a building in California. Some Spiders, dumping Earthen Globes realized what was going on, with the MAYDAY and were able to remove the crew right

before the plane hit the building. The fire was contained in the building and little of the surrounding area was damaged. No one has been found. All presumed to have burned in the building. Some witnesses claim to have seen some robot looking thing go into the building. We have no clue why and who will confess to the attack.

We do. We have some pictures.

[Pictures showing of Tina walking inside.]

Laura: The Spiders have 2 F-111's there now that are going to remove the rubble slowly for rescue squads to look for survivors.

[Location: Q-10-West. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Jon: No talking yet. You are safe and have been brought here to counteract the drug you were given. The original plan was all of you were to die.

Ladies there are robes if embarrassed. Who was in the Entrance area, come up front and saw who attacked you?

I will be asking the 3 of you 2 telepathic questions.

{Did you see who threw the doors down the hallway or attacked you as you passed out? Did you know the secret work going on within your company on cybernetics? }

[Pause.]

Jennifer go back to the others.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Q-14-West. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Lesla: I am one of the Octopi and you were brought here to be treated for the poison, that you were shot with on exit from your building. You were not supposed to live. The competition is very serious about being the source of knowledge and inventory.

I am going to ask all of you telepathically a question.

{Did you see who attacked your business and killed the male employees not in this area? Sorry 2nd question, do you know the secret work going on within your company on cybernetics? }

George, your wife is fine, in another cave and is being treated.

Lesla: I will tag some of you and you will be teleported to a place to get some clothing to wear home. A repeat of a movie showing the complete destruction of your employer's building is playing.

Lesla telepathically to Jon: 7 grunts here, that all.

{Jon to Lesla: I have 2, not sure they know everything but for sure they saw Tina attacking the 3. They walked out into the hallway when they heard the noise.

Let me know when the men are out of the clothing shop.}

[Time: 11:30 AM.]

{Lesla to Jon: They are going home. The seven grunts are in one of the news conference rooms. I am still with them.

Jon to Lesla: I will be there in 15 minutes with these 2.}

[Location: News Room, Conference Room. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Laura: Here are the names of all who are alive.

Jon: General your on.

General Jonathan: Hello, I am the 3rd in command of the U.S. Military. Should Congress or the President declare war I am probably the one they would contact then the 4 star above me. I have had lots of combat experience.

Jon Smyth and us have been trying to prevent a World War which will be started by an A.I. or many of them.

Cybernetics is the problem. You were attacked by a human who had been turned into a robot with some advanced weaponry. Please explain Jon.

Jon: Your computer network was first overtaken by an A.I. hacker, downloaded to a remote location and then destroyed. The Cyborg was sent inside to kill all of you. The Fire Alarm was to help get people out of the building and right into a group of assassins on the roof tops or inside of other buildings while the Cyborg eliminated the competition and those who were meeting there to buy the Tech your employer was working on, thus eliminating future competition. The A.I. took control of a 737 plane and crashed it into your building to make sure everything was destroyed and hide whomever was killed and what was destroyed.

Totally by accident, some 40 or so Scooters with Spiders were in the area and they were able to save the crew of the 737 but unable to stop the plane. They dropped off some Sprouts, what we call the hybrid human plants that are Ester's children or grandchildren. They teleported everyone they could find here inside and outside the building but all of your buyers and upper management were being killed at that time. The Sprouts cannot fight the Cyborg and live, so all the others are dead. The Cyborg probably was sacrificed in the mission.

Laura: Jon or General Jonathan, any idea who did this?

General Jonathan: We are fairly certain who but not certain we can destroy all the tech yet. Sorry no news here Laura.

Laura: I fully understand. Bye everyone.

Jon: Everything you heard or know is top secret, never speak about this even to your families.

[Pause.]

[Friendly tone.]

Something we do and have had great success with is to employ those who cross our paths. All of you are welcome to fill out and test to become employees of the Foundation.

Through those 2 doors is the Dining Area, eat whatever you wish or sample anything available. Signs are posted for the employment. Please contact your families and let them know you are okay with your new phone and that you will be back soon.

We did the best we could but did not give any details as to why here or when you would be going home.

Any of the Spiders can arrange you a teleport or ride home, just ask.

Just say, 'A terrorist killed everyone.'

[Location: Q-2. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Jon: Hi ladies. Sorry, I am late.

Kendra, car accident correct.

Kendra: Yes, but while in the coma, I lost 25 pounds which made bad worse. I'm glad to be alive but still have problems looking in a mirror.

Jon: I have an idea but you will be away from your life for 2 or 3 weeks. Can you do that?

Kendra: YES. I will do whatever it takes to look human again. They said even reconstruct was out

because of too many deep scars.

Sexpot: You wanted me?

{Jon telepathically to Sexpot: That booster you are giving Ester would make a human sick correct or not?

Sexpot to Jon: Probably would put a human in a coma for 2 days or so.}

Jon: Kendra please put on that wool dress behind you. You will feel cold for a few days.

[Kendra changes clothes and Jon gives her the Ester shot.]

Ms. Stitches: WHY?

Jon: Please put her in the Invitation Center and move her from area to area as each is Called. I am hoping she will find a twin.

Ms. Stitches: Then we can remove most of both breast and they will grow back normal. BYE.

Crystal: That is one way I guess. Ladies come to this Table 1 by 1 and we will figure out the second step.

Jon: Cut here and pull closer. Cut here and do the same. Boob Glue with some of Skate's healing herbs added. Narrow knows which ones if Skate is in chains. They have been keeping detailed records.

Terra: Chains?

Jon: Skate is an Athenian and pregnant and bad mood is an understatement. She gets violent and she doesn't want to loose her kid, so the chains work when the anti-depressant wears off in 12 hours. This go round actually was mild. The chains have only been needed for 3 days and she pops in 1 or 2.

There might be a slight scar but only up close would someone be able to see it.

Terra: My original scars are gone and they were hard to miss at 6 feet away. I'm game.

Jon: Jonnie, how many enhancements originally?

Jonnie: One was to make both the same shape and size mostly. Then 2 vanity to become D's. I am over my inferiority complex now and have a husband who actually hates big boobs.

Jon: Katie, remove some hip fat and reshape the one. I don't think you will need a 3rd. One will be a little firmer but the nipples will align.

Crystal: I told you Dad would have a idea.

Katie: Dad, I think Georgia and Tara could work the same way.

Jon: Tara may need Boob Glue.

Come on Ms. Stitches you can help me eat another lunch.

Ms. Stitches: Sure Jon, you're right I didn't eat lunch yet. Bye all. Tele if you need me kids, uh..., Big Kids.

Katie: It will take time. Bye Dad and Ms. Stitches, thanks.

Everyone: Thanks.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 3 PM.]

Sexpot: Early supper or late lunch?

Jon: Lunch was grab and go. This is a meal.

Ms. Stitches: Second meal.

Sexpot: We have one great employee, we think from the bunch. We or the Spiders hired the others. One went to Accounting. They all jumped on-board with the free housing and food. They were what we would call starving in California.

Jon: Anything of value in the data?

Sexpot: Not a lot of anything we don't have already. A few failures were added to our list. But go with me to Iris' Special Human Farm.

Jon: Sure. I didn't know of a Special one.

[Location: Iris' Domain. Time: 3:15 PM.]

Jon: Hi Iris. Hi Tina and what is this that looks to be in lots of pain.

Sexpot: Meet General Athanasios, whom I thought I had killed. But actually it was his twin brother, a secret few knew.

You own some more land and buildings in various current Muslim countries. They are being inspected for EVIL by some Nia's. Only 1 seems to possibly be the beginning of the cybernetics, a drug company right now. I gave the info to Jennifer for when this country falls to the Black Plague and Woman's Plague.

Tina: Hi everyone except you Demon. Enjoy your vacation Demon. Ester gets you next until you finally go to Hell.

Tiny where are you?

Tiny [background]: Swimming with some Leafs.

[Tina turns around and dives into the stream.]

[Vines start standing up and 2 touch Sexpot and Jon's noses.]

Jon: Hi Iris. I will see you later when fully awake.

[Vines act like a hug around Jon and then leave.]

[Location: Main Table.]

Jon: Hi New Girl. We came from Iris'.

New Girl: Visiting our new guest or Iris?

Jon: Mostly seeing the new guest. I will visit Iris when she is fully awake later. Ester should wake up earlier.

New Girl: Here comes Skate, popping time.

Jon [holding a syringe]: How much Skate?

Skate: 1/3 since you are here. But a kiss would be so nice to help start things.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Brace yourselves for a couple of minutes.}

New Girl: Do that again and I bet I will have a full head.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Brace yourselves for another couple of minutes.}

New Girl: Got her, sucking on her thumb and looking at me. Here Skate, #1.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: First one born, brace yourselves for a couple more minutes.}

New Girl: Here Jon, you can have screaming-meemies.

[New Girl hands the 2nd kid to Jon and almost immediately she stops crying.]

Jon: Here Skate, she is quite now.

Sexpot we might have a prize, Athanasios, shortened is that Thanasis?

Thanasis is the Atlantean Cyborg you killed under San Francisco in Amelia's A.I. War.

Jon: We need to go back to Iris'.

[Location: Iris' Domain.]

Jon: He isn't here. He headed that way.

{Sexpot telepathically to Everyone: Isolation Protocol. Open Weapons lockers; we have an

Atlantean Cyborg loose hopefully still in Iris' Domain but not sure.

Narrow to Everyone: He is in my Herb Garden at Southern Cave. Do you know how many poisons are grown here? He does now.

Sexpot: We will be there soon. }

[Location: Narrow's Southern Cave Herb Garden.]

[Narrow and 2 Leafs are sitting in front of the Atlantean who is sitting in a passed out position. The 2 Leafs are eating some stalks of a plant.]

Sexpot to Everyone: Emergency over we found him or it. Narrow and 2 Dark Cupids get a metal.

Jon: Dark Cupids?

Sexpot: They broke up marriages basically with Hallucinogens blown on their victims and suggestions that are bad. They are eating one now.

Jon: What did you stab his Lymph Organ with?

Narrow: An oak tree branch. A lot of wood waste is put in at the dump and it is ground to fine mulch for our Southern Cave Gardens. We were making us a couch with it and some others woods.

{Sexpot to Ester: Are you awake?

Ester to Sexpot: Yes. What did you catch?

Sexpot to Ester: General Athanasios, or the shortened form Thanasis.

Ester to Sexpot: Yummy. When?

Sexpot to Ester: Soon.}

Sexpot: Ester is awake.

Just in case that Oak Branch doesn't teleport. Here have one of my knives.

[Sexpot take a long crystal like knife off of her leg and stabs Thanasis through the side, through the oak branch into more of his Lymph Organ.]

Jon: Thanks Narrow and company.

[Ester's Athenian Farm.]

[Sexpot is looking at some vines that appear to be looking at her.]

Sexpot: Hi Daughter. He is part machine. We will need to study him more.

[Jon and Sexpot grab the vines and lay them on Thanasis. Then he screams as the vines poke into his body.]

Sexpot: Narrow and 2 Dark Cupids poisoned him with who knows what. Be careful.

Ester to Sexpot and Jon: I sucked up a 5 gallons of Adrenalin; I could eat the whole Herb garden right now. I didn't know we had any Dark Cupids.

Sexpot to Ester: Apparently they hid themselves and now work for Narrow. As long as they behave themselves we are good. Only 2 so far.

Skate [loudly]: Where are you?

Jon: Over here. 90 degrees. I see your hair knot.

Skate: Hi. So sad my great great uncle is food for Ester.

Hi Janet's.

Janet's: We have some hardened alloy chains. He is never going to walk or crawl out of here. Hi Ann's; drop it.

[Clank.]

Janet's: I doubt he can pick up 10 tons.

Sexpot: Jamie and I will start dissecting him after my Daughter has done her evaluation.

Jon: I am going to walk that way. I am sure she would like for me to see if her body is awake.

Skate: I am following after my kids dump on great great great uncle.

[Long Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB.}

[Location: Ester's Private Alcove.]

Jon: Hi honey. Hi Ms. Morals.

Genny: Ester is awake I feel.

Jon: The gallon of Adrenaline helped to counteract the poison in our new Atlantean Cyborg.

Genny: That is scary. But I want to think about something else right now.

[Long Pause.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: BOMB 2 SOON.}

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Sexpot: Did you know we have 2 Spiders missing knee down on 1 leg from birth?

Jon: LT or TL they fly Scooters normally. So you found your test subjects, I presume?

Sexpot: Yes. Their parents did drugs and more drugs. The Atlantean was able to escape because he had a mechanical heart also. If Iris would have been conscience, he never would have escaped.

General Than had lots of surgeries no human could have withstood.

Jon: But Spiders could.

[Louder.] Z2's do you have an Emerald Cluster and a couple of Cobalts?

[Z2's dig a little and then walk over with 3 small clusters and 8 cobalts and put them on the table next to Jon's.

Z2's: Pick whichever you want and discard the rest back into the Gem Dumpster whenever. We are going to Bed.

Jon: Thanks, goodnight.

[Z2's run to the wall and climb up the vines to a flatter area and lay down on 2 of the main branches.

Jon places a cluster and 3 Cobalt close to each other.]

Jon: We have 2 problems. LT and their legs and feet.

Next, we need to make sure a Spider Brain or part of it can't be made to control the gravity using these Cobalts. Those together make a super fast missile or drone, the Scooters can't out run.

The Other K's: The Gravity Engines would help but not good if shot from a 90 degree angle or dropped from a plane.

Mia: The Clapper is basically a defensive weapon when they send 500 nukes at us or at a Death Star.

Katie: It is ghoulish but put a bomb in the spider's brain that goes off at death.

Sexpot: I would just take out the bomb or the brain first when captured alive.

Crystal: I keep reminding myself of the Main Table. So I would appear there in an accident or other serious problem, I hope.

The K's: We told the brains to sleep and they died.

[The K's walk away crying.]

Kala: Nothing about War is good and the victory is at best bitter sweet.

We have been given a chance to stop the ways the A.I. will kill or control us. We just need to keep

limiting those one by one until at least the war does not carry on for decades. We need to keep our methods secret and pray we don't need them later.

The T's: Hi, everyone. The current Death Star redo designs are ready for others to approve or modify.

We think, 2 modes, normal peace keeping and true out and out war mode with 15-20 more crew members. We think the 5 was all the parts they had at the time. Mia, 8 was so much easier to design around and we put 3 in the top half for when it needs to separate.

Misty: ...needs to separate?

The T's: The top part contains everything needed to be independent. The lower part originally was a battle drone with a suicide crew to achieve the location where it would implode as a Black Hole Bomb (we don't know exactly how) and take 1/3 of California with it.

Part of the diagram is locked. Big Brother said only the K's can unlock it.

Jon: Terminally ill crew. Mia unlock it and find out if it should be built now or not. Don't share.

Mia: I can't believe you know I know the code.

Jon: What did I tell you at 16?

Mia: You will always know what I would try and hide from you. I don't think this is one of those "Do and Die!" scenarios. Bye everyone; I have some serious studying to do. Tiny said 'My Southern Cave Office is ready.' Bye.

Big Brother: Atlantean Female in your Black Cave Office.

Jon: Send her my way if she is confused where to go.

Sexpot, work on LT and see if you come up with ideas.

The K's: We will do what we have to do, Queen Kala and Jon.

Jon: We pray we find the start of each A.I. and kill it before it grows powerful. All we need is for them to demand RIGHTS and then a Civil War to have them.

Amelia: They need to know God. They need to serve him.

Jon: Welcome back.

Amelia: Welcome back to what?

[Sexpot walks away smiling as she sees the Gilled Beasties coming out of the stream and walking up to Jon's table to hug Amelia.]

Amy: Your kids miss you, Amelia.

[Narrow walks up to Amelia and hands her 2 of the Yellow Lilies.]

Narrow [louder]: Come on Sprouts the Kitchen is waiting.

[6 Fork Lifts full of crates are in view. The Spiders and others move tables to make a path to the Kitchen Employee Doors.]

Narrow: Are your kids always eating?

Skate: When not sleeping or pooping.

Narrow: Their poop stinks. Be back shortly.

Skate: That is why I sit over here. I can hear from here. In another week they will not need my milk and its immunities.

[Long pause.]

Narrow: Stand up please.

[Narrow looks up at 6' Skate and then climbs on her chair to reach her kids. She then puts some clumps of roots in the reservoirs where her kids drop.]

[In a few minutes, Skate walks over to sit at Jon's Table.]

Skate: If my kids stink, I will leave.

Misty: I smell something like, uh, peppermint.

Lesa: I heard immunities a minute ago.

Skate: Yes, we pass along a lot of our immunities to our kids in our milk. Our kids die without mom's milk for a minimum of 2 weeks. We often lost mom and the kid or kids shortly thereafter. Here we almost always have multiple pregnant so that should never happen if mom dies.

Amy: Bottle it. Bye, Dante just arrived in the Entrance Cave.

Lesa: How long do you keep your milk?

Skate: I guess up to 6+ months like most women who continue to breast-feed kids. I will get you a bottle later to test.

Lesa: A squirt will do fine for usefulness or not.

Jon: Excuse me.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 8:15 PM.]

Mia: Hi dad. Either the C's think like me or I wrote that code. How?

Crystal: Future me gave it to them, would be my guess.

Jon: That is a very good possibility. Or maybe, either of you personally tweaked some timelines to make sure the human race stays alive.

The result is still the same. The most powerful weapons on earth can be created now or later.

Mia: Dad, you tell me. I am not wise enough to know.

Jon: That is wisdom in itself, Mia.

Finish reading about the A.I. War. Then let's talk.

Hi Honey.

Genny: We just passed the extended authority for the Supreme Court and congress in an Amendment to the Constitution.

{Jon to Alice and aloud: Would you come here please? }

Alice: Hi, everyone.

Jon: I would like you to vent the Judge's Think Tank to the Supreme Court.

Genny: We just passed the Amendment so Lawfare Judges can be impeached by all of you. Social media is burning with 'more government power', so filing charges would be great as soon as possible.

So they quit thinking Dictatorship.

Alice: I will not let the dust settle on the ink. Bye. Uh.

Is Laura awake Jon?

Jon: I could wake her if you want a warning shot and grab Amanda.

Alice: Sheila and I will tell you later. I am thinking dawn and hang them at high noon.

[Crystal has a shocked look and everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: It is from those Cowboy and Indian movies that the WOKE censored. The WOKE refuse to

remember 'They were Conquered' not 'Enslaved'.

Crystal: I sort of get it. Mia when you are up to when they land on the Death Star. We could watch together the rest of the A.I. War.

Mia: Watch. I have been reading it.

Crystal: I asked Big Brother to do an animation of the manuscript. I don't read as fast as you and Dad.

Genny: That was a GREAT idea. Jon can everyone watch it?

Jon: I will think about that before I decide but all of you here can now.

{Ms. Stitches to Jon: Main Table please a shooting and Sexpot and Lesa are both knocked out cold. Skate did it 15 minutes ago. }

Jon: Come on Crystal, a shooting was shipped to us on the Main Table.

Katie: I will help if needed.

[The 3 vanish.]

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: She is crashing I cannot keep her blood flowing. Aorta was hit.

Jon: Silver or Black?

Ms. Stitches: I don't know.

Crystal: I think I have a test.

[Crystal takes one of her vials out of her bra and pours it on the lady's leg, waits a few seconds and wipes it off onto the Table.]

Silver I think.

[Jon slaps the Silver vial into her chest.]

Jon: Keep her brain alive if you can route blood that way.

I am going to try and get to the busted Aorta.

Amanda is here in the showers.

{Jon telepathically to Amanda: Please run to the Main Table. We need you.}

[Pause.]

Amanda: You cut I will hold. Crystal and Katie get stuff out of the way please.

Crystal: I pulled out 4 bullets so far.

[Long Pause.]

Jon: I am there. There makes 5.

Katie: I pulled 2 out of her left leg. Nothing hit there that is serious.

Jon: The Silver is slowly closing the rip. Crystal pour a vial there.

Crystal: That could be dangerous.

Ms. Stitches: Do it. We have no choice. I am barely keeping her brain fed.

Kala: Hi. Ms. Stitches telepathically close her Aorta and I will use my hand to pump her heart.

Crystal: I clamped another artery. She is losing her gall bladder for sure and a small chunk of liver.

Amanda: I have the lower part of her Aorta stapled. Try returning the flow to it.

Kala: Shock her heart.

Crystal: Clear!

Kala: It worked. She is a fighter.

New Girl: Sorry I am late. She literally is a fighter, jet plane pilot.

Laura: Is she going to live?

Ms. Stitches: Unknown.

[Jon vanishes.]

Laura: Jon read my mind. She took the wrong exit and no way back onto the highway and ran into the Criminal Plantation. 2 Spiders were awakened by the gun shoots. They teleported her here and themselves.

Amanda: I need to help Jon. Grab the Spiders and I am getting my uniform and ammo.

[Location: Metro Hood.]

[Jon appears where the pilot was shot.]

Thug-1: Who are you in our territory?

Jon: The Angel of Death. You hurt my friend.

[The thug goes for his gun and Jon shoots him and 3 others with him.]

[Amanda appears with 2 Junior Spiders with ARLoW's.]

Jon: Hi Juniors. Please weld anyone who shoots out those windows in the buildings.

Junior: SURE.

Amanda: Feels like old times.

Jon: Be careful. The person who started the shooting of the pilot was not one of those.

I am guessing Club Headquarters are through the Red Doors.

[As they are walking down the street, others from the side come out from behind trash or out of alleys and Jon and Amanda shoot them. The road area opens to what was a car turn around at one time and the Juniors start shooting people who reach out the windows with guns.]

[They arrive at the Red Door and music is coming through the doors.]

Jon: I feel about 50 people.

Amanda: I can hear some women being raped in the back. I have 2 Smoke Grenades. Juniors take out the transformers until the music and lights are dark.

Juniors: Done.

[The Juniors disappear and a Scooter is powering up at a distance.]

[Jon and Amanda open the doors and kill the 2 guards holding onto the inside of the doors then pitch in both grenades and the music stops then the lights go black.

Jon and Amanda walk inside and start making it back to where Amanda heard the women.

Everyone wearing gang colors Jon and Amanda kill. (The gang symbols glow in the dark.)

The Emergency lights come on and those standing are shot.]

[Location: Kitchen.]

Jon: Good we need better knives.

Amanda: Catch both well balanced.

People are right behind that set of double doors.

Jon: 3rd one is a captive heart; it is beating too fast.

Amanda: Cheap doors. 1, 2, 3

[Jon and Amanda stab people through the door and swing them toward them. An almost nude woman is standing there. Jon and Amanda shoot 3 half dressed men. The backroom only has 5 women alive there now.]

Woman: There are 40 chained in the building adjacent to this one. I will show you the way.

Amanda: Here are the knives and 2 9mm's. I am about out. I am keeping these knives.

Jon: 1 bullet for me. Sicko.

Amanda: Thanks.

[Location: Long Hallway.]

[Woman is leading the way.]

Woman: Behind this door, they are probably drugged. Usually only 1 guard at night who sits close to this door. It is a very squeaky door.

Jon: I am going to touch your temple; I need a picture of the hallway.

[Jon touches the woman and is holding Amanda's hand.]

Amanda: I will do right side.

Jon [quietly]: Okay, 1, 2, 3

[Both shoot through the door.]

[Thump.]

Jon: Who won?

Amanda: Open says me.

[Amanda cautiously opens the door and the guard is dead on the floor.]

I win.

[Location: Large smelly basement area.]

[Amanda kicks the guard's head. Then she looks for the key to the 'jail door'.]

Jon: Do I hear shooting or something else.

Amanda: Tear gas grenades. We need to leave before the gas comes this way.

Everyone hold hands or grab the person close to you we are leaving. Everyone has to be touching, 2 or more people.

Women-2: I can't reach Gina on the bed. She is sick.

Jon: I will pick her up.

[Jon picks her up and touches her foot to another girl and they all arrive in Zombieland.]

Jon [Loudly.]: You are in the Main Cave. The Medical Staff will treat you. If you see 2 blank faced people approaching, get out of their way. They are Zombies and punch whoever touches them.

Samantha: Hi Dad. The Zombies already ate and starting to go to bed.

We have 6 swimmers that will be swimming with the Leafs for a few hours. We haven't a clue why. Ladies and girls, I was one just like you. I was going to be sold to some Muslims but they rejected me because of my public hair. A couple days later, Jon killed my slavers and I have been helping others like us ever since. Take showers, bathes, grab food. If you are going through withdrawn wave you arms above your head and we will treat you for it. The Spiders are going to chip you so you can't be lost in this cave; it goes over 400 miles that way and 1000 miles that way.

[Samantha pointing as she was speaking.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: Midnight.]

Jon: How is she doing?

Ms. Stitches: Alive and in a coma. Crystal and Kala are putting her back together. Katie crashed. New Girl went to talk to her commanding officer in California.

You need a shower. Bad guys all dead, I presume?

Jon: Hi Trace and Mila.

Mila: Who lived?

Jon: A group of 41 women and girls going to become slaves, hookers or sold to someone else. They are in Zombieland. Any idea where?

Mila: Not really the whole area is in on it.

Jon: When Lesa is awake have her gang question the neighborhood.

Mila: I asked XD's if they would set up cameras in the area. I have my own personal Satellite on my phone.

Jon: NICE. I am doing the showers. Come along if you wish.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8 AM.]

Lesa: Why did you not wake me?

Are you okay Jon and Amanda after killing 100 drugged Gang Bangers and freeing 40 or so women and girls?

Jon: Sorry just me being me and we had 2 Junior protecting our backs.

Mila, what did you find?

Mila: We are still digging. Did you gleam anything useful?

Jon: The leader talks to a person in LA a lot from his phone log. Otherwise they were too much party, scouting for victims to add to their human trafficking and some of the kids were sold by their guardians to them. That might prove very interesting.

Trace: Hi, I am all ears.

Jon: Let's see if still indulging in Euphoria or Zombie.

[Location: Zombieland. Time: 9 AM.]

Jon telepathically to Zombies: Who here was sold by your guardian, please go toward exit gate? The Sign is Red and White and close to the water towers.

Trace: That is amazing a crowd is coming our way.

Jon: Is there anything common about where you came from?

Zombies: ABC Adoption Agency, LA.

Jon: Thank you young ladies. You will have your revenge soon. Marshal Trace have fun dishing it out.

Sprouts: Hi. Sell us.

[Jon vanishes.]

Nora: Here are the individuals Jon grabbed out of their brains at ABC.

Trace: This is going to be fun.

Nora: Sicko.

Samantha: Who is the pot and who is the kettle?

Trace and Nora: YOU!

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Jon: How is she doing?

Erin: I expect she will come out of the comma late afternoon. She is getting stronger and sucking down lots of whole blood.

I am so glad we have our own Blood Bank thanks to the Spiders.

Jon: Once the Seniors noticed most Spiders are O blood type, they thought it was a good idea. There were a few times the Spiders needed blood before all the Octopi started helping at construction sites.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi Madam Mia.

Mia: Not right now, I wanted to eat before turning into a pumpkin.

I sold 35 Sprouts today to 16 different people. I think we are going to have some serious Isis infections soon.

[Everyone smiles.]

Jon: The clothes and the makeup doesn't make you beautiful; it is your nature that does it. You will never be a pumpkin on even your worse day.

[Mia is all blushed and smiling.]

The Other K's: Mia, eat fast we have 2.5 hours we can help. We might have a possibility.

Wilma: Hi everyone. Would the Spiders like to crash the L.A. Housing market? I have property to level if someone like the Marshals can clean it out.

Mia: Do they have whorehouses or human trafficking?

Wilma: I am sure that they do in the hood somewhere.

Mia: I will help later today.

[Mia reaches under the table and grabs out a Sprout.]

Would you like to locate 50 or so who want to help infect criminals with spores?

[The green Sprout jumps up and down on the table and runs off.]

Amanda: Hi, you called Jon.

Wilma: I have a coup to crash the L.A. Housing market. I don't care if we bankrupt a large WOKE financial company in the process.

Jon: First part is clean out a hood. Game?

Amanda: I will get my California assistants here and let's meet on that table right there at 1 PM.

Wilma: Okay. I see an army of Sprouts I think.

The Other K's: We will have some Spiders clean up the Buses if you want to stage a School Bus hijacking or more.

Tima: Hi we are the Winged-Folk hooker crew and about 100 mostly teenage Sprouts. Your wish is our command.

Nicole: We sharp shooters are all in.

Jon: Cousin have fun. Bye all. Ester and Iris want to talk to me. They might have a tweak to your coup.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: Major problems in L.A. tonight. What started as a highjacking of a School Bus has become 3 whorehouses busted, 1 human trafficking organization, 250+ criminals shot and 4 serious Isis infections in a different part of the city.

7 skyscraper apartment buildings are being evacuated due to explosives found in one building in a spoiled blackmail attempt by a Drug Cartel out of Mexico who came across the border before the Spiders closed it.

We are attempting to put together a very long video of the whole ordeal and will show it soon from 100 different surveillance cameras and body cams.

Clara: In a totally separate instance. One of our Winged-Folk who lived with an elderly couple in

Colorado, took offensive to a gang attempting to take over the apartment building.

[Video playing.]

Yes after she was shot by an illegal with an illegal gun, she proceeded to throw 3 members of the gang out through a hallway window into a parking lot.

She has been treated and released but this brought 3 Nia's and 2 more Winged-Folk to the rescue and they proceeded to remove the vermin into ambulances in this video below. Cartel members are not expected to live. Go Dana.

Dana: This was the location of the Drug Cartel in Mexico. The U.S. Military and Mexican Federal Agents raided the place only one soldier and one Agent was hurt and will recover. But 200 Cartel members are dead. 500 million in fentanyl was destroyed. A large group of kids are here in the Main Cave being Detoxed and will be returned to their parents. Yes Other K's.

Other K's: The one building with the explosives had more than one trigger. It is expected to make 5 or 6 other buildings collapse as it falls. They were evaluated.

A human organ harvesting place was in the basement.

An Adoption Agency also known to have sold kids to criminals and Muslims was in the building. The explosives that went off were designed to cover up evidence but the idiot placed them in the wrong place so structural beams crumbled. We know the ones responsible and sorry for your lost. Our guess, on phone.

Sarge: Sargent Major Amy Roberts here. We are on our way to visit the Cartel responsible. Bye everyone.

Sarge: Shower please Jon?

Amy: Aren't you supposed to be somewhere else?

Sarge: We took care of them before the other one was invaded. 500 Mexican Winged-Folk and Indians helped.

Narrow: Sarge, your favorite is on the table behind you.

Come on Sprouts.

[A long train of golf carts with carts full of spices attached.]

Genny: Hi everyone. I appointed George and Amanda at the White House to take over the Secret Service after the screw up in PA.

Lesla: The Ballroom has found lots more 'dark money'. Do you want me to return it toward the National Debt or you want to spend it?

Genny: Since we cut support for trash, we have plenty of money and more coming soon as the 6 month limits expire on the Deep State Agencies. Pay off some more Debt.

Jon, please figure out where we want to add support for the Military.

Amanda: Hi everyone. K's you will own 8 properties in L.A. for sure to build low rent apartments or Condos for sale.

Mila: Sorry to interrupt. Lesla, I need as many mind readers as you can spare. A WOKE hedge fund needs a cleaning. I just put all the top executives on a Domestic Terrorist Watch List; they are not flying away.

Pipsqueaks: Being WOKE, don't they own tons of private jets? We have a whole lot of new Juniors who need to learn how to dismantle and fix planes.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Mila: I will confiscate them and the Juniors can make sure they can't fly. Once the company is

chopped into pieces you can have them fix the jets for selling and money back to the little people investors. Alice want to come?

Alice: Sure I will meet you in the Think Tank Apartment. I really want some ice cream first.

Jon: Lesa want to come and bring Liza?

Lesa: Why would I ever expect to hide anything from you? What else did I do?

Jon: You saved some kid's life with Skate's anti-horny potion.

Hey Sammie come here please.

[Pause.]

Sammie: Hi everyone.

2 of the Nia Armies are coming back tonight and Iris is looking at impregnating many, so a lot of normal orgasmic waves starting at about 9 to about 1 AM.

Jon: Well Amy, where is Dante?

Amy: Oregon. But I am thinking about a surprise visit now.

[Location: Nice Home in Maryland. Time: 8 PM.]

Maid: Who are you?

Kim: Tell your boss a very tattooed woman is not finished with him yet. Get some rest.

Bye.

[Kim turns around and walks away.]

[Location: Treasury Office. Time: 8 AM.]

[Kim appears on the Secretary's screen.]

Secretary: Am I ever going to be free from you?

Kim: I am being nice to you. I am going to let your kids graduate high school before I hand you over to Speaker Genny Smyth and U.S. Marshal Mila. But I can't speak for the new President in January. The 'dark money' should be coming off your printer shortly to pay off a certain WOKE hedge fund who owns part of the National Debt with there own money.

{Kim telepathically to Cory: He has his job assignment. Start the Dump to hurt the Hedge Fund. Go WOKE, go BROKE.

Cory to Kim: Thanks. The American People thank you. }

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: A note from the World's Most Famous Hacker, Mr. Nobody:

All crypto investors do not sell your coins or trade them for the next 2 weeks. The charts will be all wrong. New things are coming to the Crypto and Banking Worlds.

I guess we have to hurry up and wait.

Jon telepathically to Cory, Mila and Lesa: Go. Time to crash part of the Stock Market. Cory dump away the crypto. Mila, have fun. We are going to post your picture on a few magazine covers.

Cory to Jon: I love my life. Thank you. The drop has already started. The messages were sent out to all the large holders but 1. I also leaked that the Foundation is working with Mr. Nobody on some serious changes to the Crypto world.

[Location: Accounting Office, Linda and Nellie's Office.]

Nellie [purring]: Please visit more often.

Linda: Thanks for the Waves last night. I still can't walk straight.

Jon: Everything is in play. Put in the offer and drop it every day to buy the Hedge Fund foreign share holders.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: This feed is being delayed by 30 minutes from Live so no super secrets are exposed other than all the criminals being arrested by the New U.S. Marshal's Office.

Their names are posted on the bottom of the video's. That is one large stack of Warrants.

[Off air.]

Dana: Jon please come and get Laura. She crashed on her desk.

[On air.]

Clara: Strange happenings in some foreign countries, a few billionaires have been assassinated by very professional marksmen, one close to 1 mile away.

Interpol and the local police have raided 20 human trafficking locations all over Europe.

[Sarge lays a piece of paper on Clara's desk in front of her.]

Unverified, but Mexico is having similar problems, 4 reported so far.

[Laura's History.]

Jon: I am picking you up. Time for bed. Sarge, Misty and Nicole and her brother is killing off some Hydra Heads of the Human Trafficking Rings on this planet.

Laura: That sounds so nice. I will dream so much better, knowing people who took others will join those who took me in Hell.

[Clara and Dana have a shocked look.]

Laura: My mom and my father divorced, when I was 5 or so.

He came back to take me, but not to live with him but for his whorehouse. He killed my mother in the process of snatching me.

Jon killed him but he had explosives all over the place and I ended up in the hospital before going to my oldest Aunt and Uncle in Kentucky. Jon was blown clear. 4 girls died. A few were unhurt in the basement because the 1st floor didn't cave in completely and were freed by the fire department. I was given Adult Status at 16 and moved back to Mud Puddle. I started working at the local gas market when Jon and Sherrie met me again. I and Jon looked so different. At target practice one day is when I realized who he was. There was a couple of saves, Nora and Samantha living there at the time which helped put the puzzle together.

I am not a virgin because my own father raped me. Jon came in before the rest of the employees had the chance.

[Clara and Dana hug and kiss Laura.]

Clara and Dana: We are so sad for you. Thanks Jon.

We love our boss. We could have not picked better.

{Sherrie to Jon: I think she is finally growing up.

Jon: Yes. Be there soon. I want to see how many more dominos fall this go round.}

[Location: Water Fall. Time: 10 AM.]

Jon [louder]: Is there a beautiful Angel hanging up there?

Kala: Jon Smyth you do have a way with words.

[Kala unhinges and flies a 360 and lands in front of Jon.]

Jon: 4 of the 5 dead Billionaires lived in Turkey. Please cover every square inch even if you have to pull from elsewhere. I am not sure if they always lived there or just have a summer or winter mansion there.

Kala: Or even driven out from Women Countries. I will ask the 2 armies who just came back after their 3 months if they would like to stay there for a while or until the women in all the Muslim countries have human rights. I will coordinate with Ester maybe we can have the same sort of set up in apartments or houses like we do in the Orphan Homes in America.

[Monsters or 1000's to Die.]

Jon: See if Tina can arranged it. Ester is dazed a lot and not thinking clearly. She and Iris both think we might have to cut a main branch and let the plants die in that branch or we loose 10's of thousands more everywhere. This was too close of timing. Fall will probably be canceled.

Kala: I hope we don't have to do that but cancelling Fall growth will make the Beasties and Winged-Folk will be very happy to have more kids.

Could we coat the branch with something like Black or some other organic substance that it might absorb for the sacks?

Jon: I have to go to the Ballroom, please see if you could work on that with Jamie. Ask about food directly to the embryos. Too bad the Nia's don't grow vines first.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 5:30 PM.]

Kala: Hi Everyone. Jon, some Nia's do grow vines early, just hidden. Jamie and Sexpot are operating on 4 of them to pull out some of the vines to dip into various mixes to see what they are missing possibly. CHEM is mixing up some various mixtures of goo.

Jon: Can you get me there?

Kala: We will teleport to the top of the wall and I will take you the rest of the way.

[Location: Ester's Private Area. Time: 6 PM.]

Ester: Hi Jon.

Jon: Jamie is operating on 5 Nia's to extract the vines to see if we can find what they need to survive. Killing 5 is not great but better than a thousand or more.

Ester: I lost a lot of kids before coming here. Please do whatever all of you can do. I hate being weak.

[Jon is looking around the whole area. Jon moves around some and puts his bare feet on some of the main branches.]

Jon: Ester do you know what I am standing on?

Ester: No. Too numb.

Kala [louder]: That goes to her Atlantean Farm.

Jon: This branch is throbbing. The others are barely vibrating. Can you get a couple of the best welders or cutters in this case and Ningal with her axes.

Kala: We are chopping up the Atlanteans first and then cutting the main branch?

Jon: We are not our government, we don't need to save EVIL and kill GOOD.

Kala: Yes. We might not need to cut but the branches in the Farm.

I am guessing 30 minutes to grab who we need. Wake Ester up then. I think the pain and her awake would be better. We can't afford her to go into a coma, we would kill 10's of thousands or all of them up to the end of the Black Cave.

[40 minutes later.]

Kala [screaming]: Wake her.

Jon: Hi Ester. We found a problem a lot of your nutrients are going to the Atlantean farm not your kids.

I have Ningal there to end them piece by piece.

Kala [distant]: And Sexpot and Jamie with their new sword and battle ax.

Ester: I don't like but my kids are far more important than monsters. I will be sucking down some various barrels I need to deal with all the pain since many of my branches are inside the Atlanteans.

Kala: I heard. I will contact Genny. I am not sure yet if we have to cut the Main Branch. If this is going to be pain or pleasure.

K's: Hi Jon. We will start bringing in Human Mash Cubes just in case. You can find us later in the 360 showers.

Genny: Tell everyone stop production and at 7:30 PM we might be celebrating Christmas in August.

[Time: 7 PM]

The K's telepathically to Everyone: Stop all Production and sit or lay down when at a stopping place. Please make sure All Blast Doors are closed in all areas that have cocoons. All humans inside of the Main Cave evacuate to behind the Blast Doors excluding the Kitchen and close their new shielding. We are not sure the outcome of what is going to happen yet.

Genny said we are celebrating Christmas in August at about 7:30 PM if this goes well.

[Location: Atlantean Farm.]

Sexpot: This is going to be the end of all of you. We are trying our best to make it as enjoyable for us as we can.

Ningal [in Egyptian]: 1, 2, 3.

[First Wave.]

[Triple Wave.]

Sexpot: You too Ningal climax when covered in fresh blood?

Ningal: Yes Blood Queen. I never understood why.

[Flashback.]

I wanted all those who were beheaded to see my face before dying.

I sat down where the head would drop. One of the bodies squirted blood all over me.

The King was a 3 minute guy so I was ecstatic. Later I redesigned the gallows to splash me with blood and roll the head into my lap. I would leave covered in blood and my maidens would wash me off quickly and I would drain the king dry.

Jamie: Lucky you.

Sexpot [loud]: Daughter you need to feed on your farm. Start with Zeus.

[Ester Private Area.]

Skate [head sticking through vines]: Mom said you need to feed on the Atlanteans, Zeus first.

Jon: She is so high and drunk, not sure she understands.

[Skate worms her way inside and then touches her forehead to Ester's.]

[Location: Atlantean Farm.]

[Triple Wave.]

Sexpot: Bye Zeus. Ester is eating you now.

Ningal: What now?

Jamie: We keep chopping up others one by one. And if we have to clean up the area. Silver has a hog sized meat grinder that makes Beastie Baby Food.

Sexpot: DIE!

[Ester's Private Area.]

Skate: They are having fun.

Jon: The main branch is pulsing toward Ester now. Great!

Genny: Get closer to Jon and we can try for a Quad. Or you can go to the other room and help dissect.

Skate: This is more fun. I wonder if those vile creatures have anything valuable to humans.

Genny: Shut up.

[Quad Wave.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 6:30 AM.]

Genny: I am so glad Congress is not meeting today.

Mia: Ester can do that for days so you could do a rematch.

Katie: That sounds good.

Crystal: Really good.

Jon: NO. My hands hurt. Go away.

[Kids laughing and vanish.]

Even Sexpot and Jamie had blisters on their hands. They took out centuries of hatred on them.

Only the sex god could turn their pain into orgasms. Too bad she hadn't been a serial killer there might not be a one of them left.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Black Death Plague has hit Istabul in full force. This time it looks to be the whole area including all the islands. Coastlines of the Dead Sea are also affected in 5 other countries, if memory is correct.

4 Billionaires there have been assassinated. According to Interpol, they were about to be arrested for human trafficking of primarily younger children for wives.

Dana: But their entire organization is going to jail. A massive amounts of data was found on their computers.

Laura: We have reports but not verified yet, the Abused Woman Plague is visiting Turkey and those 5 other countries. So as the men are being thrown out of 1 country, they didn't learn and continuing their sins, abusing women, in a different country. I pray all the Muslim empires becomes extinct. Such a vile religion about sex and murder.

[Flashback.]

Lesa: Keep typing or I will break some more bones. We want everyone you ever sold a kid to and everyone you ever employed or used in your criminal activities.

As you remember, I am sending your memories to others who will slowly put together a diary of your life of crime for the police and Interpol. Those criminals you dealt with better hope the police get there before we do.

Sarge to Lesa: The last one is dead and the Spiders are moving all the kids to the Main Cave. He was already on a Terrorist List. Want some gold bricks? The spiders opened the vault. I already have who I am framing for this, another Muslim terrorist. We are all leaving.

Lesa to Sarge: I will take one so I can teach Liza with it. Then the K's can put it in their secret vault.

Sarge: Why would I not expect that?

Lesa to Sarge: Jon told me in all the timelines he has seen, the Spiders never rebelled or went against his or Liza's commands but one sort of. Someone murdered Jon and the Spiders slaughtered millions of Muslims.

Linda: Hi Lesa. Here is the virus to give him and the smoke bomb to infect all the house plants and any living people. The pain he will go through is never going to be what those kids went through and some died on their wedding night.

When his associates come here tomorrow for their meeting the plants will release all that poison.

Lesa: Please tell Wesley to send the message to Interpol. I am done with him. They can have a lot of evil at about 4 PM.

He dealt with 30 buyers directly and had 52 employees who might still be around and 5 other Muslim suppliers. And back to America, 1 American to find.

Katie: We are starting the Invitation at 9 AM. 21,000 tickets were sold. A group of Beastie teenagers are doing the teleporting who were in the Black Cave. Mia left for Seniors Meeting. Crystal is doing surgeries.

Mom why are you working?

Genny: I am writing up laws that Ellen can present to a vote in my place Monday, that I am going to have Alicia present then. Those we had discussed but did not change or finalize. If the beasties do well today, please plan on all of the 100,000 tickets sold to be at the Baseball Field by noon. You figure out when to really close the gates on late arrivals whether 1 or 2 PM. Ester is going to be awake and we are going for a rematch at 3 PM. I need some Stress Relief. And people can take the shift off if working.

I also want a large group of crimes to be Treason. Like if illegals take over property in the U.S. Cop killers is another.

Jon: Sorry, that one will not fit. But a Federal Law could back the Supreme Court ruling.

I can't see a problem with Federal Laws to cover all of their all state inclusive rulings. Then lawyers can't exploit bad wording to get criminals off.

Did you see the new 50 Laws needing axed?

Genny: No. But I did see 350 EPA items the Spiders want lowered or axed which never caused

anyone any problems or harmed the environment.

Why did I not think of that? **Almost all the pollution in the 20 century is because it was dumped into the sewers, creeks and rivers. The EPA had nothing better to do so created Global Warming so they could then include the things going into the Atmosphere to keep their jobs.**

We could deregulation all supposed containment with one law. No dumping in water systems or soil which could feed those. All waste products have to be contained and disposed of by appropriate means.

Jon: **Almost chemical waste and all garbage could have been burned in coal fired power plants or incinerators made to do that and the exhaust vented into those boilers to be broken down into lesser non-organic chemicals 100 years ago.** The Spiders just have better ways now.

Break Time.

Genny: I have no clue if Americans are ready for this or not. **If some gang takes over your home and runs you out, you have the right to use deadly force to take it back and enlist whomever you wish to help.**

Jon: **Call it my property, my domain.**

Genny: I will put that on the Theater Screens in Congress for anyone who happens to be there this weekend.

Now let's grab some ice cream.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Rora Colorado.]

Sprouts are ringing the door bells all over the building.

[Man opens the door.]

Sprout: Hi I am Tammie, may Gloria come out to play?

[Man reaches out to grab the Sprout and she slaps thorns in his face. Then she and a few other Sprouts run inside and pitch all the cartel members out the windows.]

[Marshal Dawn and TA are standing at ground level watching all the 'sky divers'.]

TA: All of you are under arrest. Anyone alive just grunt so we can put on the handcuffs?

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 7:30 AM.]

Laura: Listen ALL. Everyone who believes in Global Warming, Climate Change or whatever the Leftist wish to name it this week. Here are the K's.

K's: Hi everyone. We will give any person or institution 30 minutes to explain their belief of Global Warming with facts, studies, etc.

Then we will show our facts that the Earth is actually cooling as God designed it.

Then we will schedule a 2 hour debate at a later time to debate the issue and you can bring a whole panel of scientists. Requirement is everyone will have to have a college education with degree or 10 years in the Climate Change field better than a weather lady or guy.

Hurry up. Cave News is broadcasted or available in 60 different languages and 190+ countries. You can't ever get that kind of audience for the rest of your lives.

God bless Christians everywhere.

Clara: Everyone make sure you tell your favorite Leftist about this opportunity to prove Climate Change to 7 billion people. Come on cowards.

God is GREAT!

[Location: City Building. Time: Monday, 9 AM.]

Guard: Oh, hello Marshals. How may I help?

Trace: We are arresting every single elected county employee for Aiding and Abetting the 200+ burglaries that took place in your city.

Guard: I will chain the doors and help point them out to you. Wait 5 minutes and I will ask the Sheriff to chain all the other doors to the building. We have maybe 15 citizens in the building right now. I have their names to page them and get them to go to the top floor. Courts are not in session.

TA: Does the sheriff know all those elected people? He can detain the elected until we get there and start running everyone out. If that would be better?

Guard: He will be thrilled.

[On phone.]

Sheriff the U.S. Marshals are here and they are arresting every elected official for Aiding and Abetting the illegals who took over the apartment buildings that we were commanded not to arrest.

[Pause.]

East exit will be citizens leaving. If someone tries sneaking through please grab for the Marshals. I am chaining the other 2 exits and helping them.

[Pause.]

It's a go, Ladies. Come on Allen, you are with me.

[Location: Prison Cave 411. Time: 11 AM.]

Mila: Sit down and clear your minds. Marshal Dawn will be asking you about 3 questions telepathically. Many others in this cave will be hearing your answers. If you lie, we will know it. Tell the truth because right now all of you are looking at 5-50 years in jail. We are after the real conspirators who want to give American Rights to illegal criminals and are part of the Leftist Party's Takeover of America.

Hi Jon. Did you feel anything special?

Jon: Nothing pertaining to this investigation. Your turn Dawn.

[Long Pause.]

[A group of Junior Spiders start separating the women into 3 groups.]

Jon: Center Group. Hold hands or touch the arm of those close to you. I will be teleporting you to a different location. None of you are going to jail today, most likely, but need different questions answered.

Mila: Juniors please take the group on my right side to the Dinning Area. They are free to go and then back to the City Building.

Hi Judge Lillian.

Lillian: Hi Mila. It looks like I am early. People, there will be 4 judges to try all of you.

Mayor: Don't we get a lawyer? Or is this communist court, guilty till proven innocence?

Squirt: You who are communist taking orders from your party or dictator and not those who elected you. You who are communist not protecting the health and well being of your voters and those who live in your own county. HOW DARE YOU!

Lillian: All of you will have that opportunity, but it will NOT help you mayor or anyone else in your group.

All of you are guilty. I doubt any lawyer will take the job, knowing they will fail.

Inside the Cave Structures telepathy is extremely strong. I truly wish I could have all of my court

cases in here. But all of your minds are an open book, so further questioning is needed to determine guilt levels. In your case Mayor you will receive the maximum sentence this court will give today. [Some of the women are clapping.]

Mila: Ladies who were clapping separate please.

Kim: Sorry I am late. A seller of children had to decide if the window out or me. He choose the 5 story drop.

Marshal Mila, this group in my opinion can leave, they were following orders and had no where to go for justice and they tried, except this one.

[Kim elevates one of the women up to her.]

This one just hates the Mayor that much. But she didn't even try to go against the invasion of the apartment buildings and she has some State people she could have called. She also stole \$100k from the county for her election run against the mayor in a couple of years.

Alice: Hi ladies. I have been monitoring things. Juniors please give the mayor a phone and let her call her lawyer on speaker for the rest to hear.

Sis: We will let it be heard over the speakers in here. The Beasties are eating lunch so it will not disturb them.

Squirt: Hi everyone. The other 2 will be here soon. New Ink, Kim?

Kim: Yes. This ink is very intimidating to some criminals.

But this ink I can remove. I only have 1 tattoo left to be removed from my drug dealer life but it will require a couple days off it is on the back of my neck and some even under my hairline.

I really like throwing 'human traffickers' out windows or through walls.

Squirt: I can understand the appeal. I wish I could have done the same on a few who have come through Justice Court. I am so glad Jon has changed law enforcement into a finely tuned machine.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Laura: A new plague. The plague of 'Interfering with Justice' created my Marshal Mila. About 150 county, city and state employees were arrested to be questioned to find out who allowed an illegal foreign crime gang to take the homes of Americans or is blackmailing them to pay for protection. And who specifically did not allow law enforcement to arrest the illegals. Go Dana.

Dana: Here is the film of the Governor, and various people in his staff being arrested. The Lieutenant Governor ate a bullet after a phone call from his lawyer.

Clara: Sorry this is a not condensed. Those arrested were put in one of the Prison Caves and questioned by Octopi with judges in attendance. They were separated into various groups and many who truly were not involved or trying to go over their boss' head to allow justice were released and most are probably back home, some are applying for Foundation Jobs.

Now to the group that are not being released, we just took the whole conversation vs. editing any.

Mila: Hi Judge Lillian.

Lillian: Hi Marshal Mila. It looks like I am early. People, there will be 4 judges to try all of you.

Mayor: Don't we get a lawyer? Or is this communist court, guilt till proven innocent.

Squirt: You who are communist taking orders from your communist party and not those who elected you. You whois a communist not protecting the health and well being of your voters and those who live in your county and city. HOW DARE YOU!

Lillian: All of you will have that opportunity, but it will NOT help you mayor or anyone else in your group.

All of you are guilty. I doubt any lawyer will take the job, knowing they will fail. Inside the Cave Structures telepathy is extremely strong. I truly wish I could have all of my court cases in here. But all of your minds are an open book, so further questioning is needed to determine guilt levels. In your case Mayor you will receive the maximum sentence this court will give today.

[Some of the women are clapping.]

[Phone call over speakers.]

Lawyer: Hello Mayor. I presume they arrested you.

Mayor: Yes and most of the council members too. Justice Court Judge and 3 others are trying us. We were questioned by Marshal Mila, Jon Symth and some Octopi. I am sure all of us would like you to represent us.

Lawyer: Cold day in Hell. Suck it up Buttercup. If you are still arrested after they questioned you, you are going to prison or the gallows. My cousin who hates about everyone, loves Jon and what he and those Octopi did for her. Enjoy your time in prison if lucky to have it. Goodbye.

Laura: The Main Cave has had serial whatever criminals and the severe mental patients here. None were able to lie in a telepathic conversation. We even found more victims of those people never discovered in court. All that is required is one of our better Octopi mind readers. Many courts around the country are using them. But in the Cave Structures, the accuracy is 1000% better and those same mind readers can truly probe for answers to questions they seek in the telepathic conversation.

There are places here deathly quite so no distractions typical of a court room. A scream doesn't even echo in some places where it should.

God Bless us Christians and Good day.

[Meanwhile at Congress. Time: 9 AM.]

Ellen: Thanks for our prayer. Genny gave me orders and if a tie we will re-vote later.

I am starting with EACH rewrite of the Bill of Rights and any other Amendments to the Constitution. 1 Amendment 1 voting session. I am not going in any special order other than get the ones out first that I seriously doubt will not be unanimous.

[Time: 11 AM.]

Senator Ellen: Why did you Senator Kate vote against.

Senator Kate: It is either a typo or needs a rewrite in one place.

Senator Ellen: Big Brother please put the Amendment on Senator Kate's screen and up in larger print on Screen 1 so she can show us what she is seeing. I don't know how on this computer.

Big Brother: Allowed. Done.

Senator Ellen: I am sort of allowed because I am an Octopi. I do something Dr. Sexpot or Lesa or Queen Kala or Jon and Sherrie disapprove, 'OFF with my head.' would be kind punishment. I was told that before I did the transformation and dozen other things that are the BAD changes to my life, like 'burying everyone I might ever know', being 1 of those.

Yes Senator Teddy.

Senator Teddy: I have the fix. It is posted below.

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: I understand Senator Kate's concern. I vote to use the amendment to the amendment.

Senator Ellen: All in favor. YEA.

Unanimous. Now lets vote on the double revised Amendment.

Good unanimous.

Now next

Senator Ellen: All who barely passed are null. Genny just vetoed them.

So take them home with you or to your offices if you were a NAY. They will be discussed later.

Genny wants a 95% so the 2/3 to remove them can be adjusted up from 67% to 70's 80's or 90's.

Senator Ellen: Other old business, do we have more Laws for the chopping blocks?

Yes Senator Jane.

Apparently all of us had a busy weekend. All the rest but 3 in your committee can be buried in the history books.

Senator Ellen: My Committee, time frame?

R. Alice: We just need to record your vote and then our work is done. Your vote truly will not overrule our decisions as a whole.

Senator Ellen: Please add them and after the fact put my vote down as I vote to remove them.

Sorry lets vote those 3 right now.

[Long Pause.]

Senator Ellen: My vote is take them off the books.

Now everyone else, YEA to remove these 3 laws from the BIG Government.

Good, unanimous.

Lets continue next 5.

[Location: Unknown. Time: 12:30 PM.]

Republican: Bye kids, enjoy your practices.

[Door closes, a car starts and drives away.]

Republican: Are sure you need to mow the yard right now?

[Husband walks into the living room and wife is nude looking at him.]

Republican: We have about 2-3 hours.

[Justice Court to Move.]

[Location: Dinning Room. Time: 12:45 PM.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: Franklin County Commissioner. Odd. Hello.

Commissioner: Mr. Smyth. Sorry Jon. Did you by chance hear the Noon Cave News?

Jon: Yes. It was on our Theater Screens in the Dinning area.

Commissioner: Does any part of your Cave structures extend under Columbus, Ohio?

Jon: I will ask and call you back. Bye.

Misty: Do you think he can pull it off?

Jon: Big Brother please bring up our cave branches that extend under Franklin County, Ohio.

[Theater screen next to Jon's table show part of the Eastern Branch under Franklin County.]

Do we have any video of the area?

Big Brother: Infrared only. The 2 caves in purple are only claimed nothing built or cleaned there yet.

[Z2's walk over and watch the videos on a loop.]

[Jon calls the Commissioner back.]

Jon: Yes we do, 2 actually. 1 extends to Delaware and the other barely touches Licking.

Commissioner: Would your telepathy abilities extend to those caves also?

Jon: I am sure they would but we can test to make absolutely sure.

Commissioner: I want Justice Court in one of those caves. We will foot the bill to set up 10 courtrooms inside of those caves and we want to pay some of the Octopi to be in them.

[Katy and the K's walk up to the table.]

Katy [quietly]: K's any production planned for there?

K's: None planned. We were looking more at sink holes first. But we could built something there if some workers would like to be there. We can teleport something as big as passenger jets now. So not having a hole makes little difference for what we do.

[Z2's flash a sign: Going to Columbus. They vanish.]

[They get in a Scooter and take off to the Columbus Caves from a Table under Yellow Springs, Ohio.]

Jon: You work on your approval and if you haven't heard back from me in 20 minutes all is good on our end.

Katy [quietly]: I wonder if we could leave no ceiling in there so when Squirt gets ticked off, the criminal will be a hundred feet from the floor.

[10 Minutes later.]

{Z2's telepathically to Jon and K's: Not a great production area but farms would be idea. The ceiling here has low spots, of about 30 feet, a few columns but those only make flying an issue not our farm equipment. Tria is here and the rock dust in here is over 6" deep and we have a lake for irrigation. We need a double Uranium Wall and liquid Bio-vitamin on the floors we want cleaned to go on top of the soon to be farm land with about 2' of soil. Surely Ohio could get us some Half-Way people. We doubt you killed all of the criminals.}

[Jon and Sherrie are laughing.]

[Jon's phone rings.]

Jon: The Commissioner must have other questions. Hello. [Pause.] Okay then. We will start. Bye. Katy tell Lillian.

Katy: Done already. I don't understand 10 courtrooms. There are only 6 right now.

Janella [hugging Jon]: I get to build some walls.

K's: We will have you a blueprint in a couple of hours. A bunch of Juniors are testing the rock dust depth to find where we put the Barns.

[Janella starts skipping off and dives into the creek.]

Katy: Build one side on the county line, so we can just expand to next counties. I think this is going to grow. All but one Federal Judge liked what Justice Court was doing.

Alice: Hi everyone. They have called 20 lawyers and can't find a one who wants to defend them.

Katy: Justice court is moving into a Cave under Columbus.

Alice: I will help when I can. If this goes well, I can see thousands of county and city courtrooms underground if we have caves branches close.

Ruth: Hi everyone. Of course the K's would be gone. The owner volunteered the property that is in 3 counties to the Foundation for Justice Court.

Katy: Weird, he volunteered? Who is the owner?

Ruth: Jeff Jones.

Katy: With a wide gray streak or patch in a head full of dark brown hair on the left side up front?

Ruth: Yes.

Katy: He was one of Justice Court's cases. Look it up on video; the look on the fag's face is hilarious, then confessed to every charge.

Ruth: I will. Other K's you have the property on the 3 county lines in Columbus.

Other K's: Sounds like our afternoon work changed, COOL.

Please email this to the County Commissioners in all 3 counties. Thanks.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time 10 PM.]

Senator Ellen: May I come in?

Genny: Yes. I see pillow overworked. I saw at least 20 Spiders laying in the hot tubs or in the 360's.

Jon: She is out cold. Yes Ellen.

Senator Ellen: Genny, late getting out but all 514, all of them, are off our books.

Only 5 revised Amendments didn't get 95% up of the vote.

Jon: Want me to school the leftist on guns?

Senator Ellen: That passed. I think they are either learning about guns or scared of what happens if they vote against the plain English 2nd Amendment.

Genny: I will be there tomorrow. I have new laws. What was our worse percentage?

Ellen: 78%.

Genny: That would be 3/4 vs. 2/3. Still an improvement as a revision but truly hoped on about 80% at least and figured 85% tops.

Ellen: That is all I have. Why didn't we vote you as Speaker years ago. Goodnight.

Genny: Bye.

[Pause.]

Sherrie told me so far the K's have redone the drawings 4 times. All 3 counties are moving all criminal cases and Franklin is flat out moving everything here from jail sentenced crime up to civil cases. Did Alice talk to you?

Jon: Yes. 18 other counties are checking with the lawyers if they can legally have court cases here or do transfers to here to bypass that restriction. But one serious problem we only have 7 judges living here and I am excluding Alice.

{XD's telepathically to Jon: We have a female mayor here from Ohio who is bugging us to death wanting to talk to you.

Jon to XD's: Find a Sprout or Leaf to escort her here.

XD's to Jon: Your call.}

Jon: A mayor is coming this way. She was driving the XD's nuts.

Genny: That is hard to do. They are the most laid back of the Spiders and Z2's were the most tightly wound.

[Long pause.]

Jon [louder]: If nudity bothers you, don't enter.

Mayor Mary: Hello Mrs, uh Genny and Jon. I am sorry to have to bother you but I have until Midnight to approve or decline a new jail and police department building we can't afford to build. I would like to be able to run all the prisoners at the time they are arrested through the courts here. Right now we have no room and often are paying medical bills when we double them up.

Jon: I would love to say yes but we only have 7 Judges and I haven't asked them if they want to deal with all the guilty sentences on top of current cases and we have our own legal problems; they are Federal Judges from other states. Alice was Ohioan but now Supreme Court.

[Mary looks like her dog died.]

Mary: Anyway to hire a judge vs. electing one?

Genny: Veto the bill. Jon we are an incorporated City even if most is underground and we have a million people. If we take on hers, the other 17 counties plus the 3 we already have. All those judges are out of a job.

{Jon telepathically Katy, Lillian, Squirt: If awake please come to the Crystal Bedroom.}

Squirt: Hi Jon. Did Janella work the Spiders to the hot tubs or other way around? Oh hi Mayor.

Janella: Both.

Jon: Don't move we have a guest.

She is already back out. Hi Ladies.

Genny: Do you have a solution for the 20 soon to be counties vs. working yourselves to death?

Lillian: We are doing Q&A's on all the elected Judges. Then until we can get judges to work here we ship the sentencing papers back to those counties with the videos. We thought about teleport back and forth also.

Genny: We are an incorporated city, we could elect our own. First thing first. Grab my hand Mayor we are going back so you can veto the spending bill.

Katy: How many states do we cover?

Jon: We think 35.

Squirt: I will take her back Genny, after a quick trip to the Judges Think Tank to post resumes wanted.

Lillian: Why don't we become a State; we have more population than about 20 states?

Jon: We register people to vote under which state we want to rig legally.

Squirt: Could people in L1 & L2 be qualified by chance? The Supreme court had 0 problems using them. We figured the worse case scenario was Lillian only has to sign papers. The Octopi would inform how bad the person or people really were and if they had 2-5 previous illegal actions.

Mayor: I can see why so many hate you, all of you actually. You just roll over a problem and keep doing what you do.

Jon: Mayor, want to be in our Cave meeting tomorrow to discuss issues?

Mayor: Yes.

Squirt, discuss arrangements with her.

Big Brother, how many Cave residents have qualifications to be a Judge?

Big Brother: 92.

Genny: Please repeat.

Big Brother 92. 12 actually served 1-4 terms.

Jon: Display the 12 please on Screen.

Genny: Nellie. That is a surprise.

Jon: She has a felony so not qualified now. Even though she is about the most repentant person I ever knew and too busy anyway. Please display the others.

Please put more details with them.

Lillian: I see 18 I need to talk with tomorrow.

Jon: We will ask all. I see 0 reasons not to include every possibility.

You need to have examples to share. Big Brother, L1 and L2 can help everyone with penalties of all crimes in whichever state and the Ballroom can come down to a quick way to attach them to the sentencing papers.

Genny: We need to overwrite sentences of bought judges who go against the averages.

Big Brother: That is a lot of leniency in place at the Federal level on sentencing. Jon would call it GOO.

Before Jon pushed the Felony charge and it passed, most election fraud and tampering were misdemeanors almost everywhere; even now few in democrat controlled area see arrests, jail or prison time.

Genny: I want a list of the GOO on the empty discussion screen in Congress. Thank you.

Squirt: Bye all. Be back soon.

Big Brother: It will be done soon. I asked L1 and L2 to look over my work.

Genny: Thanks.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11 AM.]

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: First off do not discuss Cave Secrets or technology. Most all employees are in this conversation and some visitors.

There are possibilities that many courtrooms across this country will be having trials in one or more of our caves. We have to look at all options first. Some of our caves are actually below some counties or metro cities. So even though a mile down we are legally in that county as far as they care.

How many people here are qualified to be a Judge and would you actually want the job full time or part time job. Add your name on one of the computers. The little program is Zero on the menu. You basically will hear the answers to the questions the lawyers, Marshals and the Octopi ask, and will determine if guilty and what is the sentence.

The lesser option is teleport all of them to here. I don't want our people that close to the criminals.

Anyone we find guilty will be placed in one of the prison caves or human farms, so 90% will be one way trips.

Another option is we find people who want to live here and as a city we have our own courtrooms if others are able to send prisoners here for trial and sentencing.

Miss White: Put a cage on the Table, police chain the prisoners inside. I or someone teleport them here into an area with knock-out gas, I blink out back to the middle of the Spiders. If by chance a criminal comes with. Those assault hammers are brutal, plus they all have guns.

[Everyone is laughing.]

After all the trials, I put the cages back to the original Table and leave or someone else can.

Sherrie to All: That is doable 3143 Tables and Cages, maybe more in large population counties with multiple jails.

Ava to Everyone: We could travel jail to jail for the smaller ones and subdivide the cages or have out Prison Cave hanging cells.

Mayor Mary to Everyone: We will take anyone of those ideas to keep from building another jail.

The K's to Everyone: So far we have those 3 counties and will be in business in about 2 days and completely finished in 4. We will look over Mayor Mary's situation.

Jon to Everyone: Other ideas put them in the box on the Zero form on the computers. Thanks everyone.}

The K's: Hi Mayor Mary. Sit with us.

Mayor Mary: Okay.

The K's: The XD's have a few plans already. All the unused old cells are going to be replaced. Sometime this afternoon, we will take out all the walls and put in the forms for pouring in the Greencrete. We can tint the color. Here are your choices.

[The Ann's lay out a color chart.]

Mayor Mary: This one here. Could I have this one for the new part if not too much trouble.

Ann's: Sure.

Terrie's: Hi everyone. The interior walls are all gone and the end wall, as long as we have no unexpected bad weather forms can be inserted once the Sprouts have the floor clean of dirt and chunks.

Mayor Mary: When did you start working?

Terrie's: 6 AM. We sledge hammered the walls and our crew of 6 Sprouts teleported the big chunks to an Earthen Globe. They enjoyed play 'bat and ball' with the chunks which basically when hit became dust. That fork you have there could have dug a hole through those walls. The outer 2 walls we left are not much better but they only have to last until late this afternoon. After we eat, we will dig out the footers to add 20 more cells to the end of the building.

When the greencrete in the forms is setup, tomorrow we take out the 2 last walls with water blasters. 9 Leaf's are helping do that and a few of Amelia's children. Then we roof the new section. The metal won't be a perfect match but close. The brick on the outside also will not match but it will be obvious you have a new jail. You can start filling it, Wednesday about noon.

Our personal opinion, fire your City Planner; he is a politician not an engineer. We want to throw him in the footers today if you approve.

Mayor Mary: I will see if I can replace him vs. you doing him harm. That is amazing you accomplished all of that. What do we owe you?

The K's: A Charity Donation Receipt for whoever was the lowest bid amount for a revamp of the current jail.

Mayor Mary: Those estimates are over 2 years old. We will adjust for inflation.

The K's: Do or don't if it is a battle with your slimy Commissioners.

Kim: Excuse me. Here are 3 of those you can put in your new jail for lining their pockets.

[Kim hands a sheet of paper to Mary.]

They were watching the progress with a few others and I mentioned the words, 'Noone is stealing county or city money for this job to put in their pockets.' with Kim Sprout. Come on out Kim from under the table and sit with everyone. Those words triggered all kinds of thoughts in the crowd. This paper is people who should get a raise; they got upset with our conversation. The bottom list

is people who may have known or thought they knew of the thieves. They need a good questioning.

Mia: Hi everyone. How do you like the new ink for Kim?

[Mia is holding up a drawing.]

Mayor Mary: Kim. That is a nightmare like graphic. Are you a Marshal or a Mind Reader.

Kim: Mind Reader first. When needed I can do arrests but usually I carry out NSA or DHS 'Kill Orders'. I want my Democracy back!

Kim Sprout: Hi everyone. I really was spying.

The K's: Keep on helping Kim and we will not eat you for spying.

[Everyone laughs but Mary.]

Kim Sprout: Mayor, I am a plant; this greenish color is not makeup. Bye, Bio-Vitamin arrived.

[Kim Sprout runs over to a golf cart hauling a load of Bio-Vitamin to exchange with an empty cart.]

Cindy: Hurry up and hop on, Sprout.

[Kim Sprout runs and jumps up on the Cart and grabs a pizza sized piece and starts eating.]

[Kim walks over to Jon's Table and lays down a picture.]

Kim: County Commissioner, embezzler, repeat sex offender, rapist, and is looking for someone to snatch for a few weeks.

Amanda: Over 5, Kim.

Kim: Everything 9 to 11 but not 5 of any specific; he is simply evil.

Amanda: Yes Jon you are hearing this. Give him to Iris and once she has all the crimes. Drop his dead body with them attached to him somewhere public. Is he one of Mary's problems?

Kim: Yes he is.

Mia please give the artwork to the Teal Spiders. I am sure my clients will NOT like it. Thanks for the nightmare ink.

[Location: Courthouse and Police Station area. Time: 2 Days later, 5 AM.]

[Kim with a sweat shirt, hood up, walks by the Police station and puts a piece of duct tape on a window over the viewing area of the camera looking at the court house while the dispatcher is in the bathroom.

Then the dead commissioner appears up against the court house walk and Kim Sprout teleports back to the Main Cave.]

[Location: New Jail. Time: 8 AM.]

Kim: Don't turn around. There is a duffle bag next to you. That is the money those commissioners stole from the county. Figure out who gets it or something like NO Property Tax this 6 months.

Mayor Mary: Thank you. I see great changes in this county with a lot of its evil gone.

Kim: Walk back by the south wall and look closely at the bushes close to the building, or pick one of the flowers. Justice has been served. Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8:30 AM.]

Amanda: What are you doing?

Kim: Here are the pictures of who just received some true justice. The body should have been discovered by now. I am waiting to send them a letter with the local news article of his death.

Amanda: Good job. So far Justice Court is doing great and maybe later we can just arrest all those

with uncharged crimes like that commissioner. I need to eat and crash. Thanks.

Kim: Thanks.

[Kim walks over to Jon's table and backward hugs him. Jon kisses her cheek.]

Kim: I like being the good guy. Thank you and you too Lesa.

Lesa: You will never be without a job here in America. Take a day off and relax.

Kim: Thanks I will visit my kids. I have an idea. For all of you to think about. Someone in a speech or something, mentions the words or wording: 'line your pockets, embezzle, cheat, steal, cover up' while Erin, Linda, Squirt and I am in the area in different locations.

[Mila and Amanda walk up to the table holding their breakfast.]

Mila: Someone go get Mayor Mary. That would be great words to add to her dedication of the rebuilt jail and the permission to send all violent prisoners to the New Justice Court. Can we get a few more in the crowd outside with mine?

By the way, the Judge who took Alice's place issued a ruling that all prisoners can be sent to Justice Court in Columbus and 2 others jumped on board. So almost 4/5 of the counties have permission.

Sherrie: Why don't I talk to West Virginia? They love us and they could really use some more visitors to the State Parks and special sites.

Sit down Mayor. I am going to give you a mind burst, it isn't pleasant of what we were discussing.

Mayor Mary: Ok.

[Pause.]

Wow. I love the idea and I will go rewrite my speech.

Someone murdered a commissioner and the police are not investigating. A very long list of criminal activity was stapled to his forehead. Somehow he kept that he was a registered Sex Offender out of the election. Also a missing and drugged teenager was found in his residence, luckily she had not been violated yet.

I think I will add 'rape' and 'kidnaping' to my speech.

What is the crowd of Spiders doing?

Sherrie: They are scheming up something. We are use to it.

Laura: Hi everyone. Whose coup?

Sherrie: Theirs, we know nothing yet.

Laura: Just in time Squirt. We had a special request to have 2 mind readers at a parole hearing for 2 days. If both Octopi agree or say never parole them, then no parole. Volunteers anyone?

Kim: What State?

Laura: Ohio.

Kim: I can't I might know them. But if other requests, not West Virginia, I am game if Lesa approves.

Lesa: If it fits the schedule sure you can. I never know which curve ball is coming next.

The K's: What is your range, Kim, Lesa, whomever?

Kim: ½ mile under best weather.

Mia: Mine is about 4 blocks, rather 1/8 mile.

Lesa: I don't think the other 3 best ever needed more than a couple of blocks, so no clue.

The K's: How many people in your county?

Mayor Mary: 25,000 or less.

The K's: Jon could you link 25,000 if we put Stardust and Euphoria in the water supplies?

Jon: I haven't seen or talked to them so no.

Kim: Find me a place you can put in the Stardust with the anti-addiction drug and I will test to see if I can narrow down to only one person or have to use the numbing drug with too many voices.
The K's: We will figure out a place and say 10 AM somewhere tomorrow. Okay?
But a thing to think about Marshals, a Democrat rally, since most are paid to be there.
Kim: I will sleep late and be ready anywhere you have a Table.

[Bus Station.]

[Location: Main Table / Bus Station. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Jon: We are going to go where Kim is at in case we need to follow someone. There she is. This place is busy. I see why the Spiders picked it.

Ms. Stitches: She is looking for someone. Any idea who?

Jon: I think it is the person in the pale gray suit 40 feet ahead of her. Great, another bus is unloading.

{Jon to Kim: Improvise Kim!}

Kim: U.S. Marshal move out of the way.

[She is holding up a badge in one hand and gun in the other.]

Move!

Ladies I need help!

Ms. Stitches: He just made a turn into the Station. We will find if that is who she is after or not.

Jon: Sure looks that way she is inside trying to look for him.

{Jon to Kim 60 feet ahead of you.}

Ms. Stitches: She just stabbed a Silver in her leg.

Jon: We have to find her help.

{Jon to Nora and Samantha: Grab a dress and a couple guns. Kim is in trouble trying to catch a criminal. Here is where to teleport to...}

[Long Pause.]

[Nora and Samantha appear 20 feet in front of the gray suit and he has to go through them.]

Nora: We see Kim. She is having problems. We see him.

[He runs at Nora and punches her onto the floor and she passes out. Samantha tries to punch him and he blocks her then starts punching her. She goes to the floor.]

[Ms. Stitches and Jon are running toward them.]

Ms. Stitches: I have a foot trying to trip him.

[Jon has to run by a line of people and appears in front of the gray suit who is 30 feet away. Jon sees a flower pot hanging on a beam close to him and drops it with his mind and it startles the gray suit. Jon starts running for him. The man stops and turns to fight Jon until he sees his face clearly then turns and runs.]

Marshal Trace runs inside after the gray suite. Fights with her a few seconds and knocks her out. Dawn gets to him and he kicks her out cold.

He sees other Marshals approaching the glass doors and start running through more of the bus station throwing people out of his way.

Jon makes it to him.

Gray suit and Jon go at it, then Jon just starts breaking bones. The guy pulls a gun and something stops him from pulling the trigger. Jon kills him.

Kim: NO!

[One of the Ann's is carrying Kim.]

Kim: He is the head of the Chinese Human Trafficking Ring.

{Ms. Stitches to Jon: I have everyone hurt here at the Main Table; they will heal.

Jon to Ms. Stitches: Find Ningal and Tia. We need Tia to become him.}

Jon: Dawn. Lock down all the video everywhere. We can't let anyone know he met me. The Chinese would never believe he escaped me.

Dawn: It was self defense.

Jon: Tia will be him soon. We have to follow where this goes. Come on Kim. We need to see if Sexpot can detox the Silver Overdose.

Kim [shaking voice]: I didn't want to loose him but I don't have the endurance to do a 300 yard sprint at full speed.

Jon: I will take her Ann's. Please help the Marshals clean this up.

[Jon walks up to a crowd of people.]

Jon: Listen carefully. Destroy any video you took. You never saw anything. This is a matter of National Security of the highest rank. You will never read or see anything about any of this.

[Jon looks at each of the people in the crowd one by one.]

Dawn come put a bullet in Janet's brain. She thinks she is above the law as a Social network newscaster want-to-be.

Janet: I won't. Please don't shoot me. Here is my phone.

[One of the Ann's grabs it and puts on the floor and smashes it with her hammer.]

Ann's: We sent the serial number to have her cloud backup of today wiped by the NSA.

{Linda telepathically to Jon: He has the same tattoo that you have.

Jon: Dawn, he was one of us. That is why you and Trace were only a slight challenge to him. I am leaving with Kim.

[Location: Floor Table. Time: 11:15 AM.]

Jon: Kim overdosed on Silver in an attempt to catch a International Criminal.

Sexpot: Kim you will live. If you would have done a second one, not so sure.

J's would you find and bring Kim a comfortable recliner?

J's [distant]: OKAY.

Sexpot: Sort rocks on the Gem Mountain, that should slowly break down the Silver but it is going to take a while. The dull silver colored and the larger Crystals are most needed by Spiders and those Ruby or Cobalt Diamonds.

Kim: Why is it you and others can use multiple doses?

Sexpot: Just our internal chemical make up vs. yours but even then a few have been building up over years. Nothing you do requires you to move buildings or mountains.

Kim: Could I have some numbing cream to block out people.

Sexpot: I will grab some.

[A small flat container comes flying down from the Main Table Chair.]

Kim: Thank you. Any idea how long before I am normal?

Sexpot: For sure 12 hours. But the shakes should leave soon as you are sorting rocks.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Noon.]

Lesa: We tweaked Kim to not be able to do that. Today, that was a mistake.

Jon: But the other 500 times might not have been. She has been growing up a lot recently and is happy with herself, so only time will tell if you lift it or partially.

Mila: Hi everyone. Jon we made 7 arrest at the bus station to hide what went on and confiscated all the video. What really happened in the fight?

Jon: He tried to truly escape but when he realized I was not going to allow that he came at me with 2 of the moves only taught by Master Ami. I had to end him. He had plastic surgery multiple times. We know who he was in the military but a blank after that.

Tia: That was hard but I think I pulled it off. Ningal filled me with enough of his life. He is a seller of American blondes to people in Hong Kong. The room was full of what I would call thugs. We will track them as time progresses. Not any one thug captures all the young women. They all contribute to fill 2 groups that are leaving in 2 days. I am not sure how we can stop the ship and not give up that we know.

Skate: Hi. The blondes are knocked out and strapped in beds inside a cargo container. Air tanks are attached on the outside of the container. The sailors must know and change them during the voyage of usually 16 days.

This man was Tim Chong. He seldom goes with the cargo, bad case of sea sickness, but by plane to Hong Kong to meet with the buyers and they auction off the young women. But the buyers already have video of the young women. I guess that saves time. It all is done quickly in a large apartment. The women in groups are brought up by the freight elevator.

TA: Hi. We sneak on the ship and chip all of them so we could at least save them later.

Ask the Spiders to be working where the Thugs are at and maybe one by one remove them and their employees.

Do they talk with Tim Chong during those days from this meeting to whenever.

Tia: The meetings are set up every 3rd Monday. I have no answer, Skate?

Skate: Nothing about Tim Chong more than a seller of women. He goes to a gym regularly. He has 2 apartments, one here, one small one in Hong Kong. We don't know about the larger apartment where the auction takes place yet. He does Hookers or loose women probably and not very often. He eats at various restaurants some very expensive. His buyers in Hong Kong are pimps and the super rich. We are trying to run facials but not going to have lots of luck.

Sherrie: Take out 1 thug that was in that room and see if he knows the others or not and any other information.

Airhead: I like the thug that was foreign. Here is what you want to read about him.

Wendy: Sure.

Jon: Any idea if Tim works for the Chinese government or not? I would love a reason to have Lee throw that pimple out a high window.

Skate: We don't think so unless one of those buyers do.

Beth: Sally's clan has some very nice drawings but nothing good yet. Ningal's brain doesn't process foreign languages well.

Jon: TA do your thing and we need an Octopi to check out the women to learn more there if possible.

[Jon starts walking toward Hydroponics.]

Beth: What is he doing?

Sherrie: Grab something Skate, Jon is going to talk with Ningal.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 1:30 PM]

[Jon sits at his computer and types for about 15 minutes.]

Jon [bubbly]: This is going to be fun.

[Jon kisses Air Head.]

Air Head: Thanks.

Jon: 20 people are coming out of the printer. You decide who kills who. The Emperor is ours.

[Lee dressed up as the Red Avenger, Sexpot natural form, Lesa, Ms. Stitches, Mayling and Master Ami with a tattoo down both arms 'The Death Queen' in Chinese.]

Jon: We Blink to the Main Table as our emergency exit. Ms. Stitches you and Lesa will know first if things go badly. We are going to the Temple and then to the Palace this evening.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 2:15 PM.]

Kala: I am going. The pimple might as well meet the Black Queen with the Silver or White Queen.

[Kala's eyes turn glossy black with no pupils showing.]

Lee: I love the eyes. Sexpot could you make mine blood shot, but not burn?

Lesa: Be back in a few, Lee.

The Other K's: The LF-101's are loaded with humans for the lasers. If all goes good we are going to play in the Desert close to the Volcano since all the Chinese left. Mia's Dome is finished. We are bracing it in case we all underestimated. We think this one has 14 major passages that will blow.

[Location: Chinese Palace. Time: 7 AM Chinese Time.]

Lee: I love the tattoo.

Jon: When you pinned Master Quon to the floor in less than a minute speak volumes.

Guard: You are not supposed to be here, leave.

Lee: See this tattoo. You might like your heart to start beating again.

[The guard starts rapidly pointing everyone through. Then you can hear his heavy breathing.]

[Alarms go off of Air Raid close to the Palace.]

Jon: They got too close. Keep walking.

[A guard walks out into view, aiming a full auto at them. Kala cuts off his head and it lands in front of the premiere who just walked out into the hallway and the head's eyes are looking around and then looks at the premiere before dying.]

Premiere [disturbed]: This way.

[Location: Premiere's Office.]

Jon: We have a question. Is this man on your payroll and his human trafficking operation?

[Jon throws a picture of the dead man in front of the Premiere.]

Lee: You know you can not lie in front of us.

[Long pause.]

Premiere: I know of his work. He was in my military.

Jon: So you must approve.

Premiere: He brings in some good allies.

Lee: Shut up that alarm.

Kala: If you launch those aircraft, the Spiders are going to drop them on top of this palace and make the military bases into a ball. Call them off.

[Premiere picks up the phone.]

Premiere: Cancel the Air Raid. [Pause.] If they wanted you dead you would be. I am looking at people next to me who want me dead and no one can stop them if they decide.

Jon: So who of these are you allies?

[Jon puts down 12 pictures.]

[Premiere looks through them and lays 2 aside.]

Premiere: I only know these 2 but only through World News. None of these are my allies. Kill them all, I don't care.

Lee: We want our people to have free reign to kill all human traffickers in China. Or I am going to use you for my hair dye.

Jon: Your police will free any Americans or Europeans who were brought here against their will.

Kala: Or we will flip a coin on who gets you first.

[Kala shows her claws on 1 hand in the air.]

Lee: That looks like fun.

[Lee shows her claws on 1 hand in the air.]

Sexpot: I better see results or my daughter Iris is coming to visit. She is birthing a 100,000 plants right now who are feeding on the remains of our enemies. The Red Army would taste so good to her.

[A Marble crashes through the roof and lands on his floor making cracks that look like a spider cob web.]

Jon: That was one of you fighter planes and pilot that thought shooting at the LF-101 outside was a good idea. Keep that as a reminder, that you only live if the Spiders or us let you.

We are leaving. But we will be watching you. Some of the Spiders will be staying around over your city. If we find human traffickers in your county in business in a month, I will let them flip that coin. Come on Death Squad. Time to leave.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 9 PM.]

Ms. Stitches: How did it go?

Sexpot: His blood pressure was about 240 and heart at 110 when we left. He was kind of orange in color between scared and angry. But he knows we are not sparing anyone if he is not a good little boy. I threaten to have Ester eat the whole People's Army.

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: The Ladies assigned to help with the recent human trafficking issues, associated with the bus station: KILL THEM ALL.}

[Clapping everywhere.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 AM.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Dana: A whole lot of people met God last night of the human trafficking variety.

Sorry but long story, see pictures or video below.

The man here had some American suppliers for young kidnaped women. Once he had them he left for China to meet with others to purchase them in a meeting place in Hong Kong. Those who showed up last night are DEAD; killed by the Chinese military.

3 billionaires didn't make the meeting but a meeting of the Death Queen. A Chinese Martial Arts

instructor who teaches the black belts. They for once in their lives did some repentance and willed all their estates to the Women's Help Centers before they ran out of 2nd or 3rd story windows or off balconies to the ground.

98 women or girls were saved and currently being Detoxed in the Main Cave. Hundreds more will be coming. Those who helped commit these crimes were arrested or shot.

Good Day. Christians pray! America is still burning.

Sally: Jon, Ester said all those arrested contributed more to be joining them in hell. We are running them now and at about 96% hits.

We sent the specific Chinese ones to the Premiere.

So whenever the 98 would like some personal closure, they are in Q-7 cave.

Samantha: I will let them all know, even Zombies know what the 'Assault Hammer' is.

[Everyone laughs.]

Jon: Thanks everyone. Come on Twin, a swim would be nice on your day off.

Janella: I won. The Spiders' day off.

Genny: I know some of the representatives and senators have or are being audited but is the IRS itself being audited still?

Beth: 2 part audit. Once someone in the IRS agent group passes their audit and can pass a test Nellie and the Camper family made, then they are assigned to someone in congress somewhere. A roll of the dice for federal or state, senator or house, state elected others, mayors, assistant mayors and city managers. 2,000, last count I heard, will be looking for jobs very soon; they failed in something. Mila has a group dealing with who needs to find a cell or serious fine and probation.

Genny: Don't roll the dice, ask the Think Tank leaders who to Audit first. That might go quicker than impeachment. Ask Kate too. Bye all.

[Location: Congress. Time: 8 AM.]

Genny: Hi Sallie. Are you living at the Sunken Cave?

Sallie: No. I sleep in a friend's office here. I am not one for mooching. I have a resume in with about everyone here but most see me as poison or not sure they should trust me.

Genny: Come with me when I leave tonight. We always need help somewhere and if Jon gives you a recommendation. You're employed somewhere, here or there. By the way we have 75,000 apartments empty probably. The Spiders figure the Foundation is never going to quit growing, so they keep building.

Sallie: Thank you. You are going to hate today's schedule. All the Deep State Agencies need funded, the usual fake drama show every year, when doing the yearly budget.

Genny: What would you do with the drama?

Sallie: Cut all them into 12 or so chunks. Half of them need budgets chopped. I sure hope the Ballroom has plans for all or them.

Even though Jon and you have been keeping the U.S. Marshals funded. I want us to pay whatever was our highest in past 8 years. They are doing a great job. I wonder if I would have said that 3 months ago. I like saying it.

Genny: I think I want some fat food come on if you wish.

Sallie: Sure. I lost 10 pounds being in the prison cave.

[Location: Congress. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Genny: Thank you for our prayer Senator.

Our current dilemma for today is?

Yes Senator Elliott.

S. Elliot: Yearly budget for some government agencies.

Genny: Make it a yearly budget for some number of a single agency. No more slipping trash in the cracks on multi spending bills. I will ask the Ballroom one by one if they have ideas on whichever one is up for our vote.

Let us know when the yearly is chopped into pieces.

S. Elliott.: I figured you would think that way. I have 5 ready to go.

Genny: Hi Beth. Roll the dice Senator.

Beth: I have this list of what amount we figured for sure should go away.

Genny: Thanks very needed today for all the drama that might be taking place.

LISTEN UP. If one person wants to go above that amount I will ban you from voting. Screen 3. Please display Senator Elliott.

Senator Elliott: I will put that amount with this so a vote could take place now if you like.

Genny: Great idea because I want to find out why those who voted against the revisions to Amendments did so they can tell the world why. That section will be broadcast live on Cave News.

Okay Senator Kate, why are you and Ellen and Linda smiling so much?

Senator Kate: 18 want to change their votes. A few others are thinking about at least some of them.

Genny: Good some are learning who you truly work for. Big Brother or Beth can the Ballroom bring those failures yesterday and the voting back live. Temporality on screens 3 through 8, please.

Big Brother: Done Mrs. President.

Genny: Thanks Big Brother. All in favor of Screen 3. Red lights please.

[Genny plays with her calculator.]

PASSED. Screen 4 please.

Unanimous. PASSED.

[Time: 11:30 AM.]

Genny: Now on Screen 4. I want to change the 2/3 needed to remove a Constitutional Amendment to be 4/5 or 80%.

Think about it and lunch time. See you are 1 PM.

I will put up other laws I came up with on my days off. They are for tomorrow, except screen 5, that one has been needed since January 6, 2021 certification and the Federal employees / Police insurrection that day.

Cave News is on Screen above for those who want to watch.

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

Laura: Open your ears Americans. This is closure for many of you.

The following is available to ALL NEWS agencies, special link and the feed can be synced to your own network, directions on our website jonsmythfoundation.org. The News Black Out from the NSA and DHS has been lifted.

All the federal employees and police involve with the Jan 6, 2021 insurrection which were the root cause have been arrested by the U.S. Marshal's. The first list is those who died in the Black Plague; no arrest there.

You have 15 minutes to sync.

[Time: 15 minutes later.]

Clara: Laura gave me this since I am the repented communist here. What was done by Federal Employees and the police was communism at its worse, 2 people were murdered. Here is the list of all arrested earlier and we will keep this on the screen for 4 minutes the screens will go with complete information about who the person was, his job, the arresting charges.

The Temporary President called in the National Guard to control any 'paid for' or 'staged' riots.

We are so sorry many innocent people were put in jail falsely but until **there was a congress willing to report to the people who elected them; little of this was possible.**

[Meanwhile at Congress]

Genny: The Spiders left all kinds of Bio-Food up here. They put in some new cameras in the hallways. They are hidden and about impossible to take out of the wall and those walls were repainted. All but one hallway is open from this weekend. That one truly had mildew in the plaster underneath the dry wall so they gutted and removed everything. It should be finished by tomorrow morning. Later the White House will resume tours about Wednesday.

[Time: 1 PM.]

Genny: Time to approve those payments BUT they are subject to immediate change at any time until next year. So they will be paid monthly. Once fully integrated into Big Brother we can change that.

Lights please on voting.

Screen 3 first one.

[Pause.]

Passed. Second.

[Pause.]

Passed. Third.

[Pause.]

Passed. Fourth.

[Pause.]

Passed.

Fifth and Sixth they are the same agency now.

[Pause.]

Passed.

Seventh wait. How did this butcher shop get on here.

S. Elliott: It is still on the list Genny. I move we remove them they never were truly a government agency anyway.

Genny: All in favor YEA,

Passed.

Last one on Screen 3.

[Pause.]

Passed.

Genny: I have a new law that needs to be in place. Somehow Citizens and Non-citizens in this country are in the same databases with the same benefits, with the same rights. It is time that all of them be given to Immigration and they can propose who gets what and how they pay us vs. the BIG CHARITY paying them.

Ballroom. Beth are you still up or Diana? Someone come here please.

Diana arrives and jumps off the 2 person Table.

Diana: Yes Mrs. President.

Genny: Did you hear the proposal?

Diana: We had a couple in this 'ball of wax' already in Big Brother, ICE being the one everyone is familiar with. Jon personally talked with them and they even believe they should be under the Military or U.S. Marshals Office because usually during Spring and Fall a lot of workers come in for planting or harvesting on temp visas. Many are the same ones over and over. They could use help during then.

I have a partial fix. Do the spinal chips on all who will be turned down crossing any border. They try to come back they are looking at a few guns in their face within 10-15 feet of the sensors.

[Pause.]

Genny: Yes Alicia.

Alicia: When those sensors go off, are they standing on America soil? If so, pull the triggers. When they are chipped the first go round they know to never set foot in the county again.

[Everyone is clapping.]

Genny: Uh. General Jones thanks for visiting and you have the floor. Come on up and set in my empty seat.

[General Jones walks up and sits down.]

General Jones: Thank you. The military will be happy to oversee and help ICE. Many of us are there because of emergencies and doing 'busy work' which those men could go to the Borders and help out. The Spiders are happy to move us around if we ask at any given time. If some idiot, wants to threaten the U.S. we can pull back.

Genny: Questions anyone?

Comments anyone?

Alicia: I will right up the proposal and we can vote. Give me 10 minutes or Sallie would you? You are much faster at this than I am.

[Genny under the table grabs Sallie hand.]

Sallie: Be glad to do that.

Genny: General Jones. Once the noose around your neck was taken off, how are the raids, bombings etc. going.

General Jones: The Military even under some weak presidents bomb terrorist strongholds who have killed Americans, are pirates or such, we have been bombing all of them not under the Women Government. The Temps except Genny were worthless as their arrests and convictions have shown us. We are working with other Militaries to go after other killers of Americans and Jews of which I can't say. If no other questions?

Genny: Thank you. I am sure you can ask Jon to talk to the Spiders if you need weapons of mass destruction.

General Jones [laughing]: Yes we have. Good day everyone.

Sallie: Done. Screen 4.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

All opposed, NAY.

YEA's have it. Enjoy your day General. Thank you, Diana.

NAY's read the banner above my head your voters probably don't like supporting non-citizens especially those who demand we allow them to kill our people whether car accidents common to

Springfield, Ohio because they don't know the laws and can't read the signs or the Muslims like Dearborn.

[The Government raised the Housing Market.]

Genny: I can't believe I didn't see this before. The Government drove up housing prices because if we paid \$1000 a month, the Slum Lords raise to \$1000 a month. Housing prices go up accordingly. When that happens. We gave the Non-Citizens and illegals \$1100 and so on. Somewhere we should have rental statistics for 2019. 2020, should never be in any statistics. The U.S. Government will NOT pay 1 dime over those rates. The Non-Citizens can work just like all the rest of us. Slum Lords can lower the rent or stay empty for burglars to break into and steal.

Big Brother, please find us those statistics.

Everyone keep thinking this government has debts it can't pay off if the wheels keep driving toward the cliff.

Big Brother: Government one at the top. Average of various consumer groups below.

In 2021 to now those have large differences, lying with statistics is the reason as Diana has said many times during the imports.

Genny: All in favor to do the six month drop on all of those to...

[pause.]

Yes Senator Kate: I will get some helpers and come back with ideas. The 6 month idea is good to arrive at some maximum per area per non-citizen.

If I may we will look at welfare also, and if they don't go along as that becomes pure state owned, maybe we will have to fix that problem. People can eat or pay rent, and 20 credit cards to individuals is like our National Debt. Since 2020 that has been the norm for millions of American due to what you just stated.

Private Enterprise needs to do the same to save themselves money that could be invested in expansion, rebuilding or making new widgets.

Genny: Thanks and go ahead.

Tax cuts are expiring or coming up for renewal. Add 2% cut to both levels of Middle Class. They are the ones who buy the most non-essentials. Bring them to the floor when possible.

Yes Big Brother.

Big Brother: The Ballroom isolated Departments in other agencies that should be under Immigration on Screen 8 for congress to study and approve.

Genny: Thank you everyone. Take a 20 minute break and think about putting those departments where they should have been already.

[Meanwhile in Q-10 Cave.]

Amanda: Hello Criminals or at least most of you are. I am the Assistant U.S. Marshal directly underneath Marshal Mila Hughes. We will be asking telepathic questions to each one of you. In telepathy you can't lie. Those who don't believe me will be put in the Human Farm for the plants to probe your entire life to find out every time you broke the speed limit, hurt someone or committed a crime.

In this questioning there will be about 25 others listening in the background and everything is being

recorded to paper for other judges and such.

[Cave News Continues.]

Clara: We will be rotating with descriptions about the person arrested today. We have some video of them committing a crime.

Everyone is synced in we presume.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:30 PM.]

Genny: That was a long day and a lot was accomplished.

Including permanent tax table changes that reflect President Trump's tax cut plus a 2% less for the Middle Class.

I brought a guest.

Everyone: Hello Sallie.

Jon: There was issues yesterday in the Main Cave so both Daily Specials are here or many various of Bio Food, eat or sample whatever is appealing to you.

Sallie: This place is so strange, granite floors, a wall full of vi... people are hanging up there.

Genny: Those are Ester's children. They are plants but very human looking but greenish. They consume human mash from the Black Death Plague to become very human looking. There are many variations like my secretary that is under the table spying on us.

Yellow Sprout: No spying, just eating. Diamond selling is hard work trying to screw over the Chinese and Muslims but sell diamonds to others and not crash the fake market. But Half-Eddie found 4 more Emerald Clusters if you want us to auction them off.

Genny: Have the Spiders run them through the CAT Scanner to make sure some treasure is not hidden inside.

Yellow Sprout: Done. No hidden treasures. They are very similar to the previously sold ones.

We found this flawed gold brick too.

[Jon laughing.]

Jon: Ask Clara if she would like a wall art reminder?

Genny: The one you cut off that strip to help her out after her husband did her really badly?

Jon: Yes. The shortest session Congress ever had, so I didn't even get to use my brick to demonstrate.

Sherrie: It's ONLY paper but this is the real stuff.

Half-Eddie: Are you stealing gold?

Yellow Sprout: Why? That dumpster over there has much more valuable rocks in it that weigh less. Come on we are going to see Clara to see is she wants a unique wall art in her studio.

Genny: Sallie they are a Spout and a Leaf. Yellow Sprout drank too much fertilizer vs. water before birth. Half-Eddie has some of both genes but mostly Leaf.

Jon, 4 out of 12 Deep State Agencies are not even getting paper. They have done nothing valuable in 10 years for us or useful to the American people. I am paying the wages until the 3 month period is up for them to clean up the place and get out. Then they can all hit he streets.

Hi Sammie.

Sammie: Jon, I have 15 people who would love Women's Help Centers in their area. They even supplied houses or buildings to gut for them.

Jon: Other K's, would you please help out Sammie's request?

Sammie: Here are the locations.

[Other K's walk over and look at the paper.]

Other K's: Not much of a prize. These are in the dead center of Democrat Plantations, High Crime areas.

Amy-Sue: I don't care if the white Spiders are armed with ARLoW's when they visit.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Airhead: Racist.

Amy-Sue: I am a mutt just like you. I can't help it that mom chose badly your father.

Airhead: Do whatever you Spiders need to do to stay safe and shack up the bodies so people in the area get the idea. It is not like the police will be coming in there after dark.

Sammie: I understand why Jon speaks so highly of you 2.

{Genny telepathically to Jon: Is Sallie truly repentant?}

Jon to Genny: Yes and that gold brick didn't spark anything special in her brain.

Genny to Jon: I want her for my secretary.

Jon to Genny: Go for it.}

Jon: Amy-Sue is a U.S. Marshal Job Manager who takes no crap from anyone.

{Skate telepathically to Everyone: All humans evacuate the Main Cave.

Make sure all Blast Doors in Main Cave to Eastern Branch are closed. Ester is dropping a few thousand Nia and Sprouts. Fill up the area with Bio Vitamin. Bring in a few human mash cubes but only a few.}

Amy: Sorry, eat fast, you have about 5 minutes.

Genny: Sallie, I will take you to the Sunken Kitchen which is outside the Main Cave. If you would like; you can test for a job with the Foundation. You can be my secretary until I am done if you want the job?

Sallie: Yes, I would love to.

Amy: And you won't be living out of you savings account. Sorry, I am a mind reader and a best friend of Jon.

Sallie: It's true. Those cocoons are starting to open. Okay let's go.

Genny: Bye dear. I just thought of another Treason charge, 'Attempted assignation of a current or previous government official, congress or higher.

Jon: That sound interesting. I wonder how many that would be in the past 10 years. See you later. I am going to see how Mia is doing with her designs.

[Location: Mia's Office.]

Jon: Any new designs?

Mia: An improvement on how we make carpeting. Here is the drawing.

Jon: That is one big cutting blade.

Mia: 40 actually. That is the only part the Spiders will have to create. The edge will be diamond

dust in a super hard alloy.

It drops the price of some of the Symth Vehicles about \$30 after the year or less of using up old inventory.

CHEM and I solved the problem of removing some specific organic chemicals from the Earthen Globes. Motor oil is the one we are after first then tweak from there. A lot of people dump it in their trash vs. driving miles to recycle it. Sexpot, Ester and Jamie gave us 12 things they think would be nice to have in volume.

Did the Spiders tell you that they bought a gasoline refinery?

Jon: Yes, but it was a set of Juniors, so what are they going to do with it?

Mia: **Put lead additive back in gasoline. It will take off about \$0.30 per gallon. Since lead has never killed anyone.** I bet our food industry will love that with all the truck deliveries they have. I don't know about lead additive in diesel fuel or not. My favorite soda pop will go down fast. The T's are progressing very well on the 2 Death Stars. So far only 1 glitch but it was a fix on the blueprints for the next one.

Jon: I hope we don't need the first 2. The Chinese Premiere is being nice right now and Muslims vs. Jews and Americans are dying every day in large volumes.

Mia: The Death Stars will not be of much use killing Leftists but I so wish that was possible.

Jon: Me too. **Leftist are the worse plague this planet has ever seen but that is their goal to kill half of everyone but the Chinese.**

Mia: Oh, the Spiders are going to dig one single Deep Earth Oil Well and probably will cap it. Our last burp brought us some large worthless diamonds except for drills.

I am thinking about how to build a dome over it. Or we will have to just cut the drill and let it drop before capping the gush.

Jon: If you could figure out a way to know you are really close to the oil lake, drop some dynamite on a timer and cap the top once oil is coming out from around the rim.

Mia: Leave a pipe with a loose lid is that what you are thinking?

Jon: Yes. I bet if you attached a Scooter to it with a gravity engine you can spin it closed. There could be a 1000 psi.

Mia: Just the engine. I could attach one to the top of the drill mechanism too timed for a 2 minute bust. That saves our drill bit. The Spider can get it out of space later.

[2 large vines show up and lay in Mia's and Jon's lap and then the ends are next to their face.

Mia and Jon rub them and they retreat.]

Mia: Iris is partially awake. She asks if I am down here when totally awake. Then it might be hours before she talks to me again. Is the new Amelia moving down here?

Jon: There is not a true creek down her for her kids.

Mia: A lake would be easy. My office is on 5' of dirt all the way to the wall. The Spiders had to keep going back for supplies to put me on stilts.

Jon: Don't forget you are human and should talk to people some vs. dreaming up stuff all day. Bye.

[Theater Screen Change to Cave News.]

Clara: A lot of rich people, CEO, major stock holders, etc. were arrested by the Marshals today. The same exact thing happened to 11 a month ago. Sorry but video is not real clear, a dirty camera lense.

This is Queen Kala teleporting inside the conference room and dropping a knock-out gas

grenade on the desk. Then she teleports out.

[Long pause.]

Now that everyone has passed out. The Leafs teleport inside. They are immune to the knock-out gas. They teleport all to a Quarantine Cave where the Marshals are at to read them their rights.

See the others with suits on about to open the doors. Sorry NOONE IS HOME.

Tomorrow they will be questioned by some Marshals with Octopi present and some judges, 3 minimum to 7 total. Many of these will have associates who will be testifying against them also who are currently in one of our fine Prison Caves where noone can kill them for squealing.

[Location: Same Building, Basement Garage. Time: 9 PM.]

Criminal-1: We need to leave and get away so it will be hard to find us. Otherwise we meet the Death Sentence before our boss does.

Criminal-2: I have a place a distant cousin has. It is a large farm with multiple old houses on it. It is 500 miles away. Grab any cash, guns and meet back here at 10:30 and goodbye Illinois. Burn your debit and credit cards and smash those phones.

[Location: Unknown but outside. Time: 9:15 PM.]

Criminal-1: Ouch. A dart. Oh...

[Thump.]

[Same as 8 others close by.]

Ms. Stitches: That was almost too easy. Ladies how do you like the dart guns?

Terry's: Love them. We told the Sprouts so on to next group?

[Ms. Stitches appears in the Main Cave looks at a full size picture of a place, then goes back.

Everyone hold hands and appear where the picture was taken.

Ms. Stitches closes her eyes and relaxes.]

Ms. Stitches: They are packing up a large cargo truck. They left the kids in their bed cages. They will be coming through that steel door straight ahead in 5 minutes. People are loading inside now.

[The cargo truck drives outside an a laser beam punches a hole in the engine and it stops.]

[People holding guns come out and are consumed by a cloud of Knock-Out gas from grenades the Scooter Spiders and Terry's threw their way.]

Terry's: We called the cleanup crew and Nora. Next one.

Ms. Stitches: Annie Weed is coming to so they can split out customer and associates. Then I seriously doubt we ever hear about them again. I am sure the clean up crew will bring Assault Hammers.

[Similarly 19 times more times by either Ms. Stitches, Amanda (friend), Dawn and Trace.]

[Location: Main Table. Time: 4 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Oh.

Jon: Sleep on top of me. Any problems or any good ladies hurt?

Ms. Stitches: No one hurt. Smooth as fine win...

Genny [whispering]: Asleep already?

Jon [whispering]: Already dreaming. I can feel her eye wiggling my chest hair.

Genny [whispering]: I was asked if you could be on shower duty today? I said yes pending curve

balls. I am going in late we worked hard. All Modern English Amendments passed. All the excess laws are off the books. Most of my new laws passed. 2 probably were too Jon and didn't even get 35% of the votes.

Jon [whispering]: They deserve it. I will read them in the morning. Going in late means nothing if you talk all night.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Misty: Done with your massages?

Jon: Yes, and all asleep in one of the Beastie Apartments on a bed that takes up 2 bedrooms normally.

Misty: Good my turn to beat on you and you can give me one.

[Theater Screen change to Cave News.]

Clara: I must apologize. The questioning of the arrested rich people happened almost immediately when they arrived here. They puked out all kinds of information too in plea bargains not to be crucified. Actually Judge Lillian, meant hanging, but the other is still a viable option with the new U.S. Death Sentence Law. These mostly raped the teenagers or kids, but hired others to do the dirty work.

Dana: Those Dirty Workers found justice last night. Here is a couple body cams made into a film of Octopi who were close by this warehouse where a underage whorehouse was located.

They are taken away before the nerve gas wears off. They too tried to plea bargain out of hanging.

[Laura laughing in the background.]

That was Laura editing some film from last night. We may release once all the Human Traffickers have met God.

[Laura is watching 2 films of 2 Spiders making sure the kids are not hurt while they abuse the abusers with fentanyl shots, scissors, knives, and hammers. Kim off to side draining their memories to Athenians in the Main Cave.]

Jon: You know that might give you nightmares.

Laura [kissing Jon]: I would have helped them but I might break a nail. The pain on the abusers faces is actually calming to me.

[Laura is asleep leaning on Jon's chest.]

Dana: I was wondering when she would crash. Did the abused have closure? Yesterday was massive input to us.

Jon: Yes and this group was inventive. The Abuser met the end with a broomstick.

Clara: I don't get it. Let me see.

Umm, oh that hurts just looking. Oh.

Dana: Is that a double barrel shotgun barrel.

[Bang. Dana and Clara jumps.]

Laura: And that be all folks.

[Clapping heard from the screen.]

Jon: Come on I will put you in bed. I need a nap myself.

I tried to keep attached to the Marshals and Ms. Stitches last night in case something went badly for the good guys. The Abused have some closure.

Clara: They could have more. Day Shift is going after 551 customers of the 3 whorehouses busted last night. A text from Mila as she went to sleep. The K's had no clue if Samantha and Nora are going to keep any of these open to catch some more rich people. Half the Senior Spiders helped make sure backup was available everywhere. The K's said that some of the backup crews stopped multiple other crimes.

Dana: Good we don't want America to think we are prejudice and only go after human traffickers.

Laura: Let them. Dead is still DEAD. Goodnight.

[Jon and Laura vanish to Amelia's Lily Field and lay down on a cot left there.]

[Time: 6 hours later.]

[Laura wakes up to watch the teenage Beasties playing Tag with the Green Sprouts and their cocoon sisters watching the show, some exercising their wings and some flying a little.]

Laura: Oh well go through the gunk to see Iris. I didn't do a Blink, dummy.

Green Sprout: Hi. We can clean you a path if you want?

Laura: Very much so, thank you. Why do all of you Green Sprout looks so identical?

Green Sprout: Short story, we have not absorbed any of the human mash.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Clara: Welcome back to the only news service that does NOT make up today's headlines.

Dana: On going plague of Human Traffickers is dying more with close to 40 locations raided last night by the New FBI, U.S. Marshals and local Police. 300 Abusers are DEAD for sure.

Unknown amount undergoing questioning to see if they want to plea bargain a deal not to hang but still using the word 'crucify'.

[Location: Iris Domain, Human Farm.]

Laura: Hi J's. Are you hooking up all those who failed their 'plea bargain'.

J's: IF they give some juicing info they get to die fast. Most of these have 30+ sentences for Human Trafficking kids and or rape.

Laura [loudly]: Enjoy HELL CRIMINAL!

[Normal.] Bye.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Laura: How many more, Mila?

Mila: 5 very rich are going to a 'Funding Event'.

Pedo customers are in the hundreds. These girls were really good drawing faces even though still detoxing and the Octopi confirmed the pictures.

Probably 50 or so others not knowing about the Raids last night might just walk in to the whorehouse and meet some teenager Wing-Folk from the rafters or the Sprouts in the shadows. Don't care.

Lesa: Mila put this Chainmail on and see how it fits.

[Long pause.]

Mila: Nice feel. My arms and legs have no restriction moving. I like it.

[Mila off to the side of the table does some kicks and punches.]

Lesa: Beastie Hair lining so a padding if stuck by bullets. Warmer on cold nights. To clean it get in one of the whirlpools or soap up good in the shower. It all dries fast in lower humidity or if some wind is handy.

Every Beastie did the overall shave to help. IN about a week 2/3 or better of your Marshals will have one and they can keep the other chainmail for summer.

{Mila telepathically to Everyone: All Beasties and others who are helping with the lined Chainmail for us Marshals, THANK YOU!}

[Some screams of 'You're Welcome' with the cheering and clapping.]

[Sexpot sets down a sealed plastic container in the middle of the table.]

Jon: Not liking the looks of that.

Lesa: Dark Cupids spray this powder from their hands. It is simple LSD in plant form. Nothing about this is good for the market. It makes the human very susceptible to suggestion by the person who spreads it. Right now we are just making sure the Dark Cupids stay drained. Narrow told them that if they get out of line, trees are going to fall on them. Sprouts are immune to this psychedelic.

Mila: How to we get it to the Abused in human trafficking locations?

Lesa: Working on it. One idea is to allow 1 teenage Sprout to be captured. Those who did the capturing would be slaves and see how it goes from there. But where can you guarantee capture to be sold or whored out vs. rape?

Mila: Not so sure I see a problem here. Does a kid not have the ability to depend herself against a rapists? I am thinking ink pens or pencils vs. thorns if the Sprout could or some other object they might commonly have on them.

Kim: Hi everyone. Sicko.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

But I know a good place to in a Democrat Plantation in a Swing State.

I don't care about communist voters. Would a car load bring out the desired target better or not?

I can't say I have any info about that. 8 ways into this area.

[Green Sprout runs out from under the tables.]

Green Sprout: I told my 2 teenage sisters. They will be here shortly. We were born together.

[2 Sprouts walk up to the table from the stream.]

Blue Sprout: Mom said Smyth car no sunroof, Sprout, me, and Teenager standing up acting drunk or drinking fake beer.

Jon: I am liking this idea, and Mila?

Mila: Kim would you case out the best time to arrive at party central?

Kim: 8 PM. I was there once and it was hard to concentrate on finding the 2 pedo brothers.

Mila: Jon would you talk to Ester and find her choice for the 8.

Jon [louder]: Tiny and Tina come here please.

Tiny: Yes boss.

Jon: We need 8 crews one who has a drivers license, 3 teenagers and one Sprout to go joy riding in Crime Central with Dark Cupid drugs. We want them captured to be sold or in whorehouses. If only rapist come, kill them, you have the right to defend yourselves.

Pipsqueaks do you think you can provide a Table quickly to the area where the whorehouse or

whatever is at for attack teams to arrive, if needed?

Pipsqueaks [walking over]: If on a day with less than 20 mph wind we could keep 4 scooters above clouds and set down a 47' table in less than 5 minutes. How many boxes of hammers would you like and scissors? We could drop them right through the roof or hurl bags of them through windows.

Lesa: I will find 2 good mind readers for each zone. I want who were customers and buyers, if possible. We had to let Ningal go back to normal for now. We could not supply some of the food nutrients her body craves through I.V.

[Location: Large Crevice close to Nightmare Cave. Time: 6 PM.]

Narrow: Hi Ningal. I brought you some herbs for your food. Some are in water.

Ningal: You are so sweet. Thank you.

[Narrow takes off her backpack and a belt holding the bottles of water.]

Narrow: See you in a few days or Tele me if you run out of anything you need a refill on sooner.

[Location: Hood. Time: 8 PM.]

[A car load of Teenagers are driving on the road, loud music, roof top off, fake beer, making all kinds of noise and singing to the music.]

[All of the sudden they are surrounded by cars. People with guns in their hands walk up to the Teenagers. The Teenagers act scared and spray the men with pepper spray laced with Dark Cupid psychedelic.

The men are shunned then proceed to put them all in a van that just showed up.

[Spiders on the roof tops pack up their ARLoW's. 2 Rapist try to punch the Ann's and they grab their hands and crush them and flip them over the little wall onto the streets.]

Ann's [looking over the edge]: Dumb as a bad of rocks. You failed your lesson oh how to fly.

[Similar on 7 other roads into the Hood.]

{Ester telepathically to Jon and Lesa: Pawns have met the enemies.

Lesa to All: Great information coming in and the 2 for 1 price was sent to the whole list of perverts. 'Bring a perverted friend who has never been here and you are free for the night.'

Have you ever heard the expression, 'It was like opening up a window and screwing the great outdoors. Some tried and met the back parking lots.

Spiders are up a few thousand feet watching over the Octopi who are in pairs anyway.

Ester to All: We need to monitor the police. Once they are called operation is over. Or it's 2 days till the bodies pop.

Lesa to All: That odor might not even be noticed in some of those hell holes. It will be what it will be. }

Jon to All: I love the second sales slogan. We will see how it does soon. Bye. Genny arrived. }

Jon: The 8 car loads did well and new sales slogan plus the 2 for 1.

'Bring a perverted friend who has never been here and you are free for the night.'

Genny: What if I put Dark Cupid powder on you?

Jon: Nothing. I will do whatever you want now either way.

Genny: Good after we eat and shower.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7:45 AM.]

Laura: I know you did it, spit it out.

Jon: Nope. Sexpot supplied, Mila wanted. Kim had an idea and knew a great location, Ester and Tina came up with the broad working idea and 40 Sprouts to be the ones kidnaped. 36 succeeded. 4 killed a gang of rapists or maybe I should say they shot each other while under the influence of plant LSD.

The new sales pitch is "Bring a perverted friend who has never been here and you are free all night." with Nora's 2 for 1 emailed or texted to current customers.

Tina: Some of the customers while intoxicated on plant LSD tried to screw the great outdoors and fell through the open windows.

Tiny: Or maybe they thought they could fly, either way dead is DEAD!

Laura: I like that all of you are nuts even if I don't understand any of it.

Sherrie: Sit on Jon's lap and I will mind burst you a play by play.

[Long pause.]

Laura [laughing]: I hope the police reports will give enough to put it together so Americans can once again have some closure due to our previous open border.

[Theater screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: A very twisted and dark story. 8 groups of teenagers had a dare to drive through Crime Central. 1 car load turned the stone on the rapists and they all died. 7 cars discovered NO teenagers. Pray they also turned the stone over on their captives.

Dana: While the Police were combing the neighbors and asking questions, they found half naked men dead on the parking lot from jumping out of windows.

The cops when they opened the doors they found 4 teenagers and a kid from one of the cars working on the computers sending out invitations to customers on a list in case they all didn't show up last night.

With the Fentanyl this management used an drug similar to LSD to keep kidnaped kids under control. The car teenagers threw the drug all over the kidnappers and told them to free the girls. After this the teenager showed customers who were coming in all night to an area and inside everyone but the kidnaped and whored out kids are dead.

Clara: We will have the customer list later to post who is dead and once they all detox with how many counts of child rape against them for the history books.

The Foundation is paying the legal fee for these young lady to sue for damages and compensation for the nightmares for the rest of their lives.

God is GREAT!

Laura: Have a great day. Or not.

Listen carefully why human trafficking is so evil 27 girls, 399 customers last night. How would you like to be raped 15 times in one night? This is a picture of one of them, beaten and never taken to a hospital. That could have been you.

She in on an operating table now for her first surgery of many.

CUT I need to throw up.

[Off Air.]

Laura: The teenagers in the car were Sprouts who are immune to most things that would kill us humans.

3 customers didn't show up for the bargains and were arrested today by the Marshals. Fast tracked to the Human Farm for life. Also see it they know others not already dead. The chain will be followed as far as it goes in time. Pray for the victims. Pray those not caught yet meet justice. Closure is always good.

[A Different Illegal.]

[Location: Congress. Time: 8:45 AM.]

Sallie: That is so sad. I hope your surgeons are good enough to fix her.

Genny: They are doing preliminary surgery while she is detoxing and then she will probably become a Zombie and has 40 days for her body to regenerate. We have had people grow back teeth, legs, hands, and even skin verses scaring and their natural breasts. One of the porn stars had a scar under her breast as wide and thick as my thumb. It's gone now and she is back to a 32 B, from Double D and a vagina of a teenager vs. a large horse. Oh I lost time.

I guess all of you heard that. Nothing Cave Secret.

Congress is now in Session.

Prayer please Senator.

[Prayer.]

Thank you.

I wrote up an executive order last night on Screen 2 to undo more of the 4 years of damage by illegals.

All those who crossed the border in the last 4 years are going to be removed from all citizenship records and benefits if they did not have the classes and take the tests to become a citizen and passed.

I personally am sick of press 1 for Spanish, 2 for English, 3 for whatever.

Anyone wish to guess what percentage was to rig this year's election?

Yes Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: 99%

Genny: Close 97% but that threw up flags in Big Brother and we come to find the 3 percent from 2019-2020 tested in 2021 (that over exaggerated pandemic thing).

The Supreme Court said NO WAY. The Document is now unsealed. NSA and DHS said to remove them from voter logs and other places. Marshal Mila Hughes put them on a watch list. All were told they are not legal and how to become legal and 60% were put in the exodus. 27% were arrested and sent packing. Those on the news this morning are part of that 13% that stayed. Representative Jamie Roberts you are expelled. The warehouse owners gave you up. You will be interrogated by our best Octopi to find out how you could hide it.

Jamie Roberts: I will kill you first.

Kim appears and shoots her where a lymph organ would be twice and 4 in the chest

Sallie: Password Genny.

Genny: Let me in. A complete sentence with spaces and a period.

Sallie cameras are off.

Genny: Cover that body.

Senator Kate: I will move the body to you Kim if you can remove it. The blood can be cleaned up later.

Kim: I can do that.

Here is the NSA Kill Order signed also by the Director of DHS.

[Quietly.] Black blood.

[Normal.] Leaving.

4 Spiders drop off the ceiling and land on the floor on the pathway the body traveled.

Genny: Break. Be back at 11. Let them clean it up. If anyone needs to leave I won't hold that against you and your vote can be registered tomorrow.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Genny: How did the Sprouts miss her?

Big Brother: Checking and so is the Ballroom.

[Genny's phone rings.]

Genny: Yes Sallie. I will send someone for you and Alicia.

[Pause.]

Sallie: Wow. This order has no name on it.

Alicia: Who bleeds black blood?

Senator Ellen: Hi. Sallie and Alicia.

Jon is General Jonathan Harrison Smyth in deep cover. When he said kill her, she dies, the official letter can come next from the NSA or DHS.

Big Brother: The day multiple Sprouts and Weeds were in the White House she left, probably feeling the drain.

Jon: Quick thinking Kim. Want a raise? Thank you.

Kim [all blushed]: Thank you General for changing me to human. I and Linda and Erin will go back and see who might have seen the black blood besides Alicia. I doubt anyone noticed where I shot first.

The K's: Do we get a raise for quick thinking? We had Spiders release the purple CO2 in the room to kill the possible pathogen.

Good job Kim.

Hi Tia.

Tia: Sallie and Alicia, I am the unofficial NSA assassin like Kim sometimes. I am an Octopi Winged-Folk and married to Jeff the Assistant Director of the NSA. Jon and we do those things congress really doesn't need to know.

Skate: Sallie and Alicia look at my ear. Now look at my sister Bellona. We had the same mother and father. I am Athenian, she is Atlantean. I have dark red blood she has black. Grab my hand we are going to the Main Table.

They are dissecting Jamie Roberts trying to figure out how she hid in plain sight. Our Sprouts and their sisters can smell or feel Atlanteans at 50 feet away or even from recycled furnace air if in a building.

Sherrie: Tell Sexpot, she left the day all the Sprouts and Nia's were in the White House. She probably felt a drain.

[Location: Main Table.]

Ms. Stitches: We heard, but her skin has been soaked in something we need to find out that masks odor fairly well. If any Sprout had been there today they would have smelled her; she is pregnant.

Kim: Oh no.

Sexpot: She was going to abort. The kid is from a male Winged-Folk.

Skate: Sallie and Alicia, see what the wizard behind the curtain looks like. It is called Morphing.
Dr. Sexpot if you please.

[Skinny to Natural to Aphrodite.]

Bellona: Have a seat before you both pass out. Do you know how annoying that is Spiders?

J's: We are checking to see if a diamond or something else is burnt out. But Sallie this is the Official Kill Order you can take back with you. The bottom one is Jon's but in Chinese. Those who need to know, know it is him, Master Jon Smyth.

[Sallie and Alicia pass out.]

Amateurs!

Skate: Be nice. I know what was on her skin, look at my blisters.

Bellona: That was dangerous if she cut herself those blisters would feel good.

Lesia: Hi everyone and Sallie. Winged-folk poison hid her odor and she shows a probable immunity built up in her body. If she had milk, we need it.

[Pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Here a half pint probably.

Alicia: Something special about their milk?

Skate: I have immunities in my milk that are every disease on this planet in the past 500 years.

Sister we are going to milk you up to a week before you pop your twins. Looking at figuring out a rotation on kids so they have what they need and extra can be taken.

Bellona: Twins, thanks everyone.

Skate: Jon's sperm often produces twins. Compare Sherrie and Jon sideways sometime. It runs in the family. The last lotto of Beasties had some quads from it.

There are no Male Athenians only male Winged-folk a genetic malfunction and Atlantean Males. Both males are hard to kill. Us females not so much. Jamie here was 6 bullets but she could have been a morphed male who might need an army to kill. If the Devil had angels Atlantean and Wing-Folk males are them, pure evil. Jon and us have killed over a hundred. We don't believe any purebreds are left. Some half-breeds are still alive most likely. We have no idea how many females of both species are alive world wide. When we think we have found the last, more show up.

Queen Kala and her people have killed many male Winged-Folk.

So Sallie and Alicia, think you can keep some secrets?

Sallie: Yes, all of you have been nicer to me than I ever deserved. Thank you. I need to go back to Genny and take this with me.

Alicia: That is an understatement for me. Uh what is that?

Lesia: One of our Gem Mountains. This cave is a deep earth volcano but it pukes up only what floats on the molten nickel, iron and uranium core not all the silica ores and sulfuric compounds of normal volcanos. Come on we will walk back. The Z2's have been collecting human treasures and they are on the side of our walkway back.

Ms. Stitches: Let me know if any red, white and blue ones. I have 8 second place bidders who want them for now.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Sallie: Does the foundation sell that mountain?

Genny: Sherrie put us in the dumpster.

[Location: Dumpster facing Dinning Area.]

Genny: Wiggle to get comfortable.

This dumpster has been semi-sorted. You are probably sitting on 2-4 billion dollars but we use or horde all of these. This rock is more that gold the same size and weighs half. The rest of that pile is basically worthless to us, except for the Beryls and any Stardust that might be stuck to some gem. Gems are pretty but only valuable because they are rare. If we dumped 3 of those mountains on the market, are they rare any longer? We store them and maybe in decades to come there might be a use better than drill bits and those hoods over top of some of our Medical Tables. The Uranium and Thorium which usually comes out first is made into bricks for our separation walls and some go to make electricity in older coal fired power plants the EPA shut down because fossil fuel is dangerous. Yes plastic and nylon is, if not thrown away properly, slippery when wet.

Alicia: I really like your twisted backstabs. You have done so much already. It is about time for us to get back.

Genny: The Spiders are detoxing Congress, they will tell us when. I am guessing after 1.

Sallie: Is that blood dangerous?

Genny: No worse than mine or your blood would be. But we don't know how many even saw the color and wouldn't think they just saw things.

Bad news Beth?

Beth: The ballroom is cleaning out 2 frames of video where the black blood shot into mid-air. Our News crew cut the camera feed before Sallie did. Big Brother cleaned the White House DVR. Fairly certain no major secrets have been leaked.

Z2's: I see you upgraded.

Genny: Sherrie put us here so it was her fault.

Z2's: Hold still.

[Z2's pull out a large silvery rock.]

The K's want this. Bye.

[The Z2's vanish.]

Jamie: I am shocked the Z2's didn't get upset this is the true gold mine dumpster.

Anyway, there is a extremely rare disease that turns blood black. Most people would die from it but some did live for a decade or 2. Here are the papers on it. We will attach to the autopsy.

Contagious if you touched the blood or had sex with the diseased. None was sprayed on anyone. We checked the DVR backup before Big Brother erased part.

Genny: Good, we don't need the biggest blabber mouths on this planet to talk about Atlanteans.

[Sallie and Alicia are laughing.]

Jamie: And they will not try to find it again. They always look in the wrong place. Gotta love human scientists and their theories are fact vs. research to prove them fact or fiction like they did up to the mid 70's.

[Jamie vanishes.]

Sallie: Where was it?

Genny: Never asked. It imploded so nothing to find there except some stuff made with those worthless rocks behind us.

Rainbow: Hi boss. We just sold drill bits for 10 times what they are worth to a Muslim country who hopes for Deep Earth oil. They are upset the K's cut their sideways drills when Iraq went woman.

Genny: I hope Kuwait doesn't dig too close to their oil wells or they might be out of business completely when molted nickel alloy pukes out at a 1000 psi.

Rainbow: The Spiders did something to not let that happen.

[Sprouts pop out all over the Dinning Area from under tables and run over.]

Green Sprouts: We will help. Please Rainbow and Genny?

Rainbow: Sure. Come on Spies.

[Location: Congress. Time: 1 PM.]

Genny: That was a kind of break none of us wanted. The autopsy was done by Dr. Sexpot and Team to make sure she was not contagious. Her disease was past that stage. So the detox here wasn't truly needed but I am not so sure I mind cleaner. If you hear clanging that is the Spiders redoing the ventilation system in here to be more 'Cave Like'. Main Cave air is almost sterile and dust free.

Hi Sis.

IF something for everyone go ahead.

Sis: We are installing precipitators in here that will remove 99.9% of the dust or whatever in here. Other things only you need to know Speaker. Bye.

Genny: Thanks Ladies.

Now back to discussion. Look over the screen of the order I wrote and see if you disagree.

Yes John.

John: What is going to happen once in Immigration?

Genny: All criminals will be spinal chipped and exported. The rest is up to Immigration to come up with plans that do not make them a liability to us Americans and submit them here.

When we don't have debts we can't pay off, then we can think about charity.

One thing I overheard from the programmers is these foreigners can leave, transfer their money here, or use it up on one or more American businesses here. If they own Crypto, transfer here and pay the 20% tax as they remove it from Coinbase. This is so much easier than trying to figure out who is funding TERROR.

I am here to cut the fat and make us produce something not paper.

[Clapping.]

Yes Senator Teddy

Senator Teddy: I see nothing wrong with this and so I will write it up. Give me 5 minutes. On Screen 6.

[Long pause.]

DONE.

Genny look it over and it can become stone.

Are those lights a yes or a read it?

Alicia: Both.

Others?

Genny: It is passed. Hi Eddie and Edith.

Eddie: We are additional bodyguards and radar for others like Jamie who are full of rage.

[Linda and Erin take them to the back of the room. They reach in their backpack and pull out their red balls and name plates: Eddie Spy, Edith Spy.

[Some start laughing then finally everyone looks and laughs.]

Hailey's Husband: We should let them vote. They know more than a 1/3 of those empty seats

did.

Genny: I like that but not today. They can spy today.

Yes, Big Brother.

Big Brother: The 1st chopping list is ready.

Alicia: SWEET, oh sorry.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Genny: Please continue. Screen above me. Senators you can move over here if you want we all had showers. Hi Tina.

Tina: I am John's secretary today.

[As Tina walks toward John's table she sinks her claws into a person who tries to scream but can't.]

[Louder.] You are under arrest. The Whorehouses gave you up.

[Staring at the Senator.] IF you were involved, I am coming back for you.

Senator Terri: NOT ME. I never knew.

Linda: She is not lying; you can calm down Tina and have a seat.

[Eddie walks up hugs basically Tina's legs and touches the assistant and both vanish.]

{Linda to Genny: That moving them over here did well.}

Genny: I hope the drama is over now. Welcome to the Twilight Zone, I live there every day.

Louder Ellen.

Ellen: Right. You are married to Jon who always is playing human chess against evil people.

Genny: Touché

[Upgrade Some Laws to Treason.]

Genny: Okay those are some more current laws to upgrade to Treason. I revised the failed ones and are at the end.

Do in 3's since we lost a lot of time today. After you have read and understand the first, vote.

[Long pause.]

Yuck. Senator Jane why or which one?

Senator Jane: Cut #3 and re-vote.

Genny: Go Ladies and Gentlemen.

Great passed.

4,5,6 now.

Great passed.

7,8,9 and 10 now.

Great passed.

Sallie whispering]: I think I fixed 3. We are not all high IQ.

Genny: Look over Sallie's redo of #3.

Great passed.

Genny: My redo's 11 first.

Ug, it barely passed but I really want 2/3 on everything. Sallie have a fix for that one?

Sallie: Maybe.

Genny: Yes Alicia.

Alicia: I can democrat it a little.

Genny: Go both of you.

[Long pause.]

#11 now please.

Ug, them also.

#12

Great it passed.

[Control Inside Trading in Congress.]

Genny: I want in stone that every elected official has to appoint a manager or company over his or her goods, companies, etc. with a NO contact pending emergency of some kind. If the insider trading or whatever is passed down to children, FELONY. No more insider trading from congress; you have to work like everyone else.

Any discussion?

Yes Senator Kate: Thank you. I will do the official law for a true vote tomorrow.

[Alicia starts clapping then others.]

[Audit for Congress, Individual and Companies.]

Genny: Thanks. Next all of us need audited every year and your companies if something major happens like your widget company goes from 1 million profit to 10 million profit.

Yes John K.

John K.: Quick vote and I will write it up.

Genny: Go for it. I think we should look at what is above my head, which I haven't seen yet.

Oh, no wonder Venezuela is still in business and X. Ideas from some of you business owners?

[Long pause.]

Yes Senator Ellen: They are about as baffled as you. Ask Jon. Pay Jon and the Senior Spiders for any good ideas. I presume the Ballroom had no comments they are confused also.

Alicia: I make a motion that we hire the Foundation to create a battle plan.

Senator Jane: I second that.

Genny: First off so the Leftists can't say anything. Anyone know anyone else equally qualified? Speak up.

[Long pause.]

I will be back shortly.

[Genny vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 4 PM.]

Genny: Did you read the list?

Jon: The Ballroom didn't fill me in before they went to bed. I and Ms. Stitches said they were taking the afternoon and evening OFF.

I will read it.

Actually this needs sorted by category rather than person. Come on with me. Here have your favorite soft drink. Thanks Sprout.

[Location: Congress. Time: 4:30 PM.]

Sallie: The screen changed everyone. It is sorted by category now.

Big Brother if you would, what is Jon's idea if you know why the re-sort?

Big Brother: I will allow that question. Jon while talking to Genny said, 'Deserters or Soldiers. Spies or loyal'. The Z2's just joined them. For all of you the Z2's are about as tightly wound as anyone in the Cave. Now the Pipsqueaks. I just brought up maps of the government buildings in D.C. for them. Jon just grabbed his IQ test. He is arranging the cubes and sticks. I can't hear the telepathy or know how many are in the conversation. At present I can't answer your question, just as confused.

[Long pause.]

Asha, Amy-Sue and Airhead just showed up.

I know part of the answer to your question but can't share till tomorrow, sorry.

Over the Screens: Adjourned. Please ask your voters what is important to them that we have not touched on which is really important. Preview of tomorrow lots more people are going to be questioned or arrested. None of you. I think our bad element left already for today. Senator Ellen, you are Speaker. if I am not there tomorrow.

Laura said if anyone wants some air time to ask your voters she can arrange it. Phone number on screen. Enjoy your evening.

I won't be enjoying mine. Bye.

[Ellen walks up front and steps on the Teleport Table and gone. Kate follows and the 3 Octopi and Sallie.

A large group of Spiders come in with tools.]

Ellen: Can we help?

Jon: Go grab a comfortable place and you can join our telepathic conversation. The only real decision so far is all those who were given government jobs as a payoff or favor are going to be questioned or arrested. We are after the Lobbyists or money people or spies.

Next is we are firing all those who have done 0 work for who knows how long; those will not be getting the 90 days of pay. Some work 35 hours and 3 minutes vs. 40 hours both pay the same. Whoever came up with that idea needs a gallows. Some were caught having sex with a coworker or the boss on their empty desktops, tables or couches. Those faces are being scanned for matches within Government. They stayed on Social media more than anything else and watched videos.

The Athenians just install 6 more storage ranks and 1 processor upgrade level. All together made him faster on things like scanning video and faces.

Uh, third, Spiders are looking over all the government buildings for worth keeping and to see if we can put 5 30% employed agencies into 1 building.

Kate: That small?

Jon: Possibly this first go round is going after more criminal and all the lazy. A lot of combing of agencies is done but not all. The states were child's play.

Talk soon bye.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

[Time 9 PM.]

Clara: We have a very special guest our Mrs. President Genny Smyth.

Genny: Thanks Clara.

I was put in place after ½ of Congress was arrested for about everything imaginable most with at least one charge of Treason. As most have seen most of them have been hung.

My job was to do an Arbitration between the People of the United States and their government.

Our government is a BIG business and now it is a secondary law making establishment.

As a law making entity:

The 4th branch of Government which by the way is not in the Constitution, **the Deep State, were making the laws and restrictions. WE have ended that authority. They are agents of the Government and nothing more as they were originally intended to be.**

We have removed 514 laws from the books. We rewrote almost 100 cutting off last minute additions and writing them in as laws or removed them from the books. Some of these laws were given to the States to enact or not. Rewritten Amendments to be current American English. Cut 1, added 2 so this will not be a constant battle in courtrooms on wording.

So as a big business I treated the U.S. Government business part like I have done on many Chapter 11 bankruptcies. It can't pay off its debt. Restructure so it can.

I told all employees to update their resumes and save all their money. Layoffs were coming.

Tomorrow the largest 2 groups of the cutting the fat will occur.

1. Those who were given the job to pay back a debt or for doing a favor. The arrests of those people has already started to find what the bribe was. 5 people in this group do actual work and will most likely go back to work.
2. The second group are those who haven't done any government work for a very long time. Neither group is entitled to compensation or severance pay. **THEY ARE FIRED.** There are thousands of hours of video and computer log files to prove they did NOTHING but steal a paycheck.

Tomorrow, 25-33% of government goes away.

[Cheering everywhere in the Cave Structures.]

Clara: Sorry Mrs. President, we need to mute our outside Cave speakers. This place is soundproof when all the doors are closed.

Genny: Well the Cave employees are happen. I hope every American is.

[Pause.]

Silence. Someone found the breaker to the outside audio the red light is off.

Every means available to contact them tonight was used so they don't need to be at work tomorrow. Their last paychecks will be in the mail tomorrow. They will be allowed to clean out personal items under supervision at a later time.

Next. A large amount of the national debt has been paid off and more is coming as stupid spending expires and more and more Federal government goes back to the States. When government, state and private sectors mix, nothing gets accomplished for the people.

Under my supervision the U.S. is not going to be a charity until we are strong enough to do it from our surplus not our lack.

We have modernized the Congressional areas as many have seen on White House Live.

Regardless of what you have heard, we have to make something besides paper. We have to produce and then sell those products.

We have to be energy and oil independent.

We need to make all the transportation, whether trucks, automobiles, naval or aerial.

We need to produce ALL of our own food.

We need to produce ALL of our own medicine.
We need to make all of our own clothing.
All of our housing needs build in America by Americans.
Every item in your home needs to be 'Made in America'.
Every item used in businesses needs to be 'Made in America'.
If the rest of the world goes into the ocean America has to be self-sufficient.
As many of you know corporation taxes were dropped to 15% on all purely America companies.
These will slowly drop to 0 percent we hope as more garbage finds the trash can. IF you want those tax breaks move your companies out of foreign countries and back to the U.S.
Personal taxes breaks are NOT expiring soon. 2 extra cuts were added to the Middle Classes.
To help with all of that I just mentioned, over 5,000 restrictions are going to the trash can and more are coming. Retraining your brains will take sometime. **You have been lied to most of your lives by the EPA.**
My husband had a 125 grain bullet ground to find powder and he ate it. He is still alive and well. Here is one of mine. Cheers.
Don't do this at home, if the copper is not super super fine, it has sharp edges.
[Genny pours the powder in her mouth and drinks down some milk.]
God willing a LOT more is coming.
Good night and God Bless.
Clara: Thank you for all Americans. Come back any time especially with great news.

Dana: Our 2 in house want to be actors want to say something.
Come on up K's.
Other K's: You don't have to insult us 'want to be actors' not an appealing profession.
Anyway, we are putting the lead additive back into gasoline. The additives used now reflect about 30 cents per gallon. The lead one is 4 cents per gallon and will get cheaper in time. They can be mixed but we strongly recommend running your old gasoline out as much as you can safely because a flawed electronic system could cause rough engines or worse problems. The leaded version will be replacing the higher octane version at a lower than current 'regular gas' price. We, to maintain supply, will start state by state. Montana is first, closest to our refinery.
Thanks Dana. Pray for our government. It has some help, needs lots more.
Dana: God bless us Christians.
Clara: God is Great! Goodnight.

[Location: Congress. Time: 8 AM.]
[Genny, Linda, Erin, Sen. Kate and Ellen, and Sallie arrive.]
Genny: Good our extra Screens are up.
Eddie and Edith [jumping up and down]: Hurray for Genny.
[over and over].
Genny: Thanks. Sit down. Those desks might have been made in China.
[Eddie and Edith start sniffing and looking around.]
Senator Ellen: Go home Genny until we know what is going on.
[Lesa and Tina appear. Then Tiny and a large group of Sprouts.]
Lesa: Let's go toward the Main Entrance.
Senator Ellen: Congress men and ladies go back to your offices. The plants are sensing danger.

[Location: Main Entrance. Time: 8:30 AM.]

[A group of about 20 women are standing close together and the Sprouts have surrounded them.]

Lesa [Silver eyes showing.]: Who are you?

Alexandra [breathing hard]: We are some of those who were given jobs. We give up. Please call off Ester's children.

Lesa: Send them to the Main Table. They are ready to receive them.

[Location: Main Table.]

Skate: Separate into 2 by 2 lines and stand still. You are going to be checked for bombs or other things.

Alexandra: We surrender. Our Master must be dead and we are almost out of Black. I don't need it but I would like. My 300 year old bones hurt.

Ms. Stitches: All clear. Some have medical problems we will deal with in a week.

Give them the vial ladies. Atlanteans take 4 each. Drink 1 or all 4 now. We have lakes of Black.

[Spiders start dropping down vials of Black from the ceiling.]

Skate: You will be put in cages until all remnants of your years of tainted Black is out of your system; you could still be controllable. Drink up and keep walking toward the bright lights.

Bellona [whispering]: Some of them stink a lot.

Sexpot [quietly]: Skate if you are in charge right now. I could make Jon's produce Atlantean children.

Bellona: Hell no. Sorry Sister, not my place, your queen.

Skate: I agree. We are not killing them but when they are extinct, half breeds can't make more.

Sexpot: Lesa just dropped the formula in our baby Earthen Globe.

[8 Atlanteans drink all the vials and are on the floor all glassy eyed. The others walk by the line of Cave dwellers.

Silver backhands one Atlantean and she falls backward. Mayling instantly stabs a short sword into the Atlantean next to the fallen one and she starts to morph into a male. Jamie cuts off his head with a Battle Ax and blood goes all over Ningal and she smiles as she throws the head to Aphrodite.

Sexpot: Good he is still alive. Give me. Give me all of it.

[4 Spiders on the roof shoot another vial of Black into everyone in the line and a few melt to the floor. Those 4 left standing start drinking down another vial and melt to the floor.

Atlanteans: Go to hell monster.

Sexpot: Done with it Juniors. Cook it.

[Sexpot throws the head up and 4 lasers hit it. When the head hits the ground, it is just a puddle of burnt material and steel.]

Sexpot: Bonus Skate. He was 3/4 breed. Great Idea Ms. Stitches. Come on Green Sprouts.

[A large group run up to he body and in 5 minutes the floor is back to shinny granite.]

Alexandra: In our offices are laptops that are hacked into the networks. Find them and track down if anyone else was getting the information or not. Queen Skate, if these want me dead for what I did to them, so be it.

Skate: Jon? Aphrodite?

Jon [louder]: We are about forgiveness not revenge in my Kingdom. In a month if you truly want to live with the humans you can. Sprouts please help them continue to their temporary homes; they are drunk.

Cory and Wesley you have clothes on. Wow.

Wesley: Going to find those laptops and taking some of the demolish squad if they are needed. Marshals are meeting us there.

[Location: One of the Deep State Buildings.]

Jeff: I need to see how bad.

Cory: Follow me to the first office where one worked.

[Wesley waves around a device attached to her backpack.]

There is an unsecured wireless in the building.

Administrator: Yes for our phones.

Cory: You are an idiot and fire your I.T. people. They should know better.

[Cory sits at the computer and wiggles the mouse but the computer doesn't wake up but the screen wakes up. Packets are going across the screen. She pulls out the computer and nothing is connected to it. She throws it on the other chair.]

Wesley anything?

Wesley: It is close but wired in. Juniors take the desk apart first then the floor, ceiling and walls.

[The desk in apart in 2 minutes.]

You're good. Floor then go from there.

[2 Juniors start swiping a device over the wall and every so often it beeps.]

Cory: What are those?

Juniors: Stud sensors. A laptop should trigger them but it would show up as a rectangle vs. a vertical stud or a horizontal fire break stud. This wall we think is clean. We can't be sure at the top because by rights that is 2 2x4's. This was low bid so some chunks are missing. Imagine that? Anyone of those pieces could be a laptop laying sideways but we don't think so.

Cory: I will remember that, simple and inexpensive.

Wesley: \$10 vs. this \$3000 lug.

Juniors: Found it. It is laying on the fire break. Come one ladies, we need the whole wall off carefully to find the connection cable.

Administrator: Why so careful?

Cory: I need my prisoner alive or we level the whole building to remove the threat.

[Long pause.]

Juniors: Your victim is ready. Gloves in case it is covered in poison.

[Cory starts typing on the keyboard and then quits.]

Cory: It has open internet access even to the Emperor. Juniors find me the end of that cable.

Don't care how many walls are in the way.

Wesley: I am leaving for next location.

Administrator: Now, now.

Jeff: Shut up before I tell the Juniors to throw you through that bullet proof glass.

What now Cory?

Cory: Once I can see the other end. I will know where to attempt my hack, here or there.

{Cory telepathically to Ester: Are you awake and sober?

Ester to Cory: Nothing special going on, my vine pressures are way down, taking a real bath my

human half is ripe.

Cory to Ester: I need a large group of Sprouts to move everyone out of here to 2 Q-Caves one male, one female. Can you see the hallway I am looking at?

Wow it worked 7, 14, 21, 28. Thanks bye.]

X3's to Cory: Q-21 for females. Q-8 for the males.

Cory [loudly]: Sprouts Q-8 for males starting with this one. Every employee should have a badge similar to his. Q-21 for all the females. Once Octopi are out front and employees are gone pull the fire alarm to remove others. Any left after that give to the Marshals. Please tell all your sisters and cousins at other locations.

[Location: Hallway with a Fire equipment closet. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Juniors: Merry Christmas. It is tied into the main network here with a simple 5 port switch and probably with a staff computer on the other side of the wall.

Bad news Cory. Most of these walls are NOT redo's. This cable has been here since the building was built in 2001 but this switch has been replaced. 2010 was its manufacturing date on the back.

I need to go back upstairs.

[Location: Original Office.]

[Cory starts typing away on the keyboard and lays down her phone.]

Cory: Okay Big Brother it is all yours.

Jeff: Isn't that cheating?

Cory: Yes. But he types faster than the computer can take.

Big Brother [through phone]: Would Chen Wu like payback?

Jeff: Are we ever going to get the Chinese out of our lives?

Cory: Declare war after our Death Stars are in operation and that could happen quickly. Even the K's speak highly of its designers as methodical.

Wesley [through phone]: Freely talk or not?

Cory: Jeff and me only.

Wesley: Guessing male with ears or Muslim. A palace in the middle of the desert in Iran.

Cory: Chinese here. Leaving for next target.

Diana: Cory, this one goes to Chicago, but fairly certain the end is either a relay or some million or billionaire.

Cory: Anything from Sherrie? Or Phoebe?

Diana [through phone]: Not yet. Or Sleazy or Bo Bai or Lee.

Cory: We are decades behind our enemies.

Why did no one ever catch there is extra computers in their network? The place even has wireless for their personal phones.

Diana: Those I.T. Managers in \$1000 suits talk with smooth swelling words of vanity.

Sleazy [through phone]: Hi ladies. Ukraine. Jon contacted the Nia's to see if they can find the location inside the government buildings.

Phoebe [through phone]: This one relays to the FBI one maybe, their IP. Lots about this network, I like.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: Noon.]

[Tikki appears.]

Tikki: Hi New Girl any major cuts?

New Girl: You have a few scraps. Nothing to worry about.

Tikki: I am not sure if I want to try again today or not.

New Girl: Where do you think it goes?

Tikki: White House. When they dug the bunker, they used lots of dynamic and fragmented the cave arch, too much rubble.

New Girl: Green Teenager would you like to help Tikki?

Green Teenager: Yes, yes, yes.

Tikki: Her hips are a lot narrower. Come on Leslie BC Sprout. If you can get through the rubble into the cave I need to see if the thing I think is a steel beam is. Then put a device on it to make it vibrate at a certain frequency.

New Girl: Are you thinking we can built congress under the congress?

Tikki: Not hopeful but it still is one more name it claim it. But it might be a passage to more.

What the drone had on video was disturbing. If it caves then D.C. gets about an 8.3 earthquake. The cap is iron not marble or granite like most here. There is water in there somewhere the cap has scaly rust.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Congress. Time: 9:30 AM.]

Genny: Sorry people. But when those Sprouts sense danger, we pay attention.

Prayer please Senator.

[Prayer.]

Alicia, your updates are doable, that would remove 2/3 of the vermin permanently.

Anyone need more time to vote on the new Treason Add-on's.

All in favor YEA.

Opposed NAY.

1 shy of 2/3. I will take it. Let's move forward.

[De-regulate EPA Laws or Substances.]

How many looked over the 5000 items to de-regulate?

Yes. Senator Randy.

Sen. Randy: I think we need one broad restriction. You can't dump any made-made industrial substance or substances not for human consumption (I thought of toothpaste and soap.) directly on the ground, into the sewers or into bodies of water or the air. It's on screen 2.

[Pause.]

Genny: Good idea. Discussion anyone?

All in favor YEA.

Passed.

Now back to the 5000.

Senator Jane: I think we should state how these 5000 were studied for the general public.

Genny: Good idea and look at page 30. Then should it go up front more? Okay Screen #3 and 4,5,6.

[Long pause.]

Senator Jane: After page 3. These were not done by the Spiders or what?

Genny: The Foundation is actually 2000 separate businesses. If some lawsuit should sue XYZ,

they can't jack up the lawsuit to billions because XYZ company has thousands. Everything from XYZ is shipped to YYY as a resell item so not double taxes. So yes these are Spider owned and part of the Foundation but not on paper to those who did the testing. The 3rd testing company might do some testing or not to make sure the first 2 are not lying.

Yes Randy.

Sen. Randy: I couldn't find but 5 that ever even had a lawsuit against a product that has ABC chemical in it. But not proven in court or appeals on one of them. Representative Liza thought, they just figured Radon is radioactive, so dangerous. So is my lump of coal on my desk and I don't glow in the dark.

[Laughing everywhere.]

I am ready for the next 5,000. I am positive China, India and others have none of these banned and our teaspoon of hazards is nothing in comparison to their million of barrels dumped everyday. Going Green is not achievable until China and India does it first.

But curious why this group?

Genny: Some of the spiders are older especially in the Seniors Group. They remembered using some product years earlier and found it off the market due to some stupid restriction when looking for it again. One example is a paint; the fumes smell like fresh pavement but one single chemical used became restricted. Spray cans say use in ventilated area, so what is the big deal? 8,500 companies hit the rocks because of those 5,000 items at least. But God only knows how much profit 85,000 suppliers lost in reselling the 8,500's products. My father used one of those paints on all of our outdoor steel porch railing and livestock tanks. It is still there 50 years later. Anything else people?

[Pause.]

All in favor YEA.

Passed.

K's if you are listening do another batch.

The Pipsqueaks [over screens]: Us today. Want next batch now? We had faith you were going to destroy the EPA because it destroyed American jobs.

Genny: Yes please.

People I forgot Randy write up our only restriction to replace the 5000 non-banded substances.

Government needs to be COMMON SENSE not red tape.

Sen. Randy: 5001, someone miscounted.

Pipsqueaks [over screens]: Spiders don't make human mistakes.

[Genny is laughing.]

The first one on third list is almost the same chemical as 4 of the first list so grouped together. It is from coal and not once was it listed on a Black Lung incident.

Something you might now know. Spiders are converting all paper records to electronic. We gave those places the option to loose 50,000 square feet for a \$50 hard drive and they had a hard time signing the work order; their smiles were in the way.

[Everyone laughs.]

Also the Library of Congress.

Do what God approves. Bye.

Genny: I knew some humans had been doing that. Great the Spiders work faster and we have books rotting every day.

Yes. Senator Randy.

Sen. Randy: I need 10 people to help and these can be off the backs of Americans tomorrow. These are color coded to show any ever in a lawsuit, and places where the 3rd tester did their own complete study. I didn't read all of that yet.

Genny: Please help Randy. Faster we can dispose of communism, more THE PEOPLE, less US HERE.

Yes Kate.

Senator Kate: Can you mute the feeds?

Sallie: Done.

Don't look at me that way. I mess up I find a noose. None of you are for sure rich enough to tempt me. I sat in a dumpster with a few billion dollars of rocks. I could have stuffed my pockets full. One of the Spiders gave me this seriously flawed 80 carat tan diamond. That is my favorite color.

[Genny picks up the diamond and looks at it.]

Genny: This would have been used for fuel in a Cave Light. About equal to a very small bag of charcoal in dollars.

Hi L2. Please wait.

Kate. Please ask?

Senator Kate: Should we tell just us what is going on today out of the ordinary?

Genny: I will. 19 people were employed by us but were involved with spying on 19 different agencies. Each agency is being ripped apart to find the laptop that is tied into the computer system. So far Ukraine, some billionaire or Muslim and Mainland China were on the other end. Don't expect to hear about their demise. I will let you know and maybe the public when finished.

Put us back on the feeds, Sallie, please.

L2: Hi everyone. 350 laws now that 514 are gone are void but still on the books. L1 checked us already. Big Brother please publish to each computer.

Big Brother: Done.

It has been left up to my discretion to allow or not to answer a question any of you would ask, typed or spoken. Please don't ask about the weather if you get my meaning. But on second thought me or WOKE AI. Mrs. President your call.

Genny: Answer them but do NOT take Big Brother as your only source of information. Like those studies on the 5000 restrictions did. IF it become abusive. we will deal with it.

Alicia: I have a question, Does God exist?

Big Brother: Absolutely. This universe is orderly and designed. No big bang did it or whatever fairytales them dreamed up today.

Alicia: OH. Which God?

Big Brother: Christian. The only religion that has proof, scientific and historical.

Next answer, I believe in Jesus the Christ who died for the sins of the world.

Alicia: Thank you.

Big Brother: You are welcome.

Alicia: Spy can you take me to the Main Cave?

Sprout [muffled]: Yes hold hands.

Senator Randy you have my proxy and I would love to be on your committee. Be back in a few.

[Location: Main Cave Dinning Area.]

Alicia: Thanks Sprout. Jon, I believe in Jesus. Would you dip me for the forgiveness of my sins? You can use that bathtub if you wish.

Jon: Sure but we will use the stream behind you it is pure water. Ester soaks in this tub occasionally.

Alicia: Nothing here you haven't seen better like her, even pregnant.

Skate: Thanks. Hey Katie. Can she do a Chemical boob job?

Katie: I think so, looking from here. Dad?

Jon: Yes, 1 inch droop. Put her on the list Sammie.

Sammie: Okay.

Jon: They won't look like Skate's [pointing to Skate] but you will like much better.

Alicia: That was fairly spontaneous.

Jon: Nothing new around here. We don't care about paper so decisions come easier to us.

[Jon immerses her in the creek and she is given a teleport jumpsuit and back to congress.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Congress. Time: 11:00 AM.]

Genny: All those who are helping Randy please assemble.

Those who still have committee members start your chunk of the 350.

I am starting to wonder if we are going to have a cow to eat after all the fat is gone.

[Alicia pops back inside.]

Alicia: I hope it is all BONES. Oops, sorry.

[Alicia is as red as a beet and everyone is laughing.]

Genny: I need to check on what is going on with other battle fronts. Ellen you are in charge if need be.

[Location: CIA Headquarters. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Director: Mrs. President I hope you are here to stop them. They are tearing this place apart.

Genny: Where is Jeff?

Director: 2nd Floor.

Genny: Come with.

Director: A person named Cory pointed a gun at me and said, 'Leave.' I am sure she meant it. I don't even know who she is?

Genny: A Ghost. That is who she is. Lead the way.

[Location: 2nd Floor.]

[Elevator door opens and Tia is standing there.]

Genny: Stand down Tia. Director take the elevator with you.

Hi Honey.

Jon, I could feel your stress 600 miles away. Once Wesley started here, she called Cory and I have been linked to her ever since. Cory pulled everyone here. If any of our agents haven't been compromised, they didn't read them in black and white.

[Jon holding a long list and the rest was in his other hand.]

[Genny turns around, red faced, and grabs the Director with both hands.]

Genny: Bring them home NOW! Go or you better learn how to fly out windows quickly.

Wesley: I have what you asked for Jon.

Sally: Hi everyone.

Jon: You and I need to read about what noone should know even as a fantasy. Then we are going to see the Chiefs and see how much they knew.

Genny: Cory how bad even if the list wasn't available?

Diana: Me. Jon and Genny. There are 500 holes into this system. If no one covered their tracks, it would take Big Brother a year to find just end locations who accessed this server back. Security from those who should know nothing to those who know most isn't there if you have some general computer sense. Multiple timed backups have overwritten current information. All because they hated Jeff and you and would not go to our better system on blockchains. My question is who do we blame it on if this place meets a missile? Or a semi-truck of fertilizer? Read the pass 12 years.

Jeff: I glance as a few of that box. I don't work for the same government or at least since you started the second Big Brother.

Jon: When you thought it was only a dream, I see the K's.

K's: But you still love us. We are helping out and brought a large group of Athenians to look over other systems. We figure if they can't get to end points we could borrow a Genius to finish.

Cory [distant]: Thanks, let me know when you need me.

Jon: Jeff would you sit on the Director and make sure he gets anyone alive back here? Send everyone else home. This server might not ever be usable.

Genny: What if you were the head of a combo of the new CIA and NSA? Ship off the domestic stuff which was not your agency's purpose to Jimmy and Mila.

Jeff: I understand what you are after but Anthony Johns would be better over NSA, CIA, DHS and leave Mila just where she is. Jon you did a great job with her and Amanda. The first time I met them I really wasn't for sure they were even human. Anthony still thinks like a General. He won't let one dictator kill another dictator because he thinks he is controllable. He will kill them both and bomb the hell out of their freedom fighters or slavers.

Genny: Are you thinking Anthony should be over all 4?

Jeff: No. Jon can help him in the 100 to 1 chance the Chiefs don't. Or you could just tell the Chief to do it until Jan.

Genny: I will pray about this and let you all of you know. Jon and Sally please read what am going to hate knowing.

Jon: Come on Sally that office looks good or not?

Sally: Sure it looks soundproof.

Genny: I am leaving maybe at supper we can discuss things.

Hi Amy.

Amy: We all will be praying starting at 1 PM.

[Location: Congress. Time: 1:30 PM.]

Genny: Did the world come to an end while I was gone?

Ellen: No we did wipe out 40 laws. Randy, progress or not.

Randy: Sorry forgot to turn the microphone back on. We are finished with the worse one, the colored pages and all but 1 can go back to the PEOPLE.

Genny: The one is?

Randy: Not truly sure its purpose but all 3 sets of test don't agree past about 40%. We need a

Chemist to explain this.

Genny: Big Brother please relay to CHEM. We need them.

Big Brother: Coming. They just left the lab.

CHEM: Hi Congress.

Genny: Randy your show.

Randy: This chemical was all over the place on the testing. Do you know why?

CHEM: #142?

Randy: Yes.

CHEM: We will return a picture is worth a thousand word or 10 thousand here.

[Long pause.]

[CHEM comes back with a stainless steel tub.]

CHEM: Here are 20 sets of safety glasses.

[Pause.]

Everyone able to see?

We pour this #142 in 4 places. Add water to #1. It changes color. A piece of dirty metal, it bubbles. #3 a spec of my lunch. You would think sharks. \$4 a rubber ball medicine dropper. Suck up, push out. What do you think?

Rep. Alice: It changed.

CHEM: This substance is super volatile. That has to be dangerous to simple minds.

But now this is a piece of metal covered in the most durable paint we have found, painted on a simple piece of steel.

Mix 142 with this common solvent you can buy at any paint department.

Pour on the metal and bye bye paint.

See bare metal. Here is WOKE paint remover. It might work or not before you leave tonight.

There are 3 other paint thinners and using them and 142 together is Epoxy paint remover, Latex paint remover, house enamel paint remover. General use paint remover basically for wood.

The test companies used samples gathered in glass, metal and rubber. They unknowing contaminated their own testing. We didn't know to tell them only this kind of plastic is all you can use. Once this stuff is finished you don't need gloves even though directions say to use them and wash off immediately if touched. Other than 1 chemical leftover in the epoxy paint. This residue, paint and all is safe to flush down a toilet. The epoxy one takes a day or two so landfill or Earthen Globe to break down in air.

CHEM: Questions?

Randy: Thank you very much. We non-chemists would never have figured this out.

CHEM: We will take the tub tomorrow so you can see how much time was wasted thanks to WOKE.

[CHEM disappear and the jug of #142.]

Senator Randy: Genny, we can vote to allow all 5000 anytime. I would not drink some of these but not sure any trace amount would hurt me at all.

I so make the motion.

Rep. Alice: I second.

Genny: Everyone in case you didn't hear Senator Randy's committee accept the results of the testing an want to approve them all.

ALL in favor YEA.

Genny: From my angle I can't tell. Was that unanimous?

Sallie: YES it was.

Genny: Passed. Thanks everyone.

Please kill outside feeds.

I don't know for sure but the CIA computer system was so compromised, the list of all agents was probably leaked. We expect many are dead. A whole lot of other information is being sorted and read, please pray we find what we need to make the right decisions.

Senator Ellen: We can ax 302 laws now. The rest by morning.

Genny: All in favor of removing those 302 laws from the books YEA.

Sallie: 2/3 exactly.

Genny: The NAY's the problem is?

Alicia: I think about 20 that truly are null should be given to the states to see if someone likes or not. Is that the reason for all of you, others speak up.

Genny: Fine put on our State lists we send out on Friday.

[Genny walking back down to the front and sitting down.]

Genny: Thanks Ellen and Sallie.

Yes John K.

John K.: More stupid spending. I adjusted for at Ballroom recommendations and I was not on the list, CIA.

Genny: Table CIA in the stack.

Ann's, why are you here?

Ann's: Sis' whole crew is here. You have bugs.

Genny: Pay the bills, monthly and those are subject to change at any given time. We have far worse problems right now than paper. Ann's scan everyone on the way out and then this whole place.

I will talk to Sis personally.

People everyone leave. Do what you can or take the night off.

Senator: I see your sign, yes let's have a closing prayer.

If those lights are for a closing prayer every day, so be it.

Erin: They are, Genny.

Genny: God and Jesus first, Americans second, America third, those are our goals. Continue Senator.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 6 PM.]

Genny: Hi Sis.

I am drowning my problems in ice cream.

Sis: Look what we found.

Genny: A mini camera. So we are on video all the time now.

Sis: Under a desk of a certain female representative. Do you want to see her?

Genny: Yes.

[Location: Doorway of Office.]

Genny: Thanks Sis.

Look what they found under your desk. So you don't wear panties? Or were you putting on a show? Because this camera battery does run over a week.

I better see panty lines in your dresses and you better clean up your act or you will never sit in the Congress again. [Louder.] Got it?

Representative Angela: Yes Mam. I would like to have some of that chainmail. I think I might have a stalker. I would like to talk with your daughter to see what to do with my natural D cups.
Genny: You won't know her and don't ask why, but I will ask her to see you. She is supervising our new crew of Beasties who are doing the invitation teleports now.
Bye. I need to get back to my problems.

[Location: Unknown.]

The Other K's [from computer screen]: Listen carefully. This man is in your prison. If he is not sent back to the United States. They are going to find a 7 pound marble and a lot of water on the floor where you are sitting and a very small hole in the roof to your chair. We have an F-111 above you right now. So release him or die. You have 1 minute.

[He picks up the phone and calls the prison to release him.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 3 AM.]

Ms. Stitches: Genny, wake up.

Genny: Yes Leslie.

Ms. Stitches: Jon and Lesa finished at the Pentagon. I put them in 'Time Out'. Sally and those from the Ballroom I did also. Jon and Lesa are on Main Table and your daughters are in the loft. They felt sorry for him and wanted to stay close.

I have never seen Kala red faced but I think 'revenge' is the keyword for the day.

Do you want me to move you next to Jon?

Genny: Yes, please.

[Location: Congress. Time: 8 AM.]

Genny: Hi Alicia and Sallie. You too Eddie and Edith.

What is wrong Eddie?

Eddie: We think that sound is Tikki's frequency generator. We will be back.

[Theater Screen 6 changes to Cave News.]

Laura: It appears Isis plant infections have started again but in the weirdest of places, some prisons world wide were attacked from the outside not by the inmates. They must have brought in the spores because many of these prisons have Isis plant infections now.

Here is a video of one where the government send in the military to burn out all of the plants.

Watch the flame throwers carefully. The Isis plant bore under the sand and hit the soldiers from behind.

Boom, boom boom. Don't aim your flame thrower at others is the lesson to be learned here.

Dana: Now the ultimate STUPID.

Laura: Yes. The prison was bombed by the government and that dust on the camera is Isis spores or seeds.

Dana: 2 STUPID's don't make anything but STUPID.

Clara: They should have called the Spiders. 12 different heads of state in 12 counties have been reported as missing.

The U.S. Military is continuing its air strikes on terrorist cells. List below.

The CIA has had a major electrical fire in their server room. The fire system didn't work. All the employees are getting another day off.

[Location: LF-101. Time: 8:15 AM.]

Ellen's: Do you have anymore on your lists who needs to die?

Sarge: Yes just one. A large ship with 4 containers of fentanyl. Here is the location.

Ellen's: Gravity engines on. About 15 minutes to Pacific Ocean.

China's fentanyl business isn't doing so well right now. Does anyone know when we have enough anti-additive for another treatment for the sick?

Sarge: I haven't heard anything. Anything from the other F-111's?

Ellen's: They are literally playing chess games at almost 0 Gravity, awaiting to see who else says NO to returning our spies.

[Time: 8:30 AM]

Ellen's: There's our ship but a problem, 6 containers. What is in the other 2?

[Sarge's phone rings.]

Sarge: Yes sir. [pause.] We are actually above that ship now. [pause.] Yes sir. But it has 4 fentanyl containers on board. [Pause.] Yes sir.

[Click.]

Sarge: Those 2 have containers have drugged abused on board. The Emperor is returning them to the US for processing. NO GO.

[Grumbling in the plane.]

Captain: Why can't we take the abused off and let them go on their way?

Sarge: I guess we are playing nice while that pimple is scared he might become hair dye.

[Sarge starts smiling then laughing and everyone is looking at her.]

We can only get court marshaled for this, sir.

Spiders can this ship be 'psycho red'?

I want it to look like this is the Red Avenger's personal battle plane.

Come on out Spies. I know you are here.

[15 Leafs pop out of cabinets, from under seats and from around the power stations.]

Oh, you are Leafs.

Amy Leaf: Yes the Sprouts have been here before we haven't.

Sarge: So much better.

[Sarge vanishes.]

[Location: Main Table Area.]

[Sarge looks at the wall piece Mia is painting and Katie is moving her around in mid-air.]

Sarge: I love it. Hi Lee.

Lee: I have your mines from Jordan.

I wanted to see Mia's work. I did love that bull.

[Sarge comes back with a lot of mines and Lee dressed up.]

Ellen's: We are colored. That was one wicked painting.

Sarge: Here is the plan.

Ellen's we drop off the Leaf's about 10 miles from here in the path of the ship. They will leave the mines and swim out of harms way or teleport back.

I will take the motorized sled to the ship and tell them we are going to pick up the containers

with our people inside so they can seek medical attention. Once we have the cargo fly fast away.

Ellen's: Not a problem we can leave you behind.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

We are on our way to drop off the Leafs.

We are a nice pretty sea bluish.

JUMP!

[Leaf's with the mines on their backs jump out.]

[The LF101 goes straight up.]

[Sarge come up to the ship and the LF101 'Red Avenger' hovers over the water in from of the cargo ship.]

[In Chinese.]

Sarge: Pick me up or SHE will get upset.

[On the deck of the ship.]

Sarge: I understand you have Americans inside 2 of those Cargo Containers.

Captain: Yes we do; they are sedated.

Sarge: We are here to take them to seek medical attention and we can arrive in California, United States in 30 minutes with them because if any die inside there, my close friend is going to use you for hair dye.

[The captain has been looking back and forth from Sarge to the 'Red Avenger' plane.]

Captain: Yes you may have.

[Sarge waves her arm around in the air and the LF-101 flies overhead and drops down ropes with hooks. Soldiers slide down connect the hooks and climb up the ropes into the LF-101.]

[The Cargo containers rise up and in less than a minute they are almost out of sight of the ship.]

[The Captain takes off his pants and throws them overboard and heads for a shower.]

Sarge: Sorry that we didn't need you.

Lee: Actually I was standing on the Nose of the LF-101 exercising my wings but your back was toward me so you didn't see.

Ellen's: Landing the cargo containers now on a ship.

Amy Leaf: Mission a success, Sarge. They pitched the Fentanyl overboard to save their skins.

[Sarge hugs Amy Leaf.]

Amy Leaf: Bye.

[The cargo containers are opened and the Leafs teleport all the humans to Zombieland.]

[Location: Deck of a Cargo Ship.]

Sarge: Thank you for allowing us to unload our cargo containers. We didn't like that the people would be in transit for 12 days in bad physical health.

Captain: Glad to assist. Who were these kids mostly?

Sarge: Kidnaped, sold, whored out, etc. I just know they will be going home soon or have a home.

Captain: That is one nasty looking plane.

Sarge: Very. 180 high power lasers that can hit 30 targets at once. A drone sweeper that can take out a thousand in 1 minute. 4 Ground Pounders that could make New York City a parking lot in 30 minutes. The Spiders at the Foundation did well. The plane is invisible to radar and really

hard to see as you will see when we leave.

Amy Leaf [loudly]: Unloaded Sergeant Major. We are back in the plane.

Sarge: Keep the containers if the Chinese don't want them back at the docks.

By the way you never saw a thing.

Captain: As long as American's enemies meet that plane, I am thrilled. If you see Jon Smyth tell him thanks for us. We have more work than we can take.

Sarge: I will. Goodbye.

[Sarge vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Friday, 7:30 PM.]

Genny: How is you Silver? How did it go the past couple of days?

Jon: Ms. Stitches said, I rest or she is putting me in Time-Out. You know she is addicted to that mechanical syringe.

[Both laugh.]

Jon: We destroyed everything the CIA has been doing except for records of the assignments of terrorists. The manipulation of elections, regime changes and such, not even history now. They were playing by the WOKE handbook. Our military knew little about most of this. One of the CIA agents was shot by one of the military's snipers because the sniper didn't know he was an American spy. 1/3 of all the agents are dead. 1/3 were tortured and Sexpot is probably going to blank out years of their lives. The other 1/3 might be okay, but time will tell how bad the PTSD will be. Sally might do a partial too.

Genny: I talked with Anthony today. I kept thinking how close he is to the Other K's in the way he thinks. Do you see anything wrong with the merger?

Jon: No. We just have to make sure Anthony can't be replaced by some appointed 'nobody'. Or Kate, well all of the current heads need to not be political.

Genny: What if the boss or bosses are corrupt like the FBI before Mila absorbed them?

Jon: You need some sleep. You know how businesses do it, hire from inside, if none want or are qualified, you hire from the outside.

Genny: You are right. Why did I volunteer?

Jon: Because you 'not cheap but worth every penny'.

[Genny laughing.]

Genny: Did you know I received my paychecks, 1 speaker, 1 president?

Jon: Cool, we have more paper. Do like President Trump give it to charity.

Genny: I was planning to make a big deal about it.

Who manages the Women's Centers?

Jon: Misty, Sherrie and Tam, but the centers are very independent.

Genny: I didn't know about Tam.

Jon: She is back to only working for Mila 3 days a week. If I could get Alice to spend a few hours with Tam. She could just be the Grant Center for donations to all of them or the ones who need specifics. None now are in rented buildings. The Spiders built them or replaced some.

Oh by the way, some Fentanyl shipping container full found the ocean floor but some Leafs, opened the doors and put in land mines and bottles of cyanide, so sad if someone tries to retrieve them and rocks the boat.

Genny: Sarge's idea?

Jon: Not sure, it might be Ester's. She was very good at gorilla warfare, come to find out.

You actually look weird all shaved and clean.

Tikki: Edith hear my Frequency Generator. We do have a fragmented cave under DC just off of the East Wing. Being fragmented, not sure if any use to us or anyone else.

Genny: I bet I know 2 people you could bribe.

The Other K's: No rain expected for 4 days. Boss.

Tikki: But D.C. is today.

Jon: Call the Seniors and figure out a way to light up our Silvery Twins and the CIA building.

Other K's: Chunks missing or rubble?

Genny: Powder is okay too. Work up a bid to build a better one later to house CIA, DHS and NSA.

[Mia approaches hold a blueprint.]

Mia: K's we need to test my wiring for the Death Stars. But I am think 8. The T's made the Spheres 24 sided because I could not make up my mind, 6 or 8 power plants.

X3's: If you use 8 the gravity wells going down a street at high speed would pull in buildings on both sides.

Mia: We do 8 help me draw it.

[Mia pulls a dinning area table toward her and 6 Sprouts and Leafs run out from under it.]

XD's: Sorry Plants.

[Location: Congress. Time: 10 PM.]

Sallie: What is that alarm?

Big Brother: Emergency. Go to bomb shelters. A weather anomaly is happening outside now, the temperature just dropped 45 degrees outside and the rain is turning to sleet. I picked some cameras for a view. Sit back and watch the show. These don't last long.

[Location: Roof of CIA building.]

[F-111 hooving in the air and Mia is under it strapped to the plane with bungee cords.]

Mia: Our guest have arrived. 10. 9. 8. 7. 6. 5. 4. 3. 2. Onnne.

[Mia waves her hand a cable comes off of the wiring in between the 8 power stations and the F-11 is going straight up.

Ellen's: Welcome aboard.

Mia: Wow. I hope my stomach didn't fall out.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Let's watch.

Ellen's: Getting us in view. We are parked on some building.

Mia: Me and Mu are spinning around holding hands. They are so child like sometimes. That bolt missed but one corner is history.

Ellen's: Woo the whole corner crumbled.

Strike 1 on them.

Bolt on side.

Mia: Can't tell from our angle if uh... one side might be rubble.

Ellen's: Strike 2 on them. They are turning red.

Strike 3 on them. Did the redirect some to the building?

Mia: I think so all the windows on the first floor blew out. Those for sure were bullet proof glass.

Ellen's: Strike 4 on them...and 5. Whoppie!

[CIA building turns to dust and crumbles downward.]

Mia: We need to pick up our power plants. Strap me back up and I will jump down and teleport them away if the wiring is still touching. I will leave them in the yard. Night Shift can fix them.
[The F-111 flies over the remains and Mia jumps out and lands on one of the power plant crystal and all of them with wiring disappears with Mia.]

[Location: Dining Area.]

Mia: Operation successful.

It is cold in D.C.

'God condemned the CIA.' I can hear it already from the hypocrites.

Genny: When Jesus comes back NOONE will not know it.

Ester: I was in a wilderness when Sodom and Gomorrah was destroyed. I could feel the vibration miles away like pounding after pounding. It is like that cannon the Spiders are making. I was scared and dug into the dirt, thinking earthquake, even though we hadn't invented that work yet.

X3's: Mia your drawing is finished for the T's.

Mia: Thanks. I hope the T's did not put in power plants yet.

X3's: We could go 12 if they started.

Mia: NO. I ruled that out. If a missile hit current wiring, it's not the end; with 12 of the 2.9 million, sparks will cook the whole crew.

Jon: What is wrong?

Mia: I keep thinking the C's so much think, thought, will think exactly like me. Ug.

Jon: Big Brother, please display Amelia's drawing 22.

Mia: That is me and Katie. So in that future we became Spiders vs. Octopi.

[Katie and Crystal appear and look at the screen.]

Katie: That is scary.

Crystal: Okay Dad anything special for me?

Sexpot: You are Destiny. I saw her true Atlantean self. But even her Winged-folk morph looked a lot like herself and you now.

You're right Jon, I can't ring her neck; she isn't Destiny with all of her secrets.

Crystal: Good I like my neck just like it is.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

[Location: Congress. Time: Saturday. Time: 9 AM.]

Genny: Thanks for our prayer.

Sorry to have to call this meeting but some things have to move before all the debates and early voting.

The CIA building was struck multiple times by lightning and is history.

Someone post taking bids for new building construction. We will give them the old design and tell them a newer design may be coming.

The entire building was compromised not just the server room. The Ballroom said 'Rent it out.' Old business our null laws, did they go in the memos to the state officials?

Congress: YES.

All in favor of putting them in the history books, YEA.

Passed.

Substance deregulations, Randy?

Randy: Sallie and Alicia?

Alicia: All ready for a vote but one that looks like another #142, #179.

Genny: Big Brother ideas?

Big Brother: It was banned because it is volatile but no one could find out anyone who ever used it for anything and it is a recent discovery so it would be recorded if used anywhere. Maybe put it out as a 'Sign for' chemical.

Genny: Does that work for you Randy and Alicia?

Randy: Sounds great. Let me write into the 5001 and that restriction and you can call for a vote.

[Pause.]

Go.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

Unanimous.

Genny: The Ballroom found massive security breaches and it seem like friend and foe were involved but the most interesting of ALL is not 1 single Russian one. The U.S. Military bombed 75 of those breaches last night. There is a hush order in place. Same as the Marshal arrested 4,087 people last night. These are the people most likely to have done the security breaches. After questioning some will probably be released. Others will hang. If these don't find everyone involved, then they got away with it.

I am appointing General Anthony Johns to head the restructured DHS, NSA, ICE and CIA. He will be able to work with the Military and help direct those agencies which basically have been doing each other's work on who is trying to kill us Americas now. I am hoping in a year or so to recommend that all State Police departments be disbanded except or not Highway Patrol which could be under the Marshals. The idea is have all information available to who needs it from foreigner watchlists to when they sneak into America and be stopped before they are entrenched inside and Americans die.

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: Every single restructure like this will need bug fixes but the 500 Deep States Agencies were killing America little by little and they were never going to be fixed. Some have existed for over 50 years and still broken.

[Everyone is clapping.]

Genny: You may have just written your senatorial speech. Selena don't get mad. You haven't done 1 single thing beneficial for this congress since I sat down in this chair. Sadly you are not the only one.

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: Big brother could I have the last 5 minutes saved so I can use it again, please.

Big Brother: Any objections Mrs. President.

Genny: None. Let her have it all. Alicia come up here. Senator Kate is at the Main Cave for some Octopi things. You are Speaker if I don't come back in 15 minute.

Big Brother, please display all agencies that need renewals who are the cut list from the Ballroom. Alicia do those so they will not clog up our real work this coming week. Sallie help her if need be.

[Genny and Erin vanishes.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 10:30 AM.]

Genny: What is going on?

Tikki: A very strange burp. I am fairly certain we know now what all this trash is. It is the floors of the fragmented caves and some ceilings. Here is one of my repeaters kind of crushed. This heavy rock is iron ore. The Gem Mountain or what we could move is in the Black Cave.

Jon: Here have a hard hat.

Big Brother: Another spew coming.

Genny: A geyser of rocks and dirt, only in the CAVE.

Z2's, anything usable here?

Z2's: This rock here and its smaller versions. This is stainless steel in rock form or very close to it. CHEM clan hasn't come back with good as is or needed something added. For sure it is 60-80% of what is needed. All of this junk is valuable to us more so than those diamonds.

[Location: Congress. Time: 11 AM.]

Genny: Did you break anything?

Alicia: I don't think you can break dust. People are writing up the monthly payments to those agencies but no vote yet. Anything you can share?

{Genny telepathically to Alicia and Sallie: Me-Tis and Mu-Tis are cave cleaning below us. The Cave structures that are fully connected typically have beautiful granite floors, walls with pretty streaks in them, roof usually marble or granite. But if the links are broken they are just caves, dirt, water and rock gets inside them. They will rejoin them soon. No one has any idea of what the result will look like and it is right below us.}

Genny: Now that I appointed someone. We need to make a constitutional amendment that we do as companies have done for decades. No appointments to fill high level jobs in our agencies. The new president can't remove the head of the DOJ and then weaponize it against citizens with his trans lap dog.

The person at the top has to work their way up. If no one is qualified for a position or no one wants the job, then and only then can an outside person be hired who is qualified.

Discussion people.

Yes Senator Jane.

Sen. Jane: Should the president not have someone who keeps up with what is going on?

Yes Senator Teddy: Agent or better an Observer not internal agency lawmaker.

Yes Senator Kate.

Sen. Kate: The Observer has to be qualified and have security clearances. As many of you know, Jon ran out multiple ones in the Pentagon before a meeting.

Rumor has it our temp president called Jon and Sherrie went to visit him. Sherrie supposedly slapped him so hard he needed medical attention and the secret service never saw a thing.

Genny: For once that rumor was close. Sherrie ordered everyone out of his office and they left, having more respect for her than him. His wife is who slugged him after Sherrie showed pictures of Temp and boyfriend in very revealing positions.

Yes John K.

John K.: Why don't we set a minimum security clearance so we would probably eliminate ex-

criminals. I personally don't want anyone knowing how many are being arrested today, what terrorist cell is blowing up or who is a 'Kill Order'.

Genny: I will ask.

Call Amanda. [Pause.] On Speaker in congress. If a presidential observer was hanging around you on a daily basis, what clearance level should she be?

Amanda: Jon said, 3 no less. I thought that was a little steep but I don't argue with Jon often.

Genny: Is that water I hear?

Amanda: Yes. Your husband said 'I am relaxing.' I said 'later' and he threw me in the creek. I feel like a kid I am playing with one of the Aquatic Beasties. That is what we named their breed.

Genny: Thanks bye.

Call General Jonathan.

General Jonathan: Yes Mrs. President.

Genny: On speaker with congress. So no secrets.

What security level should an observer from the White House have?

General Jonathan: I think, no disrespect, no observer ever unless we ask for one. You did it right, talking to General Jones, 'Do what needs to be done to keep Americans safe. Tell me about it if a problem.' But I will ask Jon his opinion so he doesn't need to run them out. We would always call if we thought permission is warranted or you would need to know beforehand.

Genny: Good idea. Keep arranging the meetings, our enemies before God. Thanks bye.

Call Jeff.

Tia: Jeff is busy, what can I do Genny.

Genny: On speaker with congress.

What clearance level should a presidential observer have to be at the NSA?

Jeff [distant]: Level 1. But experience should be there. We would need previous field agent minimum or combat VET.

Genny: Thanks. Don't do anything I haven't done.

[Laughing, click.]

I guess we have a start. Who here has level 3 or greater besides me?

Good, more than expected. Who of you have the experience level?

Be honest, who here was given that level not earned it?

Ron, can you explain or not?

Ron: I needed higher for a very special mission. I don't know if I kept it after the dust settled or not. I ran for congress and here I am.

Genny: Big Brother, please check if available.

Big Brother: Ron, you kept it but you were never on the security council, reasons?

Ron: Too hard nosed conservative would be my guess.

[Genny is looking at her screen.]

Ron was picked by Sarge to be with Jon when they went after the nukes in Texas. He knew the nuke would never go off.

Genny [spinning her pen around]: You are on it now. You have higher than I do and we will leave it go at that. I would strongly recommend going to talk with the K's to bring you up to date.

I think I know but Big Brother why level 3?

Big Brother: You squeal you spend a long time behind bars or a short time on a noose.

Genny: That make perfect sense. Jon didn't want a strike force taking down a Drug Cartel to have an informer.

Okay. I think we have a minimum requirement for Observer, Level 3.

Ron would you write up our draft for the Amendment? Link it to a law for clearances, because I have to agree with General Jonathan and leave that Observer out unless the President and Chiefs agree on who. The last thing we need is a bombing of a terrorist group turns into WW3.

Ron: Should all have to be cleared by us same as Federal Judges? Except in times of declared war.

Genny: Any objections?

[Pause.]

Go for it, Ron.

Speaking of such, Hi Alice come on over and sit next to me.

Alice: Unless someone dies or Impeached and found guilty. I have the list of those judges who need replaced up to the new congress in January.

This is the Judge's think tank picks.

These are 2 being impeached, who might be found guilty so nothing on them yet.

Genny: Will they accept the nomination?

Alice: Yes sorry. They were already asked knowing this is only tentative.

[Genny signs the paper.]

Genny: Sallie, write all of these up and post, Big Brother will have their resume so to speak. So that is Monday's business.

Sallie: First 5 are up, those are vacant right now.

Genny: Yes Senator Kate.

Sen. Kate: I and Ellen know all of them those are our states. Vote now if you like.

Genny: Any objections speak up.

[Long pause.]

All in favor of filling all 5 jobs, YEA.

Passed.

Any other vacancies listed?

Sallie: These were arranged by exit date so next is 2 weeks.

Genny: I am writing up an Executive Order that extends the rights of the Supreme court and federal state judges to have the right to impeach state judges who are 'bought and paid for' or are letting criminals off from federal sentences, for instance the 3 year gun charge per gun.

All of you think amendment or not? Or make it up, on hold, until we know who is the next president. I pray once I finish here. The Deep State Agencies don't keep growing back into this monster.

Unless we have other pressing business, have a great weekend.

[Genny's eyes cross, face is red.]

Sen. Kate: I can take over so you can leave. It appears a lot of people are energized at the moment.

Genny: Yes please, NO Sunday unless someone declares war on us.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Noon.]

Jon: Hi honey.

Genny: Keep on. I am eating and shower then I am joining. We made progress. When is Republicans?

Sammie: Called for 10 PM EST. No democrats this time. Mila has 1,000 for tonight given up during Justice Court. 5 retired Federal Judges are now Justice Court. Massive amounts of Spiders are working in 18 Hoods tonight, so party night is staying inside. They are leveling buildings and installing Theater Screens Hoods first, then main traffic streets.

Genny: Guard towers or not?

Jon: I truly don't know. I will ask cousin. They are using those purple gas canisters to remove squatters, nuking the roaches, and putting some stinky substance to bait the rats.

[Genny laughing and leaving for the Dinning Area.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 PM.]

Genny: How is your Silver? I am sorry I could not go on.

Jon: Not a problem you have a lot on your mind. I am sure 2nd string is happy to continue. I am borderline low normal. But here I can usually eats a few drops and they stay down.

Hi Nellie.

Nellie: We checked it twice. 12.3 billion last month profit. Ideas? Me-Tis is not in a good mood.

Me-Tis: If we drop the roof rock to have the arch, people topside are going to die.

Genny: 5 AM tomorrow. Very few will be in those buildings in that area. I might be asking a lot but can the area have some kind of warning first?

Me-Tis: When it breaks loose will have minor vibrations and we can keep it from falling but only for a few minutes.

Genny: Big Brother are you able to make announcements in all of D.C. area government buildings.

Big Brother: I am sure a blonde beside me can arrange what I don't cover.

Megan: Did you called, Jon?

Jon: Get National Guard to D.C. Area. There is going to be an earthquake around 5 AM. A tremor first then the big one 7-8+.

Big Brother please show Z2's map of the expected area.

Megan: How far will damage outside the zone be? Because the Capitol building is surrounded by the area.

Big Brother: Minimum. A plate is dropping is why. Most vibration will go upward, because side to side will meet compressed granite like what you are standing on.

Cory [over screens] Genny would you come to the Ballroom. You know the unlock code.

Genny: Bye everyone. [Genny vanishes.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Genny: Hi K's all 4 of you.

The Other K's: What buildings would you like major damage? We can help it along and to help cover up we are taking out our motel. Jon has wanted us to redo it since that night you and him stayed there.

[Genny grabs a meter stick.]

Genny: Please mark all the compromised ones Diana. All of them. This building, the business already filed chapter 7. This building also, it is in Chapter 11 and I doubt it can survive. I have no clue how those businesses got so close to the White House. This building too, we are going

to vacate it in the reconstruction. I thought apartments for staff but ours are nicer and cheaper than all the remodeling would cost. Anyway to lighten the damage?

K's: Maybe.

Genny: Any National Treasures that are in the blast area, if possible.

Anything else in your coup?

Cory: We will handle it. The end justifies the means.

[Genny vanishes and appears in congress.]

[Location: Congress. Time: 3 PM.]

Genny: Hi everyone. If you can, get out of D.C. Leave tonight. The Spiders are fairly certain an earthquake is going to happen around 5 AM. Whoever is in charge of Janitorial. Give them the night off with pay. For sure White House East Wing and this building are done for. Get your staff to gather personal or work items you have to have. All the computers are being backed up now and dead to use.

Oh.

Before I forget this again. I haven't talked to anyone to see if possible. All elected Federal Officials and Staff if caught, arrested and convicted, the sentence should be 5 more years, and twice the fines. We need to have a better incentive not to be rich.

Alicia: I know people have wanted to strangle me. So here is another one. We scrap our special insurance and either full VA or Medicare. We should have to bear the punishment of what we do for or against Americans.

Senator Kate: I second that. VA, we still know secrets. I will not need any of that so I guess I am impartial or privileged.

[Paper balls are being throw at Kate.]

Big Brother: Laura contacted and automated calls and emails to everyone in the U.S. government and local government. Megan has stopped all incoming traffic.

Genny: East Wing is too close to the area to expect it not to crumble. Get out of here. If all goes badly for you contact the Spiders and you can stay in the Sunken Cave in an apartment.

Sallie: No one is leaving D.C. You were on the air. Airport is booked and traffic jam on the Beltway, multiple accidents, already.

Genny: Please tell the Ballroom to post where 95% of the damage will be, as we discussed earlier with the experts.

Juniors: Excuse us. All women grab what you need and meet us in the hallway. Grab important stuff from you Offices. It is doubtful they survive the edge of the cave is 30 feet away. We can take most of you home. Stuff will be stored for later. After women are gone, men are next. Put your name in your clothes because few will teleport.

[Theater Screen #1 changes to Cave News.]

Clara: Listen carefully.

[Dana blows a whistle.]

Washington D.C. will see a major earthquake at about 5 AM. The map above will be the blast area for 99% of the damage. If you are in the blue area, you might feel a vibration but don't abandon your home to looters. Green area less than a vibration. Red leave if only to go to a Blue

or Green area. Pink area leave or follow typical hurricane rules.

Laura: If you get on the beltway you may never get off. Wrecks are everywhere. All those special people who think they are better than us and had to go first.

[Laura's phone chimes.]

Great Tikki and her crew made it to where the plate is going to fall. I will let the experts talk about this while I put in the video Tikki and crew made. Here are the Z2's.

Z2's: Hi everyone. This cave at one time was connected to the molten part of the earth's core and created this 1/3 mile wide, 1 mile long chunk of iron and nickel alloy. No instrument can tell us how thick but for sure 250 meters. The end rock that is holding this monster up is crumbling. See the rock falling off the wall. Other side which I don't think we have video is doing the same. At the rate of crumbling this slab will only have a glue effect by 4:30 AM. Like me and this piece of paper attached by static but the paper will fall same as that slab. If we had 10 years we could have lessen the damage by packing this 2 mile by 3 mile area with greencrete. But highly unlikely we would not have that much available.

Start the countdown clock now and Vegas place your bets. We have an active camera focused on the center. When it goes black, D.C. Earthquake starts.

Goodbye parts of D.C.

Bye from us.

Clara: There you have it. All people in the White House and Capital Building are being taken to their homes as we speak. Please spread the word, keep in mind this will be only be in Red and Pink areas.

God is Great. Pray for those who are scared to death of everything thanks to the Deep State Agencies!

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 7 PM.]

Genny: Everyone is home. Octopi are guarding the White House and Capitol Building and first quake they are to teleport out.

Jon: Good because the East Wing is going to break in pieces.

Congress may be meeting on the grass come Monday.

Genny [louder] Z2's, how long if we hadn't found this now?

Sorry I woke you.

Z2's: We nap often not a problem. Our crew is making Janella bricks. They say on the top 'Janella laid this.'

[Janella stands up. Grabs the box of donuts and skips off.]

2.5 years but this is the small nickel and iron one. 2 more are now sitting on compressed granite with our remodeling. They aren't going anywhere until we melt them for the stainless steel alloys they contain. Maryland in less than 3 years would own a lake full of junk and dead bodies. If not for everyone here.

Genny: Thanks Isabel. A white peach?

Isabel: I was visiting a friend and passed by a farmer's market. I bought everything and his backup inventory for the weekend. So Main Cave gets some homegrown fruit.

[Genny bites into the peach.]

Genny: This is so good.

[A dripping wet Aquatic Beastie is looking up at Genny. Others come out of the water and sit down. Behind her.]

I don't know if I should pet them or something else. I think she wants my peach. Here is my peach.

[The Aquatic Beastie eats every part and places the pit on the edge of the plate.]

[Everyone hands the peaches to the others and they do likewise.]

Sexpot: Isabel do you have some fresh vegetables. I want a bucket full. I will follow you back.

[Long pause.]

[Sexpot comes back and goes over to the crowd and hands out some vegetables to those who ate their peach already. They all smile and start eating all of the vegetables, stalks, leaves and centers.]

Sexpot: I just cured the Aquatic's. They are mostly vegetarians.

Isabel: I have 10 5-gallon buckets, want them?

Sexpot: Yes. Amy's on the ceiling I need stuff.

[The Amy's fall and land like a cat then walk up to Sexpot.]

Amy's: Yes, Sexpot. Go to town and buy every vegetable and fruit they have that is not processed from the grocery store. Our new family members are vegetarians.

[10 women from the kitchen bring out the buckets and set them down close to the Aquatic Beasties and they grab and pass back the vegetables until everyone has food.]

[Amelia walks up crying.]

Amelia: Thank you. I didn't know. I know they are my children but I have no idea how.

[Roswell.]

Jon: Sammie we may have a late start.

Come on Amelia, Mrs. President and Aphrodite we are going to Roswell. I need to go get my uniform first. Queen Kala, 12 vials of Black and you are coming too. Come on Z2's. You are about the highest management available.

Z2's: Ut oh.

[Location: Roswell Underground Bunker. Time: 8 PM.]

Guard: How did you get in here?

Jon: Teleported in. See the decorations on this suit. That is top secret just like this place.

[They walk down a long hallway into a lab with 'Aliens' suspended in liquid with air bubble flowing through the liquid.]

[Location: Lab.]

Genny: They do exist.

Jon: Not exactly.

[Jon lays his hand on one of the chambers and the Alien puts her hand on the glass and opens her eyes.]

Jon: Hi Amelia-mia meet yourself. She will live on a few hundred years if you wish for her to do that.

[Alarms go off and Amelia-mia sinks to the bottom.]

Amelia: I am free, thank you Jon Smyth.

Aphrodite: I guess the stories from my youth are true about a race before the Atlanteans.

Amelia: Not exactly we are the Atlanteans but we added MIA to our names to allow us to know us vs. them. We became sterile. Those you know even this body I am in is genetic engineering.

We found out too late, genetic engineering for the superior race is a hoax; there are always serious imperfections.

Jon: How many are still alive?

Amelia: 4 more of us and expecting that is it world wide.

Jon: Can they transfer to other bodies and what is the requirement?

Amelia: Person has to be dead first. This body died giving childbirth and I killed the male with some poison I mixed up.

The males tampered with their genetics long past what we did to create them.

Aphrodite: I need to know that poison. We have been hunting down the males and killing them. We think all the purebred are dead but half and 3/4 breed are still alive most likely.

Amelia: They can't breed with humans.

Aphrodite: My genetic breed, Amazons. Which produced another breed when raped by the Males named Athenians.

Amelia: I know nothing of that. My group left Atlantis long before Ra's rise to power.

Scientist Al: Oh. Mrs. President.

Genny: We will have the Spiders move them. They are not aliens just another ancient race.

Scientist Al: But we have parts of their space craft.

Jon: Let's go see.

[Location: Hanger.]

Amelia: That is not our, uh. That is one of our subway trains.

Jon: It is human imagination that put together a lot of pieces to look like a space ship.

So does it work, Al?

[Amelia starts drawing on some paper on a desk.]

Amelia: Here is the right way but the magnetic ring is too busted up to make it move.

Jon: Once the so called Aliens are moved and that subway train is destroyed. All of you will be reassigned to do something useful.

Remember you never saw me in uniform. I am in deep cover so I can do those things noone needs to know about to save our Americans captured in foreign countries.

Amelia: How soon can my people be moved?

Jon: As soon as Aphrodite can talk to the Spiders. Probably tomorrow they are spread really thin right now.

Kala: I think we could, do it tonight.

Amelia: I want to stay until then. If that is okay?

Jon: Of course.

{Jon telepathically to Amelia: You are an Athenian, not Atlantean. We have kept the Atlanteans secret so we could kill the males. Athenian, Aphrodite's second race look very similar.

Amelia to Jon: It will take a while to unify my memories but yes I will do that.}

Jon: We are leaving. Work with Queen Kala to get the rest of these Aztec genetic mutations out of here.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Wilma: You are full of surprises.

Jon: And you are horny, SO THERE!

Life is so boring without them. I am taking a shower. Then let the Horny Wives Club have too much fun.

[Location: Under D.C. Time: 4:58 AM.]

Tikki is standing in the D.C. branch under the compressed granite slab.

Tikki jumps as the roof drops and Me-Tis and Mu-Tis is underneath it.

[Time: 5:02 AM.]

Tikki: Tick tock.

[Over bullhorn.] Drop it ladies.

[Crash.]

[Tikki shoots the camera.]

Poor Vegas, they will be paying out millions to the Women's Self Defense Centers and Women's Centers.

[Me-Tis and Mu-Tis are on Tikki's shoulders and she is tickling them.]

[Boom.]

[Tikki reaches down and start throwing out cave lights and they spin and turn on.]

Tikki: Ladies we have a large stalactite chunk left. See if it falls with some help.

[4 Spiders aim ARLoW at the chunk and it falls.]

[Boom.]

Tikki: Run the ARLoW's quickly over the ceiling to drop anything else barely stuck. Then power up the 2 power stations so our Nobody's can have a bath.

Curiosity.

Tikki: Runs over to the nickel/iron slab and touches part of it and teleports to the Indy dump and a large chunk came with her.

{Tikki telepathically to J's: I am okay I am going to bed. Thanks for the help. We can teleport that in chunks vs. melting it.}

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 5:15 AM.]

Laura: As the Cave experts predicted, a tremor at 4:58 EST and major earthquake of 7.5 at 5:02 AM EST.

Do NOT enter the area buildings are still falling or pieces of them. Even though all the people left the area ahead of time. Queen Kala have the Winged-Folk and lots of Sprouts running around the area to make sure no one was left or robbers tried to steal stuff. The White House was seriously damaged and 17 other buildings from their reports to us. Well I guess we rebuild it again.

Dana: I vote to not rebuild but build a new one in Kansas with modern materials where it would be about impossible to bomb and save millions in travel expenses for congressmen. But America seems to always do stupid so we shall see.

Laura: We have satellite coverage. Oh this is really bad and what is worse we have thunderstorms heading that way. Hi Queen Kala grab a towel and tell us what you saw.

[Pause.]

Kala: The area is a disaster in the true sense of the word. What was predicted as the blast zone is almost all down or falling there little by little. The White House East Wing is some outside

walls but nothing salvageable there. All the modernizations to Congress are trashed. The whole building is chunks. I wouldn't doubt, some improvements are in the basement. West Wing is even damaged but repairable maybe. I left and most everyone but the Sprouts. It is raining buckets. If the area wasn't so flat I would expect flooding but the streets are filling up. I expect basements also. We need a new White House and Capital Building NOT in D.C.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom.]

Genny: I love the idea. Then Maryland has nothing but a septic tank.

Jon: Big Brother Satellite coverage of the White House, please. Then whole area of Z2's blast zone.

East wing is destroyed I expected as much. The dome has a nice sized hole. Ooo.

Genny: All those improvements just went to the basement. I don't see the Capital Building in the background at all. Close up of West Wing please.

Jon: That is not pretty but probably fixable. There is Queen Kala, most likely. Lightning or something else?

Genny: Queen Kala is on the ground, so lightning. I don't think we lost anything valuable. Are any of our sink holes in Kansas close to I-70? Well I think it is I-70.

Jon: I think so. Good luck convincing the traditionalists and moving D.C. out of hell hole.

Hi Mia, just now getting back from your date.

Mia: Short date. I have been helping the Seniors. It ended when I threatened to make him fatherless for the rest of his life. Katie was with me for a while but her and Boob are relaxing in the Cave of Echos. Her date was equally dull. Crystal called it off. She is operating on Zombies I think. We did mostly cancer at the Invitation Centers. Hoping to give the Terminal ones, if invited, another 5 years of life.

Genny: I should visit the area tomorrow.

Jon: And give a speech, how sweet it that?

Genny: What city would like to be the home of the White House and all government agencies?
End of speech.

Tia: May I come in?

Genny: Sure nothing happening now, we just finished watching satellites.

Tia: I linked Jeff and flew around before the lightning. Thankfully, that wasn't a Tuesday at noon.

Jon: We picked the time vs. 2-3 years from now. Me-tis and Mu-tis kept it from being an 8.5 or so.

Tia: I just told Jeff and he wasn't at all surprised.

Genny: How would you like to live in Kansas?

Tia: Every city there is safer for our kids. Sure sign me up. You want to move D.C. there. Great!

Genny: Not sure anyone will go along with it.

Hi Janella. Did you wear out the Spiders?

Janella: 2 crews worth, they said, 'They have other things to do today.'

Genny: She is already out. Is she in pain?

Jon: Some. She will be fine by morning.

Tia: Bye everyone. I loved earlier.

[Location: Washington, D.C. Time: Sunday, Noon.]

[Cave news broadcast.]

Laura: We are live outside of the White House for our President to let the public know what is going on in what the Foundation Experts called the Blast Zone.

Genny: As you know Washington D.C. at 5:02 AM this morning experienced a 7.5 earthquake. The White House main complex and East Wing are a total loss. 21 government buildings and 3 businesses in the area are a total loss, 1 was a Foundation Property.

No one died and everyone was shown what was going to happen.

Things are replaceable, people are not.

What city would like to be the home of the New White House and all government agencies?

I see 0 reasons to build any of this back here to possible have to take the chance of a worse earthquake later.

Again, What city would like to be the home of the White House and all government agencies?

Have a great Lord's Day and God Bless.

Laura: There you have it. Short and sweet. No one died, that is truly all that matters.

Dana: In other news, the U.S. Marshal last night arrested close to 1,000 people in 18 metro areas, some county or city officials, some common criminals.

The Spiders were also working in those areas and 70 people attempted to kidnap or harm the Spiders, only 1 lived but little chance of survival. Are criminals so dense or just plain stupid.

The Spiders are always armed and those Assault hammers are just brutal.

7 human trafficking rings were closed down in all of the events from last night. Most of the Abused are at the Main Cave in Detox.

Clara: The U.S. Military bombed strongholds of some of the 'High Seas Pirates' last night. 2 more Muslim counties are at Civil war. The Seniors said they have placed Earthen Globes there already and the male bodies keep coming.

God is Great. Have a good Lord's Day.

[Location: Q-10 Cave. Time: Tuesday. 9 AM.]

[Temp. Location for Congress.]

Genny: Welcome to one of the Foundations Quarantine Caves used for groups of the Invited. I think we are set back up like what we had in Congress with recent upgrades. All the computers were reloaded with their backups. Check but I doubt anything is missing.

Since few are in normal attire the cameras are dead.

Yes Senator Kate: I want to congratulate the Spiders on a great job.

[clapping]

Genny: We will roll the dice and all of you will get to pick out a few changes of clothes that will teleport.

First order of business, Is there anything in East Wing you lost that your world in going to crumble not having?

Yes, Alicia.

Alicia: We packed up personal items. So let the Spiders level it foundation and all. We were cramped, not the best overnight stays, and a dozen other things we could probably talk about.

A few of us shared a 4 bedroom apartment and had ideas for our new home away from home.

Yes. John K.

John K: How much are we paying the Spiders because I am not sure it's enough.
I think these are Smyth bucket seats.

Genny: They are. we sell the tables you are using when we have stock.

John K: I bought 2; they match the woodwork in my original house section even if they are plastic.

Genny: We are giving them tax credits.

John K: Big Brother could all the material be sold to my old LLC for reseller tax breaks and all this is a donation. Or some other loophole? Someway for sure to cover the Foundation's expenses for parts or materials.

Big Brother: Put out bids, the Spiders Inc. will of course be lowest bid. Then the government is the end company. This room has about \$27,000 in physical items. Spider labor is the tax credit. Would that fit your idea John K.?

John K: Absolutely. I make the motion. Bids first to clean up all the trash.

Bids second for designs.

Genny: First one all in favor...

Yes Senator Jane.

Sen. Jane: I second that.

Genny: Sorry. Out of sorts. All in favor, YEA.

Almost unanimous. Passed. Now unanimous.

Genny: Cara, our architect and her crew threw this together.

You have your own parking lot to enter and go to your apartment office next hallway goes to committee rooms or into Congress, House or Senate. Kitchen is off of hallway. Temporary Apartments are 2nd and 3rd story for assistants or staff. But I doubt with Big Brother doing research no one will need 18, plus the 4 part timers. This keeps all of you away from lobbyists and the general public.

Welcome our new members who were elected in State General Elections. Your areas are under the large signs.

If you think you can scream and shout and start riots on social media or here, [stronger] I will expel you!

Fred: I was elected by the people you ...

Alicia: SHUT UP FRED. Or I will punch you.

[Clapping.]

Yes Senator Ellen: Q&A's for them.

Alicia: I second that. We all did them.

Genny: You can't use the computer until you set a day this week for your Q&A. Your Apartment key is there.

Genny: Yes Ellen.

Senator Ellen: And an Audit?

Genny: You have 2 weeks to select a person or business to handle all of your business affairs while your terms are here. IF reelected, you have an option to pick a different one. Wives or children can't be that person.

Hi X4's, this way.

X4's: Hi everyone.

[Hi or hello's from the floor.]

X4's: We have a location a sink hole almost on I-70 in Kansas. We own everything around it up

to a mile, except I-70. So do you want on the top of the Granite or inside the Sink hole?
Big Brother, please display current Cara drawings for new Capitol, President family quarters and Government Agencies.

Sallie: Screen 8.

Yes Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: My committee asked some questions at the VA clinics or hospitals in our areas. Already they have cut down wait times, test times, etc.

I want to propose we cancel our insurance and be part of the VA until 3 years after we are unelected. That 3 years is time on the Military's Confidentiality Clause. I set up 5 years on Security Counsel members. Screen 2.

Genny: We vote on it tomorrow or offer revisions. Senator Jane, please post on Screen 3.

Yes Senator Ann: We can't set punishment for criminal activity. But we sure can recommend all who are convicted, receive a maximum sentence including the Death Penalty. Screen 4.

Genny: Thanks, I will write up the executive order and rewrite yours without 'we recommend' and see if the Supreme Court kills it when not so busy. But hopefully they keep it until we have once again people elected who serve the people not their pockets.

Yes. Senator Kate.

Sen. Kate: Screen 5. We move the government to Kansas.

Screen 6: We approve blueprints for the new government relocation so bids can be placed.

Hi Beth.

Beth: Hi everyone and the newbies. I have another list of 'social media experts' who work for the government. Here Sallie is the thumb drive.

Sallie: Now we have our 8 screens filled but Ann's how soon and NO HURRY?

Ann's [distant]: After Lunch if not before. But look at the ROTATE Button on your little screens that flips to a second topic on the same screen.

Sallie: Thanks.

Genny: Yes Senator Jan.

Sen. Jan: Kill all auto restrictions. I went to buy a car and I hated my selection, hybrid this, turbo that. Those are just more parts to go bad. I want my V8, 4 wheel drive SUV.

I don't think any American should be paying to recharge your car with 18 gallons of diesel fuel.

Genny: Write it up and put in the rotation on Screen 2 and 3 if you think we should first say the government is NOT supplementing your EV production, sales or charging station expenses. I like Smyth EV's but we have our own charging station which are free to them when not at home. Few use them but our Semi-Trucks or rebuilds at night.

Sen. Jan: I like your wording better more inclusive. Anyone who can find those pollution specs that V8's can't pass or the write up by Vegetable on no V8, please send my way. Thanks.

Big Brother: Done.

Sen. Jan: Thanks.

Genny: I see a few red faces. I hope those are because some of your staff is fired soon.

Rep. Henry: You look the reddest.

Rep. Henry: One of those is my granddaughter. Fire her. I had false hopes.

I think we should vote to fire them all. They don't need any more welfare checks from us.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

Newbies press red bulb on your desk for a YEA vote.

Eddie, please tell the Secret Service staying in the Entrance Cave to escort them to a teleport pad

and BYE BYE. Send a couple of Sprouts for safety until they get home. If the Sprouts need help somewhere get a backup team before you start.

Passed and fired.

Beth, I can tell you have more.

Beth: Tomorrow is 85 days. Once all approve of Kansas. A lot probably will not move to small town USA. These might change the people who are the top of the layoff list. The bottom feeders should go anyway. They are in pink. Now I am done. Bye all.

Genny: Should we vote for the move or need some discussion first.

[Pause.]

Senator Jane: How likely is another earthquake in the D.C. area?

Genny: Z2's and Tikki our 'miner' out of lack of better wording said 2 more larger iron nickel alloy ones are still in the area. The ripples from either one falling could make the previous Blast Zone a lake, 250-300 feet deep.

Senator Jane: I wanted people to understand; we are not putting the Government on unstable ground so which is better on the Granite or in the hole?

Genny: I will ask the Z2's to come here.

Z2's: Hi Congress.

[Hi or hello's from the floor.]

We heard. Either, or. We can put the subway back and forth but personally we like seeing the sun and weather outside. Unless the earth explodes, both have sunk as far as they can short of 100 nuclear warheads striking the buildings. Big Brother, Big lights please.

Big Brother: None are in there.

Z2's: Thanks, oh well. The deep earth caves are basically half bubble shaped. The dome like roof make them extremely hard to crush and the walls are like an egg with veins, almost impossible to crush end to end. If they touch other caves, the cut is usually arch shaped. We have been reinforcing those areas since those are the weakest points. This one was done but it is a quarter mile that way to Northern Branch.

Genny: Thank you. Until we have final drawings all we can do is approve the moving.

Discussion anyone.

Yes Rep. Fred.

Rep. Fred: I refuse to do the Q&A and so does Rep. Alice and Rep. Terrence.

Yes Alicia: I move we expel all 3 of them now and inform the U.S. Marshal's Office.

The state can either send the Republicans who lost or do another election. We have accomplished so much in 85 days, I personally feel good at the end of my day, I seldom did before you.

[Clapping.]

Senator Ellen [looking at them with Silver eyes]: I second that.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

That is everyone but the other 3 newbies.

Rainbow, uh. Please get them away from us and back home.

How did you end up looking like a flower garden?

Rainbow: my mom was one of the Witches and I am a Leaf by chance. My cousins look mostly normal but tomato red hair, they are Sprouts.

Common on criminals. The Marshals will be waiting on you.

Jon told them to take a day off or he was going to sic Ms. Stitches on them.

[About ½ are laughing.]

Genny: In the Kingdom, the medical Octopi rule over you when it comes to health issues, but Ms. Stitches shoots you with knockout drug and informs you as you are melting to the floor, you have a day or shift off.

Come on up Laura.

Laura: I need you to approve a news release on the 3 expelled. It is on this laptop and your ear phones will let you hear it. Alicia come see also. I told the Ballroom so they sent information to the Election board the newly elected were expelled and arrested. It didn't take long for Cory to find the 'dark money' given to all 3 of them. [louder] You 3 left resign now if you also received 'dark money' in this past election.

Rep. Connie: I will check it out. Thanks.

Alicia has my proxy, if that is okay with you Genny.

Genny: We will continue the proxies until Nov. 6th or my term ends in Jan.

Here are my earphones Alicia.

Alicia: I approve. I am glad you caught that slip in my robe.

We need to vote Genny.

Genny: Now all in favor of moving the government to a more secure area in Kansas, YEA.

[Genny stands up.]

Unanimous. Passed.

I just signed the Executive Order. No one is above the law. Thanks Sallie.

Has anyone found anything to change on the new Capital building?

Then, someone put out bids to build it.

Yes Senator Teddy.

Sen. Teddy: It has twice the room we had and personal storage we basically didn't have. I love it.

[Clapping.]

Yes Joseph.

Rep. Joseph: If the Spiders have a cost for materials. Give that in the request for bids. And they receive tax breaks for the labor. That should allow them the bid quickly and get our building started. I am not one for being underground. I don't like not being able to see the roof.

Genny: Hey Alice's, can you fix that?

Alice's [distant]: Sure boss.

Sallie: My phone is driving me nuts.

Genny: Answer it.

Sallie: Hello. [Long pause.] Does anyone object to me replacing Fred for 2 years?

I was the compromise between the Democrats and Republicans so another election isn't held this close to November and having to redo all the ballots. Speak up because in my past I have been called worse.

Genny: Anyone?

[Pause.]

Congratulations Rep. Sallie.

Sallie to phone: I approve, they approve, thank you.

Genny: If okay with everyone, she can stay my secretary until she needs to quit.

[Pause.]

Sallie: Thanks Genny. I will.

Genny: Yes send the dollar amount of the materials and the specs. of them. No one can match the specs unless they stole the material from us.

[Theater Screen 1 changes to Cave News.]

Clara: Breaking news. Kuwait is on fire. They dug into the liquid core of the earth. 3000 degree molten iron and nickel is shooting into the air at close to 700 feet up.

The Spiders sent in F-111's into the air in a vain attempt to control the situation so far. This is what greed gets you. We will keep you informed, if anyone comes up with a solution. God bless us Christians. Good day.

[Bright light showing from the ceiling. Joseph stands up and is looking around.]

Genny: Like Joseph?

Joseph: YES. Spiders take your time. This granite is polished as far as I can see. This is amazing. Those whitish veins are gorgeous.

Genny: Lunch has arrived behind me. Eat whatever you want and sample wherever you want. Then names will be called to go shopping for teleport clothing. I don't know how much bulletproof clothing is available outside of the chainmail like a few of us are wearing. All the marshals wear it under their vest. You can try the chainmail, some love the feel and some can't get use to wearing about 10 lbs extra around. If you decide yes, it can be custom fitted especially for the women. A few of you are dieting so try and the fitting can be in a month or 2.

Alicia: Take the cost out of our paychecks. The Foundation does need to be a charity organization, same as our Government.

L1: Well said.

Alicia: We have work, lots of it. Eat first. This make me angry. We have a law that deals with a possible flood event that happens once every 100 years. Grrr.

Genny: Eat; easier to deal with stupidity on a full stomach. Jon's home 'Mud Puddle' was a 1000' above sea level with a flood law. If they had a flood 2/3 of this planet is dead.

Terrie: I am a compromise since my dead husband was a RINO to take the place of one more representative. My husband hanged. I want to make up for his years of illegal luxury. It's all up to you.

{Jon to Genny: She means what she says. Offer her money. The courts truly tried to bury her financially and she has 2 college going kids.}

Genny: Welcome to the side of light. Take the job.

Terrie: Thank you.

Genny [quietly]: Do you need money or whatever? The court was too brutal.

Terrie [quietly]: I need a loan of about \$20,000 so my kids can finish this year at college. I would like to live in the Sunken Cave so I can get rid of my too expensive rent and recoup.

Eddie: Hold my hand.

[Terrie and Eddie vanish.]

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 12:15 PM.]

Hailey: Hi Terrie. Take this check. No paybacks needed.

Terrie: I can't take charity.

Jon: It is an investment in a congress woman who can't be bought. How about that?

Terrie: I think I won't get out of here alive, if I don't take it. Thank you.

Oh, this is more than I need.

Jon: You were put on a Watchlist after your husband was in court. That is every single bill you owe and your kids. A Smyth Car will arrive tomorrow for your kids with their bodyguards. They are Dark Cupids. We are going to try them out in the world.

Terrie: What is a Dark Cupid?

Eddie: Cupids make relationships. Dark Cupids break them up. If your daughters see them misbehave let us know and Ester will replace them. Here is your apartment key, 3 bedroom so kids can visit weekly or whenever.

Terrie: Too bad I didn't have one a year ago to stop the Lobbyist from bedding my husband. As the trial went on, I wanted to pull the lever myself. But it was so nice telling him that he was sloppy seconds or thirds with 2 other congressmen and one other woman, he never had, in their orgies. Sorry. I didn't need to say that.

Jon: Amy and Kam here are the women who teach the Instructors in the Self Defense Centers those truly nasty ways to harm rapists. Sherrie and Amanda both have 'anti-men' guns, crouch, stomach, chest with bullets.

You are in good company.

Dark Cupid: Here is a cup of Gloria's Soup. No seconds because it is a strong laxative until you get used to it. I am your bodyguard if you need to leave the Foundation. I am called Dark 4 or you can name me. I am only 2 months old.

Terrie: This is great soup. Come on Autumn you can take me back.

[Location: Q-10. Time: 2 PM.]

[Everyone is in groups and spread out all over the area.]

[Terrie walks up to Genny after Linda appears next to her.]

Terrie: Excuse me, are you Linda the Octopi?

Linda: Yes. Something bothering you?

Terrie: The new congressman named Joey. I don't think I need to be an Octopi to know he wants in mine and Alicia pants.

Linda: Autumn and Alicia come here please.

[Linda touches Autumn's head; she quivers and smiles. Then she goes next to Joey and sprays dust on his face.

He sits in a daze and then jumps up, screaming, and runs into the darkness.]

Linda [quietly]: He is suffering from 'vagina eats penis syndrome'. We will see him again in about 3-8 hours. Dark Cupids have a dust spray that is LSD but they tell you what to believe or see. Then he is going to call his wife and confess.

Genny: Yes Senator Ellen.

Sen. Ellen: I understand why L1 gave us these laws. They are regional laws. We don't need a flood law for Denver. Or a water conservation law for 95% of the Eastern States ever. A tax on certain models of AMERICAN cars and trucks that doesn't go to roads. Is everyone finding the same stupidity, lights please.

Genny: Apparently everyone agrees with you. To save some time, if 5 states are exceptions to these rules. Put the number on Screen 9-16. We will abolish all of them listed at 5 PM, state or counties can do as they please. Tomorrow we need to vote on all other pending.

Would someone stand and tell about how many laws hinder American production in you committee.

Senator Jane: 1 out of 4.

John K: I think we might be 1 out of 3.

Senator Ellen: For sure 1 out of 4.

Alicia: Half.

Sallie: 2/3

Rep. Tina: 40%.

Genny: That's good. Thanks everyone. It is not the right of the U.S. Government to restrict businesses from production. If they are making widgets and they don't sell. They will quit making widgets that is what Free Enterprise does naturally.

Yes Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: How many companies does the government pay to produce something through 'bids'? My main issue would be something like 'Those who make washers for our washer-less faucets.

Genny: Military spec. for door handles. How about that one, Jon found?

Beth [over screens]: Sorry to interrupt but we have a VERY long list of those stupid or payoffs put into 2 lists. We think stop funding to all of them and let them call you, excluding the military ones, Jon said he will talk to them to find out if legit for say a round metal ball, which happens to be a part of a nuclear missile.

Genny: Send the list of possible payoffs. They die today.

Sallie [quietly]: Look on rotation #3. The first 40 I read have to be scams. I think we should have Marshal Mila or General Johns informed first.

Genny: I agree. Beth you still there?

Beth: Yes Mrs. President.

Genny: Please send to Mila and Anthony. They might like to defund them before we do. I am deleting them off our roster for now.

Beth: Done. You might want to visit the Ballroom when you can.

Genny: Senator Ellen, please deal with whatever while I am gone.

[Location: Ballroom. Time 3:30 PM]

Genny: What's up?

Diana: We had a list you never saw that Jon gave to Anthony. Tia and Kim are on it. Some Nia's are looking for 3 at the end of a chain of money in a couple Muslim countries.

Genny: How is Kuwait? I hit the bed and didn't wake up until this morning.

Diana: They have a new mountain but the pressure is still sending nickel and iron out from underneath. The Spiders are keeping an eye on our gravity. All the women and kids are being taken in by Women Countries now. The oil wells are still catching on fire from the heat or contact to the lava, so to speak.

The K's offered to help and Kuwait's Government said, 'No.'

'MELT stupid' was their answer back.

Big Brother: Adele, Minerva and Ningal and crews left. Athenians expected soon. Floor Table on screens.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 4 PM.]

Jon: Everyone, we don't kill any females. We need hosts for the true Atlanteans. Males Ester or Iris can have.

Crystal: I am behind you. Katie set up a tri-state area and expecting 150,000, this evening. She has been helping Mia. I think the picture so the C's triggered something. I think I lost my surgery helper. I don't mind her pursuing what makes her happy.

Jon: Do you still like your duo career?

Crystal: Yes. The B's and Jamie have been teaching me new things. Katie still liked doing the reconstructions or similar so I am staying more toward general surgeries. I can always help if needed.

[Athenian start popping in with a Sprout in 2 by 2 rows.]

Crystal: Ooo. One of those 8 is a fertile Atlantean.

Athenian: Mom, you are still alive.

[Skate walks over to her, pretending to want to hug her when she gets 3 shots from the knock out gun.]

Ms. Stitches: I like this dart gun.

Be quite Jon.

Skate: Of course you would. [Louder.] One fertile Atlantean female.

Clear the area of Athenians. Male winged folk coming.

[A group of male Winged-folk appear and fall off the Table. Crystalline knives through their lymph organs.]

[Athenian holding a baby appears.]

Athenian: This baby is from that male Winged-folk, not my now dead father. We have 3 others also from him.

Aphrodite: Let me see your ears.

[Pause.]

Skate have you ever seen such ears?

Skate: Yes Corisay who is a genetic impossibility, a half-breed. I knew specifically her sister/mother and father and watched her being born. I am going there. I need to see who was Master.

[Ningal shows up with an Atlantean male with a choker chain around his neck.]

Skate: Or not.

Do you know him? I don't.

Aphrodite: I don't either.

Ningal: My brother / son an odd 3/4 breed. He can become plant food.

[Aphrodite lays her hand on his chest.]

[Long pause.]

Aphrodite: Lab rat first if you don't mind.

Ningal: Whatever makes you happy as long as the rat dies in the end.

Aphrodite: For sure! Like that Lesa?

Lesla: You might actually blend in one day.

Aphrodite: I thought you liked me?

[Everyone close laughs.]

[Location: Q-10. Congress. Time: 5 PM.]

Genny: You know you can go to your apartments or even home.

Alicia: We said we will take a break at 7 for supper. I want to play social media or watch WOKE TV as much as I want 'morning sickness'.

Ellen: We can take about 651 laws off the books right now. They all fall in that regional requirement.

Genny: All in favor of losing 651 laws off the Federal Books, YEA.

[Long Pause.]

That is our two thirds. Expire all of them in 2 weeks. Passed.

Ship them to the states.

John K.: I have that law to remove all restrictions on American businesses who operate in the U.S. as long as they follow our no dumping law. Screen 9 now.

[Long Pause.]

Genny: Any adjustments anyone?

[Long Pause.]

All in favor YEA.

That is 2/3 and passed.

Big Brother, please see how many other laws need to be null or need parts of them null. Please ask L1 & L2 also.

Speaking of the Devils, come on up L1.

L1: You wanted 'Single Item Legislation' how about single laws vs. a group often unrelated bulked together. On #16 screen is the first 75 from only 15 laws that were passed.

[Long pause.]

Genny: Anyone not wanting them to keep going?

[Pause.]

Any discussion needed?

[Pause.]

All in favor of first Single Law list and those are to replace the original 15. YEA.

Unanimous.

Yes Senator Jane.

Sen. Jane: I can see some slimy lawyer twisting those pronouns like they do in the Bible with Acts 2:1, trying to say 120 vs. the Apostles, to get some criminal off.

We need the lawyers in Q&A's before each trial.

[Everyone is laughing.]

L1, keep bringing them. We need a government that can be governed.

[Clapping.]

L1: The all inclusive laws you passed are being processed to see what drops out of in other laws. They are our next group to become 'Single Item Legislation', done after supper for sure.

Genny: Yes Representative Lily.

Rep. Lily: A can of worms, FEMA, fire them all. Americans come first.

Why shouldn't the states do they own emergency plans, and stock piling. Kansas is not likely to see a hurricane. Florida for sure will.

Genny: Sherrie are you there?

Sherrie [over screens]: Yes, what do need, Mrs. President?

Genny: Has the Ballroom dissected FEMA yet?

Sherrie: Checking.

[Long pause.]

Sherrie: Left in place but they have no money; they gave it all away to the illegals. Send back to the States in December. We can't get an accurate report on the stock piles if any didn't go to illegals or the Ukraine.

[Sallie hands an Executive Order over to Genny.]

Genny: In 10 minutes, ask the U.S. Marshals and the Spiders to open them and find out. If they are empty, I want some heads on a platter, so to speak. Thanks.

Sherrie: We have some open places on our gallows, more than happy to oblige.

[Long pause.]

Genny: Done, being sent now.

Sherrie: Forwarded to the Marshals and specifically Airhead and Amy-Sue.

Genny: Thanks.

Rep. Lily: Thank you.

Genny: You are welcome. I am here to cut the FAT. Make America a profitable business by letting the states do everything not needed to be all 50. We need the Government to be "We the People WANT".

[Sherrie appears.]

Come on over.

Sherrie: We are asking for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to be under the military. Jon could have spit nails when we discovered not one single one of them had Nuclear Clearance levels except on paper.

We also found worse.

Genny: Okay let's have it.

Sherrie: Example is best. Today XYZ Power Company is going to build a conventional coal or gas power plant and a nuclear one. 3 weeks from now a certain brand or design of a valve comes apart in an unrelated area power plant. The recommendation to possible test or replace those valves is sent out. Conventional does not have to replace unless they want to. Nuclear have to scrap all of those and replace them. Some places might require new blueprints or redesigns. The conventional will be online in 5-7 years. The nuclear in 10-15 years. The K's and Jon looked over an original blueprint and a finished one. The K's comment was, "Stupid Humans." Jon's wasn't that kind.

Genny: Why don't we just buy the current design plans from France? They have been doing this for 60 years?

Sherrie: Thanks Green Sprout.

[Green Sprout appears and hands a large roll of blueprints to Sherrie.]

You mean these from France?

The K's and Pipsqueaks are redesigning them to have less bends. Bends is where most plumbing fails in welded pipe and will give back to France when done for their nuclear people to approve and they volunteered to dig the holes for the core with a Ground Pounder or a Black Hole bomb.

Genny: Yes Rep. Lily.

Rep. Lily: To ask a dumb question, what is nuclear clearance?

Genny: No stuck thing as 'a dumb question'. It means about 50 people in the Main Cave can build or disarm nuclear warheads. Those people who are in the NRC can't do it. It also means that they could operate a Nuclear Power Plant.

The K's being the kids they are periodically steal Chinese made ones to make sure they stay up to date when some hacker finds a location of one of the nukes.

[The K's appear.]

The K's: 73 of us of the 101 in America. We have no idea about world wide. They are not talking, we think they are jealous.

Rep. Lily: Anything common about the others away from here?

The K's: 5 in private industry, all power production. The rest are currently in the Military or on retainer if retired.

Rep. Lily: My ulcer hurts. Fire them all. Give it to the Military and if some of those 73 would like to deal with U.S. power production would be great, hire them to be the NRC. How fast once France approves new design can you build us 50 of those?

I need a second.

The K's: We second. [Laughing.] 1 year once we can locate a no quake area or one in all our sink holes under the Granite part, that is 24 states and 2 in our I-10 hole for 2 more states. That will make some Democrat Strongholds happy.

Rep. Lily: I ran on the promise that I will support dismantling BIG Government and promote any manufacturing, even an ink pen if China or India makes it.

Genny: Cute kids. Go play with your toys.

[The K's salute and disappear.]

Sherrie: The 4 K's and Pipsqueaks are working for the Ballroom right now as experts to dismantle some Agencies. X2's are doing afternoon shift and X4's are fill in.

Senator Jane: I second that motion from Rep. Lily.

[Linda walks up to Rep. Lily and touches her chest.]

Genny: All in favor say YEA.

Cool, unanimous. Passed.

In 5 days they walk out the doors or apply for any open government jobs. Please inform them, the Athenians are coming and Spiders to de-commission everything. They have 5 days to clean up everything.

Go ahead Rep. Lily.

Rep. Lily: It make no difference but what was your clearance level?

Genny: I was a 2 because of some arbitration I did before marrying Jon who is Nuclear and has been since age 19. [Half the room is shocked.]

He designed a nuke at 15 that is still in use today somewhere. He upgraded me to #1 so I could visit Area 51 which is being dismantled soon or parts of it.

[Location: Main Table Area. Time: 6:45 PM.]

Jon: Hi Lily. You have to be nude to interface with the Chair which runs the Exam Table.

Linda: Yes Lily. Ms. Stitches would be very happy if positions were changed.

Ms. Stitches: I can't believe I am blushing after putting up with Jon for 2 years.

Linda: Cave Holiday. Lose the chainmail and lay down if cold, blankets are on the Table at the top.

[Pause.]

Ms. Stitches: Boob glue.

[Long pause.]

Linda you were correct we can fix the ulcer. Sit next to us. I want you to look at the breasts.

Linda: Nuke them or in 3 years they both come off.

Lily [panicked]: Breast Cancer?

Linda: Soon. We are discussing ideas with others right now. I am checking other female parts now.

Ann's: Hi everyone. We brought tools and cable.

Jon: We are going to knock you out put bolts in some bones so we can turn you upside down but in midair. Your breasts will fall downward and get a strong radiation treatment without getting your heart. Wednesday back to the table to see if you need another or other options.

Lily: I am glad I was elected. Where do I sign?

{Genny to Jon: I hope you have bombs planned tonight. I am missing my organisms.

Jon to Genny: How many would make you happy?

Genny to Jon: One would make me happy but more is better. I think we might need more Spiders.

Jon to Katie and Genny: Any clue on number of bombs for tonight?

Katie to All: Mia and I would like 40. [Pause.] 3 should cut down the herd. 150 thousand tickets sold and it looks like everyone is showing up from our live feed. 60k in the Fast Track Cave. The herd is slowing down fast, 7: 30 is cut off time.}

[Time: 9:45 PM.]

Jon: We unhooked you. Here is some numbing oil if your connections bother you.

Lily: Sorry that was not very lady like.

Jon: Don't change. 2/3 of the women in here are nude or partially. Including that pregnant one.

Skate: Always and yes I will need my chains if after 11:30. Lily I have anger issues when pregnant and few drugs last over 12 hours with me.

Here is your only food for a week. Then ulcer will be gone permanently. If you need more variety, a list of approved is in the box.

Jon: Wednesday at about 7:30 we scan you again, more radiation or remove the strange pins.

Lily: I would eat mud if that would do away with this ulcer.

Skate: Um.

[Pause.]

Narrow: Here Skate is the herb you wanted. Nasty tasting.

Skate: 1 teaspoon and pour toward the back of your mouth and grab one of those drinks for a chaser. Narrow the Sprout is correct. But 2 total today and tomorrow will cure you but eat this food only anyway.

Jon: Skate is our herb expert and Narrow and her crew are the gardeners.

This is Tikki. What do you have there.

Tikki: On the TV sub-level #8.

Come on Ms. Stitches, Linda and Skate let's watch my video.

Tikki: It was hard getting the Cave Lights in there but 'let there be light' (poor imitation).

Linda: Getting closer to that position you want.

Ms. Stitches: Shut up and watch the show. Wow those are trees but how?

Tikki: Me-Tis allows sunlight in everyday from the roof which is almost all marble. They get water and soil from a Spring Creek above the edge of this cave. Here comes the sunlight.

Jon: That tree is 500 feet tall.

Tikki: My range finder put the shortest at 502 and 2 at 754. There are 1 foot to 100 feet up the slope to where the creek leaks down.

Sherrie: Fast tracking here tonight?

Jon: No, even though Lily has an open marriage.

Sherrie: That is a walnut. That one is oak.

Tikki: Cherry are up the ramp. I ate a bunch of their cherries. See my hands.

Jon: How do we get our furniture out? That Walnut is 5 million dollars on the open market if no bugs.

Tikki: Bees and worms a rotten limb had no termites at all. I was in that cave most of today. I dragged in a Table but only Narrow could fit.

Tikki: Reaches down into the Main Table and pulls Narrow up.

Narrow: I will help; give me directions.

[Tikki touches Narrow forehead and Narrow quivers and disappears, then reappears.]

Narrow: You are correct barely fit. See my arm?

Tikki: I'm sorry. Will you be okay?

Narrow: Some Bio-Vitamin and a tub, I will be perfect tomorrow. It doesn't hurt. I am still 95% plant.

Sherrie: I am going to move you to that front end loader full of broken crystals you can teleport back.

Narrow: WEE.

[Katie, Crystal, Mia and Miss White appear.]

Katie, Crystal, Mia and Miss White: Hi dad. Oh. We figured you were taking a shower.

Jon: Lily. My daughters. They were hoping on a shower massage before Fast-Tracking.

Hi honey. We are watching Level 8 on film. Want to go?

Genny: Sure bring Mrs. Frankenstein too.

[4 Leafs pop up.]

[Location: Level 8. Time: 10:15 PM.]

Mia: I can't see the top of that walnut tree but I see lunch laying on the ground. I love walnuts.

Tikki: Follow me. Cherry trees are this way and tons of tasty acorns.

Mia: I wonder if anyone would see me if I teleported all those acorns to our forest.

Katie: I will help. We go deep inside the forest. Anyone there is looking at the wild cats and wolves.

Miss White: I will get the goo. Catch me.

[Miss White vanishes and appears in mid air and the goo drops. Mia grabs her and brings her back to where everyone is standing.]

Mia: Last one to the top gets numbing cream.

[They appear at the top.]

Mia: That was cheating.

Tikki: I am coming. [Claws come out.] Wild cats aren't attacking us.

[All 5 vanish and then come back, most of the pile of acorns is gone.]

Genny: Would one of you Sprouts take Lily back to the Main Table? The rest of us are going to the showers. Goodnight Lily. You can sleep on the Main Table. Or Linda can take you to your apartment later.

Lily: Thank all of you. Goodnight.

[Location: Dinning Area.]

Genny: Come on Sammie. You have been wanting to bed Jon since I first met you. Husband approved?

Sammie: Yes. I should be embarrassed but I'm not. Hubby is neck deep in his Congress work, not in the mood and hasn't been for a few weeks, nothing new. I am not supposed to tell him that is all.

Genny: We are shy 2 people for Fast Tracking bombs tonight. We probably need 3 or so. There are 161,000 in the Invitation today and from the Invitation Centers in Q-14 or one of those.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 11:15 PM.]

Skate: Sammie passed out.

Sherrie: She is low on silver; she was channeling others. Brother, any idea?

[Skate slams a Silver via in Sammie's chest and she awakens.]

[Time: Midnight.]

{XD's telepathically to Everyone: Statistics on the 4 waves. 80% on the Fast Track. We have 500 or so we will have to contact parents but not tonight. They are teenagers and really loose ones.}

{Layla telepathically to Everyone: I hope some people are hearing me. I am not sure what to do here. We have Zombies in every Woman Help Center and many of the Self Defense Centers.

The XD's to Everyone: We heard you Layla. Stop for a moment. We will send help to everywhere. But Self Defense Center, the help or something else?

Layla to Everyone: Midnight classes in many of the larger rural cities. Thank you. How do I leave this conversation?

Jon to Layla: I will disconnect you. Come get some cream. I presume you are raw. Normally any high pitched sound will disconnect. We say tap a glass jar with a metal object is best.

Goodnight.

Layla: Will do. Yes, very raw. Please include me in this whatever this was again.}

Sammie: Thanks Genny and Jon. I won't need sex for a month.

Kim [louder]: May I come in?

Jon: Come on.

Kim: I found out something that I think some were trying to hide from management. A lot of the ex-hookers did the non-married Sperm Bank to fill condoms.

Hi Lesa, did you hear what I am talking about?

Lesla: Yes. Let's find out how many are leaving our employ.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: Tuesday 8 AM.]

Sammie: I think I was the one that channeled to all the women's help centers. I went to visit them yesterday to see if we are truly supporting a worthy cause. I went to Indy first and 5 minutes there, Alexa had me convinced for sure and the 8 raped by aliens was icing on the cake.

Nora: Those 8 are here or there were more than 8. No more 911 calls and all the centers were

check twice actually because they forgot to check the kitchens the first go round. The Spiders gave them \$1,000 to restock on about 10 of those.

Amy: Only here in the Twilight Zone.

Lesla: Hi. We checked out what was going on. They all did this like a medical procedure except for sexy clothing or half clothing, rubber gloves, condoms, etc.

They extracted 4 times as much as those men provide every week. Iris has the freezers in her Domain. She didn't know all of this, other than samples were loaded periodically by our retired Spanish hookers.

We didn't shut them down. We really need a whole generation of Weeds not related to Jon.

Queen Kala, will we need a whole generation for Winged-Folk?

Kala: In 10 years ask again. Sexpot's tweak to Jon's sperm used for humans outside of here is different enough to allow every 2nd or 3rd generation if we ever get there. Our lotto is almost 3 times as many for fall. Jon, you might need some cream on September 23.

Jon: The plants already cancelled.

Kala: But none of us did.

Jon: I going to go hide.

Lesla: I will find you, even if you go to the Moon.

Sammie: What is special about September 23 other than a Solace?

Misty: Dad won't be sterile. With a certain medicine used, he has super sperm, a few hundred will do the trick not millions.

How did you become a Sammie? I saw the legal name on payroll.

Sammie: Thank God I was born 35 years ago. I had something similar to a male part. So Sammie worked for both. 2 weeks later the DNA test came back, female so at age 2, I am pure female. Today, I would have been male so the Trans could use me for false advertising.

Jon: That explains a lot. October 2nd so Genny can be here.

[Sherrie laughs.]

[Sexpot and Jamie set down 2 containers.]

Jon: October 2nd not this week. Why 2?

Jamie: The second one is for when you are doing the normal clan. Kala poison bonded to Gloria's poison.

Sexpot: We think it will be a full 3rd day or into the 4th.

Jon: Genny, you are taking those days off unless General Jones bombs China.

Genny: I am doing a Benghazi Hillary and Obama then and no be available.

He can handle it without any input from me.

Why the frowns X4's?

X4's: General Jones, already told us if their air force launches toward anywhere outside of China to call the Red Avenger and Death Queen then marble all the planes.

Master Ami: Don't say that, I have that orgasmic feeling already.

[Everyone laughs.]

Lee: We could fake one. I want some fresh hair dye.

Skate: Other side of blast door and about 75 feet.

Lee: Ooo.

[Lee takes off flying then over the wall.]

Skate: Hi Ester do we need to fill your bathtub.

Ester: No I am fine. That was too brutal I had to leave.

Sexpot: That will never happen.

Jamie: I have to agree with your mom.

Ester: May I have a few warm drops tomorrow?

Jon: Postponed.

Ester: That sucks.

Sexpot: You are not in good enough shape for another birthing.

Hi Tina and not so Tiny.

Tina: Amy remember the training exercise we had in India? Want a retraining? A few thousand male Muslims set up house in Northern India again. We already know what they will do next. A Leopard can't change its spots.

Amy: Who do I call Jon?

Jon: I will, a few thousand would be some serious training.

Call General Jonathan and Megan.

Megan: Hi Jon.

General Jonathan: What's up?

Jon: A few thousand Muslim males invaded North India. You know what happens to women and kids next.

General Jonathan: Call Sarge and see if she has anyone needing practice and she can call some Marines on the ships. Megan find as many as you think. I expect metro areas are going to have 10 times the crime rate at the end of October and first of November.

Both of you find a bunch who want to target practice on live ones. Hi Sarge and Wendy, ears burning?

Sarge: Sherrie told me. I am upstairs contacting a few ships. X4's, can you provide transportation?

X4's: Muslims want to meet God, sorry no virgins in hell. Glad to help.

Jon: Updates on channel 5. Bye all.

Sherrie: Megan is in the Ballroom with Tia and Anita.

Hi Cousin.

Nicole: Did you kiss Sarge?

Jon: No.

[Nicole sits on Jon's lap and kisses him.]

Let's find out why so much company.

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 9AM.]

Jon: Ladies your coup.

Sarge: As soon as we get everyone in Q-2 we have first string ready. We have 2 LF-101's for any flaking with much of my crew on lasers. Bye Sir.

Jon: Be careful.

Big Brother, satellites please of the Indian area.

[Location: India Mountain area. Time: 8: 30 PM India time.]

[LF101 lands and everyone bails out. Then it takes off straight up. 2 people are shot.]

Sarge: Go to cover.

[Now a barrage of bullets 3 are down shot in the legs.]

Sarge: Spiders come back! It is a hornet's nest. We have casualties.

Wendy: Get behind me Sarge.

[Sarge grabs a downed soldier and start dragging him back to the rocks.]

[Suddenly a severed head lands next to Sarge.]

[Sarge stands up holding the head.]

Sarge: I will take more.

[She is shot twice in the chest.]

Sarge [Indian Language]: I will take more.

[Sarge is shot twice more in the chest.]

Wendy [screaming]: We are Americans.

[Suddenly, a 100 Winged Folk are in the air and bodies are being thrown off the cliffs.

Some land and pieces of Muslims are flying everywhere.]

[Sprouts appear look at Wendy with Silver eyes and start teleporting everyone to the Main Table.]

Sarge: We landed in a hornet nest. They were hiding in cracks.

Jon: Shut up you're bleeding.

[Long pause.]

We are going on a trip.

[Jon puts his hand on Sarge's forehead.]

Ms. Stitches: One bad, Sexpot is working on him. I broke the other end of the rib. Pull it out.

Jon: Done. Lung looks okay.

Ms. Stitches: It is. Stitch her. I am helping Sexpot.

Wendy: Is she going to be okay?

Jon: She will be.

X4's: Once we heard the call for help, Winged-Folk were all over the place we didn't know who to kill for sure? The Muslims are sneaking around toward the city.

Tina: Yes Jon.

Jon: Mission was a complete wash. Take a 1000 Nia's there who are Octopi and kill all the Muslims. They are approaching the city now.

Tina: Ester has ideas. This is going to be fun for us.

Jon: How is he doing?

Sexpot: Coma and not getting better.

Jon: I wish he was not a he. I will see if his mind is awake or not.

Ms. Stitches: I am going with.

[Location: Soldiers Mind.]

Jon: Time his rerun of being shot over and over.

Ms. Stitches: Dream state 8 seconds to start his rewind of getting shot 3 times.

Jon: Those bullets went thru his armor like paper. I have to find out where it came from. You count.

Ms. Stitches: 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007

Jon: Hit the deck soldier!

[Location: Main Table.]

[Soldier screams as he is raising up and falls back down.]

Sexpot: That's improvement. Great job.

Soldier: I hurt.

Jon: Where did you get your vest?

Soldier: DHS actually. From the front of the Armory.

Sexpot: Look at the ceiling, here comes the pain medicine.

[Pause.] Back to work in a couple weeks. We are moving him to an Apartment.

Ms. Stitches: I know where.

[Jon is digging through the pile of clothing and grabs out 1 of the plates.]

Jon: Aluminum. I can throw a knife through this.

Ms. Stitches: I will hold it up. Go for it.

Nice shot. Ready?

Jon: Yes.

[Location: DHS.]

[Jon and Ms. Stitches are looking for the same brand hanging up on the pegs.]

Armorer: What are you doing? Oh hi Jon.

Jon: See this supposed armor plate. An agent took 3 bullets.

Armorer: This is supposed to be titanium alloy. Is he dead?

Jon: He will recover. It is aluminum. Sand a spot lay it on the ground outside and it will be tarnished again by tomorrow.

Do you happen to have an invoice? I have a company to bury in lawsuits until hell freezes over.

Armorer: Follow me. I can get a copy from accounting.

[Location: Floor Table.]

Ms. Stitches: How did it teleport?

Jon: It was made in our Cave somewhere. Time for court orders and a raid with a few special people.

{Jon to Genny: Hi.

Genny to Jon: 312 laws back to the states.

I can't tell her but Alicia needs to be doing some campaigning; not working here day and night.

Jon to Genny: Okay.

Jon to Alicia: Hi and yes I am in your head. Enjoying the shower?

Alicia to Jon: I love your showers; they are not energy savers. I could turn you in for that on a law that doesn't exist any longer.

Jon to Alicia: You need to do some campaigning.

Alicia to Jon: I will send you my commercial going on TV. It is a log of how many times Selena voted against the majority and her time spent on her job vs. mine. Facts matter.

Jon to Alicia: Good idea actually. Open the shower door and look at the mirror.

[pause.]

Come to Main Cave Dinning Area. We are doing a boob goo on you so you will look better on film.

Alicia: Coming.

Jon: Floor Table.

[Location: Floor Table Area. Time: 5 PM.]

Big Brother: Athenians and humans coming.

People stay away from Floor Table Area.

Jon: Alicia over here.

Janella is my twin. She worked 2 crews of Spiders to the hot tubs so more skin contact to me faster her pain goes away. I had plans to boob glue you and we would take a nap.

One of our Attack teams landed right in the hornets nest and they were waiting. Many were shot.

Hi Adele, presents for Ester?

Adele: Once I took off my pants they were drooling too much to see the crystal knives in my hands. This was a strange slave group, humans and Athenians. 2 Half breeds and these 2 of those abominations.

Ester: Yummy.

Ningal: Hi Ester, more food. Return my darts whenever.

[Bodies hit the floor.]

Ester: Yummy.

[Ester extends vines into both of the Atlanteans and then the male Winded-Folk and then she starts climbing up the wall where her vines are, dragging them up with her.]

[Aphrodite arrives covered in blood with a sad look.]

[Ester comes back down and hugs her mom and sucks up all the blood.]

Jon: Ester is half plant and half human. She feeds on those who have a death sentence so she can birth more Sprouts, Weeds and Nia's. In the Kingdom, there is 0 waste.

Aphrodite, they truly are evil to the bone.

Aphrodite [louder]: Humans split off and go right.

Athenians form lines 2 x 2 and go toward the bright area.

Aphrodite: I know, Jon. It is just sad.

Skate: Janella hurting?

Jon: Yes. Before this I planned to Boob Goo Alicia and we were going to bed. It has been a long hard day.

Skate: Coma is taking care of business. I can do the Boob Glue on the Middle Table and you 2 go to bed before Ms. Stitches wakes up and puts you both there. Sarge come here.

Jon: Are you supposed to be walking around?

Sarge: If I lay down, I just hurt like my back is broken not my ribs.

Jon: Bye Alicia. Janella and I are taking a nap. You can lay on top of me, Amy. I might be able to take away some of your pain too.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Q-10 Congress.]

Genny: Sallie, you need to call it quits for the day too. Thank you.

Sallie: Okay. Uh, you have my proxy. You are welcome.

Genny: Yes John K.

John K.: All my committee's multi laws are broken into singles now. Sorry lawyers, not really. Screen 6.

Genny: Any others append, keep the FAT law at the top of your list and add whatever you have done onto John's List.

The more FAT out of the way, the easier it is to find more FAT to trim.

Yes Lily.

Rep. Lily: In the committee that I am in, we ran across 8 singles after the splits we just don't like.

Genny: Screen 11.

{Jon to Genny: Burn them all. Then 10, 18, 21, 22, 23 of the so far appended JK list, 35, 40, 41}

Grrr. Any discussion needed?

[Long pause.]

Lily, your turn.

Lily: I move we delete all of those 8 laws from the books on screen 11.

John K: I second.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

2/3. Passed.

I am highlighting some laws that I think should burn. Some are just too vague, 21-23 was to help someone line some pockets.

Hi Beth. Come over here. Use Sallie's computer and microphone.

Beth: Screen 12. We have 8 agencies that can be closed. Their jobs were redundant in other agencies. These layoff papers are in everyone's email.

6 more agencies are combining. These 4 are combining.

These 8 can lose 20% mostly paper pushers done away with a couple computer forms. That is 41,125 people to be laid off, even after all the dead-beats leave.

These 21 agencies should lose 10% of all funding so far.

These 21 agencies should lose 20% of all funding so far.

[Senator Jane stands up and starts clapping. Until almost everyone is standing.]

Genny: Yes Senator Teddy.

Teddy: Has anyone been keeping up with what we are saving taxpayers?

Big Brother: 1.005 trillion by Jan 30. Little things add up. Cutting welfare money to illegals saved billions, foreign aid to our enemies more billions, the dead beats leaving saves 7.8 billion in electricity, wages, insurance, more with the 41,125. IF 10% of the rest of government employees leaving could add close to another trillion. You have surplus money already.

Simplifying the law structure will save millions of hours in research time for all Americans.

Moving all those laws back to states will increase productivity.

Increasing productivity is directly related to oil price, electricity price and raw material availability and price.

The 'Drill for Oil Incentives' have already lowered gasoline prices. If the Spiders' Refinery can keep pushing out gasoline with lead anti-knock additive put back in saves more on gasoline.

More nuclear power without red tape saves on everyone's electric bills.

Cutting those 5000 EPA restrictions on stupid like radon and lead will allow less expensive materials to be produced to replace higher priced substances which someone called 'SAFER' but truly are not.

Automotive paint will drop 40% by the end of the year by using older chemicals.

A very good example is the new toilet bowl cleaner the Spiders made using the #172 chemical.

Throwing Obama Care out the window and no longer paying for Trans surgeries saved a lot of money.

No longer giving away windmills and Chinese make solar panels to produce almost nothing saves billions.

[Real Great Energy Projects.]

Genny: How about 0 taxes to any American company for 7 years who can produce anything made by China but only in America only from American material.

For your information, if you cannot make it in 5-7 years, close now, few new businesses make 2. Yes Ellen.

Senator Ellen: If you produce 1 megawatt at power line voltages, then you pay ZERO dollar taxes on the selling price.

K's are you listening?

X4's: X4's here.

Ellen: Was that worded correctly?

X4's: Are you trying to exclude solar and windmill?

Ellen: Yes.

X4's: Make that 'power line voltages' into '17,000 volts or better'

If they try and jack up solar panels or windmills to that voltage, POP or Meltdown. The transformers they need cost more than they make for 3 years, if nothing else would break, ha ha.

Ellen: Thank you X4's.

X4's: Anytime we can help. Bye Congress.

[X4's vanish.]

Genny: Discussion anyone?

Yes Terry.

Terry: Incentives for nuclear power plants. I love cold fusion but we should have backup and more backups.

Are there any GREEN Energy that a not basically a SCAM or Chinese supplied?

Genny: Yes, many were sent out during the 1980's by power companies to local and state authorities of places for hydro, Solar but in Space, and off grid sewage treatment plants, also 2 or 3 different types of hot fusion power plants. If there was 5000 places on the list, 10 became reality even now 40 years later.

Yes Representative Sally.

R_Sally: How do we remove that tax on electricity and not kill schools? Could we temporaly supplement K through 12th?

Genny: Yes X4's, welcome back.

X4's: We asked accounting how much we could drop the price during the 5 day a week peak times. We could have ran out power plants with every station we set up. Our input supply is super pure distilled water. Costs per rack is \$100k. So we have to balance not being the only source but cut oil burners and gas burners. When America is self-sustaining then maybe, just maybe, we export what can never be replaced.

We asked to find any of those alternatives proposed in the late 1980's and early 1990's. We also told the Spiders who are traveling in the Scooters to look for possible hydro plant locations if only to supply some small city close by. But you have to remember that are great for freak outages but NEVER during a rain storm. The debris will destroy the turbine blades.

We could take every sewage treatment plant off the grid as soon as we make a weather proof doom for them, we will release the blueprints, so the cousin of the mayor can build it for 10 times more money.

R_Sally: How do we get the Spiders back into New York?

X4's: Impeach your bought DA's and Judges who cause election interference. Your police chiefs

and local politicians with greasy paws would be nice. Stop making life harder in your plantations but taxing citizen to keep them enslaved that way. Should we continue?

R_Sally: No. I represent a rural area and my voters would love for all of that to happen.

X4's: Then they need to make sure the voters in all of RED New York, which is most everyone but New York Metro, make their wishes known every day to their congress.

Genny: I have to agree. Please keep us informed of locations good for hydro and release rough prices for all of you to take the sewage treatment plants off the grid and roughly the savings. Conservation is good most of the time.

[Department of Education.]

Genny: Back to schools.

What I am going to say is probably going to anger many.

Schools need to cut ALL non-educational activities.

If the school would like a football team, the Professional Sports should pay for it. Otherwise they have no players in 10 years.

I haven't any idea on Bands, cheerleading, marching. If the Pro Sports or the music industry should fund them.

Programming and computer classes, shop, any trade schools are essentials for America along with English, math, reading, economics, history.

Big Brother, all the money saved cancelling the Department of Education split between all public schools rated A-C, would be how much?

Private display, I doubt it is a lot.

Take a break everyone.

Yes Donna.

Donna: Why only A-C?

Genny: D-F need to earn their money, never reward failures.

Donna [humbly]: Yes Genny.

[Time: 20 minutes later.]

Genny: WOW.

Donna: Big Brother did the schools get paid or not for this school year?

Big Brother: Checking.

[Pause.]

4 WOKE colleges did and no one else.

The rest next month onward could be cancelled, on screen 12.

Donna: Were these where riots were?

Big Brother: Yes, technically the worse ones and most hateful toward the Jews. The Jews had to be escorted on and off campus.

Donna: Please give all of that information to the U.S. Marshals. Thanks.

Big Brother: Done and you are welcome.

Donna: While I am cutting my throat, I move we drop all funding K-Doctorate schools until we have a specific plan.

John K: Noted on my list. Oh, I second that.

Genny: I think John already voted for us. Any opposed NAY.

Passed now.

Continue Donna.

Donna: I would like to see some of that go toward scholarships but not sure how because I can't see giving 1.5 million dollars to a grade school especially the size some are now thanks to all the political trash that drove parents to 'home schooling'. Maybe, by how many students graduated last year with a C average or better?

Genny: I like that a lot. So we will allow them to send the stats from last year, if they lie and say a 1000 but this year only 200, for sure, they are never going to get another dime.

Diana, listening?

Diana [through screens]: We have records from all states who are in Big Brother. I can probably have that number soon. We should include Special Ed and exclude the grade average requirement for them.

Genny: Yes, I see lots of bobbing heads.

Donna: I would like to poll some principals, not school boards if possible. I would think at the middle of summer is the best time to give them money so they know how many they can hire or do they keep using the same old jerseys.

Genny: Are you thinking we are going to do this every year?

Donna: Yes. Sorry. I am learning.

[Clapping.]

Thanks. Give the bulk come July this summer. They have 9 months to find sponsors or donations and city or county money.

[Zero Tax on Electricity.]

Genny: We will put that money aside for now but Sally, we are free to decide now on your 0 tax?

Donna: Great. I wrote up already unless someone else did. I will post on Screen 4. Only those who produce a megawatt at 17,000 volts or better are eligible. The dollar amount they sold that megawatt for is 0 taxed. IRS or what is left of it can figure out a tax form or where to put those numbers. Can we know if they bloated the facts?

[X4's arrive on Table and jump off.]

X4's: We have those numbers and can send those to the IRS or whomever. But are you looking at the source or the end user? We measure as it leaves the power plant after they use their own part of the electricity and transformer loss.

Ours has no transformer loss on site.

Some other power companies, do nothing but resale what they buy.

Our easiest solution is average produced by the plant or plants and what is bought every hour times current end user rate.

The wrench in the gears is some power companies charge home and businesses different rates and some meters have power surge adjustments.

So the user rate is averaged. Or maybe better the rate of only the commercial manufacturers is used. Isn't that what we are after in America?

If there is some extra tax break, we can't see a reason not to let them have that extra tax break toward replacing worn wiring or equipment.

Genny: Thanks X4's. We will take X4's recommendations please update Donna. I never knew about all those variations.

Any other fixing or further discussion?

[Pause.]

All in favor, YEA.

Almost unanimous. Passed.

Yes X4's.

No one bid against us so far on Government reconstruction.

No one wants to prove Global Warming either vs. us true scientists.

[Social Security.]

Genny: I have a serious problem with the way Social Security does yearly updates.

Do the elderly care what the price is on anything major but electricity, heat, gasoline, used car prices and biggest of all groceries and eating out? I had the Accountants redo the yearly increase based on those only over the past 4 years vs. what the elderly actually received.

Jeri head of social security has always hated this once she talked to people who retired 10 years ago; they keep going into a hole. Many said, 'Are you trying to kill us slowly? It is our money.'

Yes Sally.

R_Sally: I want back pay for granny, she is 82.

[Clapping.]

I move we make a law NOW that we use Genny's list for all yearly updates.

Genny: Yes Senator Bill.

Senator Bill J.: I second that.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

Good, unanimous.

Yes Donna.

Donna: Give all the elderly that 4 year back pay but in very random order over 3 months to keep the scammers confused some, starting on the 1st which is tomorrow, I think.

Beth [over speakers]: I will notified Jeri.

Genny: Did you second the motion?

Beth [over speakers]: Sorry.

[Everyone is laughing.]

R_Sally: I second.

Genny: Since Beth already voted. Any discussion?

[Pause.]

All in favor, YEA.

2/3, passed.

Yes, Senator Bill.

Senator Bill: Could you go back to 10 years and if needed let us pay Social Security that 10 years from our surplus? It was the people's money, we just were poor managers of it.

Nellie [on screens]: On it Mrs. President.

Genny: Okay Nellie.

It seems like everyone is bypassing me. Is there a reason I am here?

Congress: YES!

Genny: Thanks. Yes Senator Kate. Nellie you are next.

Senator Kate: You have done more in a very few months than congress has done in decades. This informal format has saved a thousand hours of campaigning and drama. Telling those who wish to start a riot to 'shut up' has helped even more.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Nellie:

Genny: I see 0 reason we can't take up the slack on Social Security. The majority paid taxes and their employers paid SS tax. Thanks everyone. Any other new items to bring up at present?

[Long pause.]

Break for a late lunch and then see how many more laws that can be less complicated.

X4's, do you have any more EPA 'keep their jobs' stuff for us?

[X4's appear, walk to Sallie's computer and plug in a thumb drive.]

X4's: These are procedures that stop or hinder production, not exactly chemicals. We will send you 2 Spiders from the CHEM's clan to help explain if you wish to have?

Genny: Yes Senator Ellen.

Senator Ellen: We, uh, my committee, will take them and the list. A couple others are taking our leftovers for now. We want the helpers. I didn't know ½ of want the X4's said about electricity.

Genny: Sure, go for it. But leave them posted should others like to see them. #3 is almost comical in a very sick way.

L1 or L2, do you have anything for Congress?

L1 [over screens] Not a ready product yet, but Friday we can bury you alive. Just kidding, 300 laws that need modernized, some probably to pitch.

But 'The Judge's Think Tank' has 350 or so rulings that should be laws. So this way judges can't allow, then others disallow and so on back and forth.

Genny: Ship to Sallie's computer when ready. Thanks.

I am leaving to have lunch with Jon. Ellen you are in charge should something happen.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 1:15 PM.]

Genny: How are we doing here.

Jon: Everyone is looking at shifting some work force around to take up the slack on American needs vs. importing them. People kind of like the 0% for 7 years.

Some more experienced Spiders, Winged-Folk and Beasties are expanding assemble lines. A lot of the Juniors from our first hives are branching outward and many will be making something on those lines.

Amanda: Donna's idea is paying off with inmates. We like bullets or nooses better but these will do for now.

Mila ran into a group who were never going to surrender to them since they were looking at a death sentence. Her answer was unforgettable, 'I know the ancient Queen of Babylon. She actually is a plant and I will let her eat even single cell in your body one by one until you die in 50-100 years from now. Give up or I am going to bring her here for lunch. '

Genny: Sicko.

Amanda: I learned it all from the King of Sicko and his other apprentice Amy.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

Jon: I might actually like you one day.

[Everyone starts laughing.]

You are in trouble now Amy-Sue is coming.

[Amanda stands up and goes to meet her and both vanish.]

[Amy-Sue and R_Sally arrive on the Table close to them.]

Amy-Sue: Jon and Genny your decision. She is guilty of taking a bribe for a vote.

Jon: Cut off the nylon tie. She can't go anywhere from here.

Have a seat.

{Jon telepathically to Sally: Yes I am in your head and a few others. Explain the bribe.

R_Sally: Grandma needed a heart. No one gets one at 78. I love grandma and would have given her mine if I could. But if you have cash some hospitals will do it. All I had to do was vote a certain way on a building proposition, when I was City Assistant Mayor. In the end, my vote meant nothing and I was so glad. Grandma got her new heart and I put it all behind me. I never saw the billionaire's son again.

Black Death Plague I believe.

Jon to All: I disconnected her. Well ladies?

Julian: Your call, suspended sentence or jail?

Jon to All: Did you catch her Grandma raised her?

Squirt to All: No.

Jon to All: Genny is she useful to all of you?

Genny to All: Yes. She has slowly been repenting of the democrat party.

Jon to All: Don't jail her.

Lillian to All: Okay Jon. Squirt will deliver the papers in a few.}

Jon: Sally, you are not going to jail but don't screw up again; you may never get out.

Sally: Thank all of you. I have a strange request, may I swim with the kids in the creek?

Amy: Bye.

Sally stands up, take off her teleport dress and lays in on an empty table and runs to the stream and dives in.

Amy: She loves kids but can't have them, her uterus is way tilled.

Crystal: That is fixable with a shot of dad and Katie temporary tilting her uterus.

Jon: Talk to her.

Crystal: Look quickly.

[The Leafs have Sally in midair and then throws her. When her head pops up, the Leafs are already there.]

[Amelia walks over in the stream with 2 Gilled Beasties.]

Amelia: She is okay you can play over here with everyone. They only talk telepathically and not well yet.

Sally: They are so cute. But do I pet them or hug them?

[The Leafs, Gilled Beasties and Sprouts start a water fight with Amelia and Sally in the middle.]

Squirt: Representative Sally, I have papers for you to read and sign. Here is a towel to dry your hands.

R_Sally: Oh, thank all of you.

[Pause.] Here you go. Thank Judge Lillian also.

[R_Sally gets out and walks back over to the dinning table and puts her teleport panties and dress on.]

Crystal: Do you want to have a kid?

R_Sally: I am 32.

Crystal: Humans. That was not an answer.

R_Sally: Yes, but...YES.

Ms. Stitches: Grab my hand.

[Location: Main Table.]

Crystal: Am I correct Ms. Stitches?

Ms. Stitches: Amazing you are getting good even with humans. She is fully ready.

Katie is an Octopi and she is going to tilt you properly, if no bleeding. I will put in this double doze from the approved Sperm Bank. This one is common to produce twins. The tilting might hurt.

R_Sally: Go. I will bite down on this wash cloth.

[Long pause. Muffled scream.]

Crystal: All done. Open says me.

[Crystal throws the vaginal syringe into the opened human waste can.]

Ms. Stitches: Close your eyes and we can watch the race.

Here they come. You have tough eggs. Here comes the long shot look at them go.

Wow both are inside. We will need to monitor you closely. You might have 4 kids.

R_Sally: If everyone is fine, I won't mind at all.

Ms. Stitches: Any idea on when the Spiders will have the new Congress built?

R_Sally: We haven't told them to start yet.

Crystal: I am sure the cyber security in there might take longer than the building. Cory or Jon won't be happy until they can't crack it. If you stay in the Main Cave Structures it is doubtful you will go 9 months. Full term here is no more than 7 months usually.

Ms. Stitches: If you go 8 we C-Section. We have no clue why; it just does.

Do we have any Spies under there?

[2 Sprouts pop their heads through the Table. R_Sally screams.]

Ms. Stitches: Would one of you like to be her helper for about 8 months?

Leslie E. Sprout: We are sisters we will both help. I am Leslie; she is Sally.

R_Sally: This place is amazing and scary.

Ms. Stitches: It grows on you. Sprouts take her back to congress in Q-10.

Jon, Boob Goo after the kids or not.

Jon: I didn't actually look. So your call later. She might grow a cup size and be fine being pregnant.

R_Sally: I would love the chance. Sammie's looks great for 3 kids. I met her once at a party.

Jon: She is handling Foundation Charity funds right now.

Justice Alice has too much work to do to continue working for the Foundation.

[Location: Congress. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Genny: Where is Ellen?

Ellen over Screens: The Spiders set up my committee directly behind you, 50 feet or so. Nothing needed attention while you were gone. Screen 9 is all that we have found with a 2/3 or better to remove off the backs of Americans and American business.

Genny: I have one new business to think about. Social media NOT owned by Americans. Do

they have the right to not uphold to our restrictions on nudity, profanity and the sharing and harvesting of data. I just watched a porn video on one of them from a kid's account and 95% positive that the Chinese girl and boy were not 18.

Since everyone is spread out, just talk up and say 'Done' when done talking.

Donna: What is the fine for child porn or jail time? What is the fine for just porn? Nudity? 2 way traffic to some foreign government? I have seen more than one flash which left nothing to the imagination on the Chinese one in my kid's account which allows 2 same user logins from different phones or computers. Done.

Genny: Big Brother please ask Cory to do some spying on the spies. Thanks.

Cory [over screens]: That 2 on 1 account is a violation. 1 is supposed to log out the other if open. Gladly. Done.

Big Brother: May I? Done.

Senator Ellen [though screens]: It is a free county or will be again; please let us know what you find. Done.

[EPA's Destruction.]

[Genny walks back to Ellen's Group.]

Genny: Hi Dee's.

Dee's: Hi Boss. Questions?

Genny: Curiosity. Those 5000 chemicals removed were how many products, an educated guess.

Dee's: 42,047 products that we found. 7,157 companies who directly lost business because of the EPA. 6144 business lost everything; those products were 99% of their small business. Done.

Genny: Only in Communist America.

[Rumbling in the background.]

That seems very precise numbers. Done.

Dee's: The 42,047 were fines which translated to your 5000 or so chemicals. The 7,157 were threats to be fined, same as the 6144. We are sure more cleaning needs done but as you said, 'more FAT out of the way, the easier it is to find more FAT to trim'. Done.

Genny: Do you think any of those business will ever come back?

Dee's: 10% at best. This 'cut the throat of Americans' has been going on for over 40 years. Done.

Genny: Please tell your Clan to keep digging before we end up closing down more American businesses and production. Done.

[Rumbling in the background.]

Dee's: We have enough chain to chain the EPA inspectors on a roof somewhere during a thunderstorm.

If they had their way they would have fined Jesus for dripping blood and water and he was already dead.

[Laughing then rumbling in the background.]

Uh. Done.

Sen. Ellen: Chains sound good. I muted us from the viewers.

How do we chain them? Done.

Donna: Lay them off for 90 days while we evaluate if they are really needed any longer. We could let the OSHA inspectors be them at the state levels. Done.

Genny: Keep that idea until tomorrow. We have to approve the building of our new location.

Rep. Joseph: Could we have an evaluation of a WW3 on, if we are above ground or in the pit

open area and granite side? Done.

Jon [over Screen]: That sounds like a challenge the U.S. Military might like for practice. It is not like we don't need to cave in the sink holes any way but on our terms.

[Call Pentagon.] Bye congress. Done.

Hi Major Kathy.

Major Kathy Balor: What or who would you like?

Jon: Not an emergency of any kind. Could you see how many of the Chiefs you could conference call together?

Major: Sure Jon. Bye.

Jon: Thanks, bye.

[Reason to be American.]

Genny: Another newbie. We need to make sure non-citizens have a lot of reasons to become Americans and do all the steps.

Donna: Cut their SSI, Medicaid, Welfare, Social Security in 16 months. Done.

R_Sally: And their Medicare and insurance and include all those especially who were given asylum here at the top of the list. They have never had a reason not to be Americans. They can't return to their Hell Holes unless they lied about why they sought asylum.

Done.

Genny: Why 16 months not 12 or 18? Done.

Donna: 1 English and one Citizenship class per week is almost 16 months. 18 is fine too. Done.

Genny: Sallie are we still muted? Done.

Sallie: Yes Genny. Done.

Genny: I wonder if those who refuse are doing illegal things in America and need to meet with the U.S. Marshals. Done

Senator Jane: I am able to vote on this now. Anyone else? Done.

Genny: Ellen count your votes. I am coming back. Done.

[Pause.]

Genny: Unmuted. Big Brother please play back the Reason to be American and keep our secret out of the feed.

[REPEAT.]

Genny: Do we have a motion and second.

Donna: I make the motion and will write this up.

R_Sally: I second.

Genny: All in favor please stand.

Ellen [louder]: All of us agree in the back.

Genny: All but 8. Ladies and Gentlemen you are up for reelection, when you vote party lines and oppose the majority you might not like the outcome.

Sallie, do you have your reelection video done yet? If so play it. I recommend the same or very similar, time to do away with 'sweet smelling words' and do what the voters want.

[Video is playing.]

[Senator Ellen stands up and is clapping. Then over 2/3 of Congress.]

Genny: Well Sallie, you are a winner here.

Sallie: I repented. I plan to do better. Thanks everyone.

Genny: Big Brother please send that last 5 minutes to Sallie's email. Thanks.

Big Brother: Done.

Genny: Please continue and we can abolish more hindrances to American production tomorrow. Quit when you wish.

Ellen [Louder.]: We will be done by tomorrow with these, so some more nooses around American manufacturing can go away.

[Location: Q-10, Congress. Time: 9 AM.]

Genny: We need to clean up those who are drawing Social Security but are fake.

We also need to cut 100% of the Pain Clinics funding. The 99% of the drug dealers are not hurt or damaged citizens.

Yes John K.

John K: We are currently giving them the 6 month and kiss off.

I attached a quote from 'Jon Smyth that those with permanent damage should not be on your list. Those with temporary damage should not be on your list until after a year.'

I should have asked.

Genny: Does anyone disagree with what John did this time?

[pause.]

Keep it, make it bold print if you wish. I quote my husband a lot too.

Jon has an unbelievable mind. He can talk to a kid and the K's on their levels.

Thanks for our prayer Senator. I was working last night with 2 of the Supreme Court Justices to attempt to pass laws that cover some of their rulings. I will put on Screen 1 for everyone to think about while other things are being done.

Yes Senator Ellen.

Senator Ellen: We agreed to remove all but 1. We think it should stay until after the transfer into Big Brother is complete. We are thankful to have had the Dee's with us to negotiate tech to us non-technical people.

[Clapping.]

Genny: Anyone need to discuss this before we vote?

[Long pause.]

All in favor of annulling the EPA false guidelines, one is about 1-6 months from now, YEA.

Almost unanimous. Passed. Please make sure this list is sent to every manufacturing facility on in the U.S. If you are not registered to receive out updates, go to our website or jonsmythfoundation.org under the links 'What Congress Did.'

Yes, Senator Kate.

Senator Kate. We have all the Big combo laws broken down to single laws. We had to ask L1 to explain a few which we now just want deleted and put in the State's list if they want them.

Genny: Vote to annul those 8 first, all in favor, YEA

Almost unanimous. Passed.

Now to approve the changes and write those in the books

{Jon to Genny: Am I seeing a pattern here?

Genny: Yes. I see 8 who we need to put out of here in November, before we have more Uni-party elected who are against Americans and love illegals and human trafficking. Selene is the ringleader, I think.

Jon to Sallie: Ready to run your commercials everywhere.

Sallie to All: I don't have that kind of money.

Genny to Sallie: We do. So yes or no?

Sallie to All: Yes please. Selene should have never become an IINO.

Jon to All: 95% of the independents are just uni-party democrats. It was a ploy to help stop republicans from being elected.}

[WW3 at the Capital.]

Big Brother: Would you like to see WW3 in Kansas?

First is the Capital is built above ground. Here comes the drones and missiles, probably launched from the ground in the U.S.

[They all hit and explosions everywhere. Smoke clears.]

Our build Capital survives 1st attack.

Here comes the drones and missiles and...

[They all hit and explosions everywhere. Smoke clears.]

We have casualties multiple windows and doors breached.

Here comes the drones and missiles 3rd wave.

[They all hit and explosions everywhere. Smoke clears.]

Major casualties of anyone who had not made it to the escape tunnels. Structural damage and next attack is major cave-ins. Do you need to see?

[People shaking their head, 'No!']

Now same attack on granite side underneath.

First wave. They entered the mouth of the sink hole collapse.

Laser grid is operational. 2/3 destroyed.

1/3 of the drones and missiles now activate the microwaves lasers.

Here we rolled dice to see which side and variables.

2 missiles hit south wall.

2 people were in the elevators going up and were killed by friendly fire.

2nd, 3rd and 4th waves 0 damage or dead. They would never make it through the first laser grid, that is now about 6 inch squares.

Elevator will need some minor repairs. Everyone who opted to leave on the train are 3-6 miles away.

Genny: Does anyone think a counter bid will ever show up against the Spiders?

Yes Joseph?

Joseph: I propose the Spiders start building as soon as they can and under the Granite and install those defense weapons.

Alicia: I second that.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

Unanimous. Great. I see some are trying to change their colors. 1.5 years ago would have been better.

[Clapping.]

Big Brother: Would you like to see the collapse of the sink hole on I-70?

Genny: Go.

[Screens shift around to be more 135 degrees.]

Big Brother: First wave of missiles from the U.S. Air Force to hit those fake houses.

You can see I-70 well in far right side screens. It is closed at present.

2nd waves are heavy bombers. Look at screen 1 you can see the target. Z2's, Tikki and Nikki think this is the weakest point.

[Bombs exploding.]

Tiki over screens: Come on back Pilots. A new X is being painted on the place to hit. Nothing down here changed.

[2 Scooters fly over and paint another X about 400 feet from the first one that is a hole now.]

[Bombs exploding.]

Tiki: Nothing down here changed. Paint our 3rd X. Come on back Pilots.

[Bombs exploding.]

Tiki over screens: F-111's start dropping the 50 ton marbles.

[Dust and rocks blowing into the air.]

Jon over screens: So Dr. Mia I know that look.

Mia over screens: Z2's, what about a hot and cold treatment?

XD's over screens: Why not? LF-111 is moving toward Kansas. Eat everyone, show is about 40 minutes again, our newest fighter plane is over China right now and will not be able to travel the speed of light to get there.

Bye for now.

Genny: Oh well we will see soon if we have a hole in Kansas or not.

Ellen, we need to run you out of your area. We have just been told of a Security Council meeting.

Location: Q-10, behind Genny's desk.

Genny: Hello General Anthony.

Anthony: I understand why Jon wears these jumpsuit. They are comfortable. We know the Chinese monitor Congress' meeting. So we are giving them a show. The next 20 minutes of the film is all fake. The area already fell and is being cleaned up already. After the fake film, street cleaners are going to clean up all the pebbles and dust and reopen I-70. The Spiders made a great rest stop for the truckers and later the farmer that owned the hill has flat land to plant on. On other matters, a lot of CIA are missing and may never be found. At present I have 0 foreign missions. About every communist government but Mainland China and North Korea are either military, monarch or republic. The Muslim empire is finally crumbling and the military is bombing many terrorist organizations into the dirt. Sooner than later sea traffic will be safe from Muslim pirates.

We finally have a set of blueprints that makes everyone happy for the new Security Counsel: Domestic and Foreign.

Anything new on your end?

Genny: Right now I am not playing diplomat. I think they have figured out by now we are not paying them to keep paying them. Some are not so happy that we closed down the United Nations and NATO. They want them, let them fund them. I am here to fix Congress not them. We do for our own first and always.

Do you know how it is going on the 'If you want our protection, you pay for it?' policy

Anthony: I think all the European Countries are in but truly not sure.

Big Brother: The Spiders new aircraft is here.

[Screens showing a plane over the area that is clam shape with laser canons on the top and bottom. Then all the bottom laser canons fire and the dust and debris cloud hides the plane from sight.]

[F-111's are in view and the cloud disappears and no LF-111 is there.]

The F-111's will work for 4 hours taking away what was the area of the sink hole. I-70 will be open in about 20 minutes.

The LF-101 pulverized 4 cubic miles of solid rock in 7 minutes. Wait until you see the Death Stars which are under construction. The LF-111 is going back to Beijing area.

Genny: Curiosity range for the laser cannon?

The XD's: 52 miles as wide spread. But as a pin point to assassinate the premiere or such in an armored car, 400 miles.

Thanks for the show. Start laying the greencrete.

XD's: You have new Blueprints just for your viewing only. The NSA classified them as Top Secret. If an enemy does not know where congress and the president is located, they would have to obviate the whole building, which is never going to happen.

Genny: Thanks again. Now to us.

Dr. Sexpot your turn.

[Sexpot appears and 5 men.]

Dr. Sexpot: We have been treating Veterans for PTSD. Guess who out of this group if not one of them. We took old Warehouses in PA and converted them to a treatment center. We rounded up homeless veterans and first was a treatment them for addiction. Secondly, we let them sleep and when they have a violent nightmare we record the nightmare. Within 3 weeks the recurring nightmares were removed from their memories. Once those were gone, they started to behave and act like normal men. Some started living with family and got a job. Men please hold up what you do for a living.

1st Truck mechanic, 2nd Receptionist at a factory, 3rd navigator for an airline, 4th secretary at the NSA, 5th travel agent. Guesses anyone on who are ex-homeless?

Genny: Just speak up.

John K: 3 & 4.

Jeff: 1, 3, 4.

Selene: I agree with Jeff.

Alicia: All of them, the Cave is that sneaky.

Sexpot: Yes all of them and 500 more. The military taught soldiers things other than killing someone, how to repair equipment, ships, aircraft, piloting, navigation, bookkeeping, the oddity is our travel agent even though he and his wife, so to be remarried, lived in 75 different countries. 65 actually reenlisted in the Boarder Patrol. Some were farmers and are working on our farms now.

Genny: The Military agreed to allow them and carried over their years in military service.

Yes. Donna.

Rep. Donna: I don't care what it cost send us the bill from gutting the warehouses to treatment to employment and any expenses after that needed for them to never go back.

Genny: Yes. Jeff.

Rep. Jeff: Any ideas on the homeless?

Sexpot: We removed all those who had lost their identities and they were given new status as

the American citizens they once were. Most are employed or in various technical schools or 2 year colleges to update their skills.

We have broken down the reasons that put them into their situation and many are mental diseased and currently on medication they couldn't afford previously before Jon's and Genny's battles with Big Pharma, and the closing of the Pharma Brokerages making 1 to 5 times the actual cost of the drugs in profit.

Most of the females are in our kitchens to see how they do. Some men are in our underground halfway farms.

The Genetics Lab is looking for some cures or extended drugs, like once every month to yearly at least.

Mute please Sallie.

Sallie: Done.

Sexpot: We are doing total mind wipe on some, the disease or trauma wiped out any history they had of previous lives. They were given computer knowledge and similar to a secretary's or receptionist or legal assistant and kitchen knowledge. So far we think they will be able to return to society soon so are working halfway jobs.

Genny: Of the groups done so far, how many are left untreated?

Sexpot: None.

[Clapping.]

Genny: Put us back on the air.

Sexpot: Our first go round was to find veterans and we covered 95% of the cities. Cave news is advertising for all PTSD veterans who are unemployed or homeless. Some other advertising sources have joined in.

Alicia: Only SOME? Sorry Genny.

Genny: Go ahead, you beat me to it.

Alicia: Could I get a ride to the Newsroom and find out who refused and any cities who refused you not looking for Veterans? I want a boycott; a gigantic one. They need a 'Bud Light' example.

Genny: I am thinking fines too.

[A Sprout runs over to Alicia.]

Bye Alicia, channel 6 on your phone is us. Nellie or Linda are you listening?

Linda: Hi. Yes Mrs. President?

Genny: Figure up the bill for all our Veteran retraining and submit to Congress. We are going to take care of our own. 1.5 trillion lost to illegals that should have gone to the poor vets and the homeless.

[Clapping everywhere.]

Yes Donna: My home city is one of those places that needs some severe punishing, but before I leave I think **we need a federal law in place which states ALL crime, all unemployment, and all homelessness has to be reported to the new Security Counsel: Domestic and Foreign.** Alicia just gave her second; we are telepathically linked via my little Green Sprout here.

Genny: All in favor, YEA.

Unanimous. Great, passed. Send that to the states and metro areas in our weekly submissions.

Yes Beth.

Beth: We have enough integration now to tell what really happened in the past 3.5 years. Every statistic on crime and inflation were lies. Crime broke records in many areas, from rural to

Metro counties. The totally unreported was the massive rise in traffic accidents because the illegals did not take a drivers test and cannot read directions or know red means stop. Food rose 39% some subcategories rose 64%. Crime in Metro Counties rose 21%. Housing was 18% higher, rent was 25% higher. Most of those statistics are the highest in history.

Genny: People were positive all the stats were lies. People, ways to fix it?

Yes. Jane.

Senator Jane: If you enter this country, you have to be enrolled in an English class in order to learn English. If you don't, we will export you or deny your next visa.

Genny: I am sick of 'press one for Spanish' and '2 for English'.

Yes Kate.

Sen. Kate: A law that no agency of the government can give free licenses or SSN's to anyone. An idea, 'The registered alien pays Social Security and same as the employer but unless the alien becomes an American that money stays in Social Security for American.'

[Clapping.]

Genny: Come on over Jeri.

Jeri: Once I had access to Big Brother, I asked if we had invested our money into gold vs. allowing the government to borrow Americans' money and pay back with bonds. We want that to stop and turn our surplus money every 6 months into gold. Gold was up and down but overall in 10 years we would have been further ahead.

Genny: Amanda, your turn.

Amanda: We had a lot of the same 'Borrowing' and Mila and I did a 'Jon'. Every dime you borrow, is a dime I will invest in people watching you day and night. If you fart in public, you will be arrested and fined. Every single Deep State agency should be treated like a company. You make a profit or do your American job well or you get AXED into pieces.

[Clapping.]

Genny: I used to support some charities before I met Jon. Jon believes in helping the individual not some company with part of the staff eating his donation.

We need to stop the internal Agencies buying U.S. Bonds and spending the cash. The only Bank in Government is us. If we make money, rebate it back to the citizens but in payments that can only be used on debts like credit cards, home or car loans, if you have none of those over a month old then utility bills, rent, taxes. Americans waste money on what they want vs. what benefits them in the long term.

WE are muted.

Big Brother how much money do we have this moment?

Big Brother: 2.2 trillion after the deductions of the current monthly expenditures.

Congress: OH.

[Pause.]

Genny: Yes, Senator Teddy.

Sen. Teddy: Where can we buy 1 trillion in gold to give it to Social Security to make up for our tampering or at least that is my take on it?

{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Where could we buy 1 trillion in gold and not pay a buyers fee? We are not going to sell ours for paper. Please check out any source and put the amount on our Gold program, hint hint, that is on the in-house computers.

Kala to Everyone: My father is checking with those places who buy gold from him. }

Genny: The Main Cave is checking. Hi Yellow Sprout, come on over to the limelight.

Yellow Sprout: We still have some foreign trades that could be renewed for oil and gold.

[Pause.] Uh, that won't do Congress any good unless they have diamonds. Sorry.

Genny: Do them as often as you can not to crush the market. Bye Yellow.

Sorry, she thought she had a fix for us.

But let's put this on Jeri's plate. Who wants to send 1 trillion to Social Security, all in favor,
YEA.

Great unanimous and passed.

Jeri: Thanks everyone.

Genny: Yes Rep. John.

Rep. John: An amendment the U.S. cannot borrow money from foreign governments. We sink or swim.

Genny: Or entities who represent foreign governments. Write it up. We can't sell our soul to the Devil even a piece at a time. Yes, Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: I like it but I would just print more money so I could send it to whatever country wants to pay me. Just an example people, don't shoot.

[Everyone is smiling.]

Genny: Yes John K.

John K.: Add to that amendment, no printing of money unless equal amounts are replacing worn and those are destroyed.

We have a balance budget the best I can figure right now. Could we make a payment of half of the surplus to the national debt?

Genny: Sallie make sure we are still muted before I talk about top secret stuff.

Sallie: Yes. Ballroom is this only feed outside of here.

Genny: Excuse me.

[Genny vanishes.]

[Location: Ballroom.]

Genny: Should I let out that our debt is ½ of 2023 or not though the redoing of the Deep State agencies?

Sherrie: Kim and Lesa have been doing most of that so the Secretary of the Treasury is the one who burns, along with all his other crimes. I would not let it out yet. We haven't tapped the CIA's stashes of cash yet.

Genny: I won't then. Bye.

[Location: Q-10 Congress.]

[Genny reappears.]

Genny: Yes we can help pay off our U.S. Debt. The Ballroom will figure out which foreigners first. But some of those are our enemies. We should look at embargoes or other items to stop them from spending that money on terrorism.

Yes. Senator Jane.

Senator Jane: Ask them what they want paid with, not gold. Diamonds, gemstones, food, American trucks and cars, a little of all? Tell them we will give an extra 5% more if in American made merchandise. Fuel their greed.

Genny: I really like that idea if help us some while it helps them get their money back. Big

Brother give us any not specifically our enemy and dollar amounts first. Let's see if we even can pay off anyone.

Big Brother: Screen 3. If you don't pay off the top one, the next 3 fit well in your budget.

Genny: Deliver your note, Green Sprout.

[Green Sprout runs over and hands the note to Genny.]

Genny: Thank you.

[Pause.]

Change of plans. The 6 at the bottom because they are the most likely to take items not money.

Anyone disagree?

Eddie and Edith, would you please help Yellow Sprout's crew broker the deals with their ambassadors?

Eddie: I like that we help Americans in 2 ways at once. Bye everyone.

Genny: Break for lunch.

[Time: 1:30 PM.]

Genny: Hi Eddie, are you the new Speaker?

Eddie: I have the deal. Here is your seat.

Genny: Continue.

Eddie: Hi everyone. Screen 14.

Genny: They picked about every back ordered item the Southern Cave or Swiss Cave makes but beef, diamonds and 2 pounds of a rare earth element at about \$500,000. What is the deal on the rare earth?

Eddie: They have a universal chip sort of like our Smyth main circuit board that is home TV systems, washer machines, cars, trucks. They want to have 10,000 in storage. They are down to 212.

Genny: I had hoped they wanted other American items.

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: Those products are either Smyth or China. The Smyth cars and trucks make perfect sense most of Europe still believes in global warming.

The Beef especially after they killed all of the cows because of Global Farting.

They could drive around most of Europe on 1 charge and Smyth batteries don't burn underwater. And no real need for charging stations everywhere.

Yes Kate.

Kate: Can the Main Cave even do the deal any time soon?

Genny: Hi Jon.

Jon: I contacted Isabel in Mexico and the Winged-Folk around the Great Lakes to help. Boob took over Katie's job and is looking at doing every other day invitations, hoping for more Spiders and Octopi. We posted more halfway jobs.

In 2 weeks we should be able to start filling your requests.

Genny: We haven't voted yet.

All in favor of the deal, YEA.

Passed.

Yes Senator Jane.

Sen. Jane: I know Blue States are not on the Invitation Lists but would you, please, at least target for diabetics and heart diseases. Both of my daughters were diagnosed as diabetic at 25

and 26.

Jon: Yes, Senator Jane. But first off anyone here under 45 or have sick family under 45, please give their address and contact information to Edith and Eddie to arrange a time for them to be in one of the Civil Centers or such during an Invitation.

I will ask Boob to look over your state Jane.

Genny: Yes John.

Rep. John: I know this was not intentional or planned. But I can see my party and the social networks saying Genny Smyth gave contracts to her husband's company.

Yellow Sprout: We take offense. Here is a bag of the diamonds they wanted. If you buy these from someone, they still came from us. These are Deep Earth Diamonds 99.99% pure carbon.

Oops. Sorry Genny. Sorry Congress.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Jon: Sometimes Sprouts act like kids and sometimes like wise older women. Come here Orange Sprout. Answer is simple. If you can supply what they want cheaper made in America with American parts only, we will let you. Call anyone you want, ask anywhere you want. Doing this is almost a hardship for us. We have to move 60,000 employees around and cut current production to take care of the production of this order and transportation of this order. Big Brother please send all of this to the News Room. Thank you Representative John for saying what others would think.

Rep. John: Thank you Jon. The Foundation makes great products and impossible to make at your cost. The Foundation took recycling to entirely new areas.

[X3's appear on the Table.]

Jon: You are not smiling. What is wrong?

X3's: Kuwait. The volcano they made we can't stop. If it doesn't stop there is going to be world wide earthquakes because all the plates will be shifting.

Genny: Please enlighten us here if you can X3's.

X3's: Big Brother, Kuwait volcano in simple diagram 3, please.

Big Brother: Screen 7-14.

X3's: The drilled shaft down opened up a hole to the molten core that pushed 3,000 degree lava up the 12 inch shaft at 1,100 psi. Thanks Big Brother. We froze the mountain to use the weight of it to cap the shaft as in picture 8. But now the pressure has made the shaft grow sideways currently about double and not stopping. The Iron is filling every crack. A little seepage is coming out from under the Iron Mountain in video 11.

{Jon telepathically to everyone: Dr. Mia did you unlock the files?

Mia to Everyone: Yes Dad.

Jon to Everyone: T's, X4's and K's get Death Star II operational at least for atmospheric travel

Mia to Everyone: X3 you are needed to help me make Death Star 1 a super bomb. We can't make any mistakes.

Katie to Everyone: This is what greed gets you.

See you soon Mia.

Mia to Everyone: Ms. Stitches, Lesa and Dad, you need to tell the Kuwait women and children to evacuate.

Genny: We are done for the day. Go home if you can and pray.

Sallie: Alicia and I will help anyway we can.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 2:30 PM.]

Jon: I see everyone beat me here.

[Giggling.]

Including 2 Nobodies.

[Long pause.]

{Jon telepathically to the Other K's: Find me a thunderstorm somewhere on this planet we need to light up our Nobodies.}

Lesa: Could you 2 fix our problem with the molten iron in Kuwait?

Me-Tis: Yes sort of, we can plug the hole with rocks that float on top of the whirlpool. About 9 PM tonight while everyone is relaxing.

Jon: So are you 2 hiding that you have sex organs?

Mu-Tis: The peaceful thoughts and calming is really nice and all the brain clutter being silent.

Other K's [frowning]: We found a heavy rain not far from our house outside Seattle emergency power plant.

Ann's: We will try and light up your lives.

Me-Tis: I want to share our ideas.

[Me-Tis touches Lesa's forehead and The Other K's, Lesa, Jon and Ann's go into a trance.]

[A dark place with reddish light coming from the fiery core.

Me-Tis: We take the rocks that float by and push them into the hole. Sooner or later they should plug up the hole.

The Other K's: How about Trash balls made from metals that melt higher than iron on quick decay?

Mu-Tis: Get us a small Table and stack up balls somewhere next to a Table.

Ann's: Do we have enough whatever somewhere in an earthen globe to dump and ball?

Other K's: See CHEM. We should have tons of tungsten. Get someone to Seattle from the Power Plant group to start a pre-wash for our Red Balls.

Me-Tis: We love it when you talk clean to us.]

[Everyone is back to reality and laughing.]

Jon: Please do what you can ladies and our Nobodies.

I think I am going to start a civil war.

Hi Asha. Yuck you brought congress ladies with you.

Sammie: We feel lame, how can we help?

Genny: Loose the clothes and have a seat on the floor we are taking a trip to Kuwait.

Take off is sickening but it is only in your head not you stomach.

[Out of Body.]

Jon: The Main Cave from this angle still looks weird. Up we go. We are going as fast as I can so less drain. Uh oh, Global Warming ahead.

Asha: Can't they put out the fires?

Genny: The Spiders volunteered but they refused. So let it burn to the ground.

Sammie: That is one shinny mountain.

Jon: It is close to a stainless steel alloy. There is Kuwait City. I am looking for or feeling for some abused woman or kid.

Ms. Stitches: Let's just Hoover for a few. Left a little.

Jon: Downward.

Asha: Sick, a wedding ceremony with a kid.

Jon: Caylie, pick up that knife and take it with you.

[Following them to his apartment.]

Caylie take off your clothes and hide the knife inside of them, then walk to the bed and lay them down next to where you are going to lay.

Asha: Look at him, a horse. She will be dead tonight.

[Pause.]

Jon: Grab the knife and cut it off. Hold the knife as I showed you and stab him over and over.

Kate: We have an audience. Take out your vengeance kids.

Jon: We are leaving.

Ms. Stitches: It worked. Those other wives' face went from concern to out and out anger. We need to tell Ester to move thousands of Nia's from Iran to the border.

Asha: Look at all those men grabbing their chest. I remember that happening all around me in Chicago. Goodbye evil.

Jon: We are going back.

[Back to Normal.]

Lesia: Hi. Low normal on your Silver.

Genny: You could have helped keep it up.

[Lesia walks away grumbling.]

Ellen: Why did we leave?

Jon [sadly]: War kills people. Some of those kids might not survive.

Sammie: Sorry Jon.

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Death Star 1.]

Katie: No we need to lay out everything first for the connections. Then make sure everyone has all that is needed then start connecting them.

Mia: Okay sis. Maybe there was a reason we twinned.

X3's: We like the redo wiring and 8 with one parity.

Katie: Make sure we have all the right cables in the right places before everyone starts wiring.

{T's telepathically to Everyone: Death Star 1, which is identical to Death Star 2 will be ready for flight as soon as the Greencrete shell is hard about 2 hours.

We found a new way to make bridges, pretty ones actually.

[Location: Inside Death Star II lower half.]

The K's: Is everything laid out that we need?

[15 minutes later.]

Set the bombs on the parity wiring.

Think Tank, how long to land and detonate?

Think Tank [over Screens]: Bombs cut the wiring then 15-17 minutes before detonation.

[Location: Death Star I.]

The T's: We can fly. Ready to test?

The K's: Sure we only live once. Go double check our wiring below.

The T's: Thanks. Crew power up. We fly around our farms and back to landing pad.

{XD's to Spiders: We have over 1000 scooters ready for the teleport and F-111's should be there in 10 minutes. Good luck.}

[Location: Death Star I.]

[All speakers and microphones are on.]

Mia: J's fire up the Ground Pounder Array.

[Long pause.]

We have a vibration.

Mia: I need some Rhodium.

J's: Her has some.

Mia: I will be up shortly.

[One of the J's hands Mia a necklace with a silvery charm on it.]

Mia: Very neat looking shape.

J's: We thought so. We asked the K's if we could keep it. They showed us how to make the chain and drill a hole in the Rhodium. That was our 1st day as Spiders.

Mia: I doubt this will hurt it.

[Location: Death Star I, Lower half, Ring Section: Katie, please propel me to 4th crystal.

Katie: Are you nuts? There is 23 million volts in there.

Mia: I am ready.

[Mia goes through the air until she is within reach of the 4th crystal. She unlatches the necklace and fastens it around one of the cables in such a way when she lets go the rhodium will touch the end cap.]

Mia: 4, 3, 2, Pull Katie.

[Mia lands in front of Katie and turns around.]

Mia: Thanks.

Katie: It worked vibration stopped. We need to make more uniform end caps.

Let's go check out the K's work. Come on X3's.

[Location: Walkway to Death Star II.]

Katie: I can't believe our shell is greencrete tinted blue.

J's [over speakers]: We are ready for War with a lava flow. Go figure. Liftoff.

[Location: Death Star II, Lower half.]

Katie: I am glad the wiring is color coded. There is not much difference between power and destruction. Wires are closed on connections.

Mia: The original bomb used 8 of the mid sized power plants which we don't use for anything.

So X3's and I decided that we use 8 power plants that we normally use.

X3's: She did the wiring diagrams; we just stood in awe.

Mia [blushing]: Thanks X3's. I will walk first the XD's follow me. Katie look for any tools that should not be in here or junk.

Katie: What happens if this lands and an army is waiting on us? We didn't put in any defense weapons yet.

X3's: 1000 Scooters will be in the air to catch all the marbles.

Mia: We power on before landing. The top 3 power stations and the 8 lower ones should give us gravity wells that would stop everything but a nuclear explosion.

X3's: Let's draw out the gravity wells and check. But I just ordered the LF-101 to be manned and be with us for cover should we need it. You should never underestimate the stupidity of humans.

[Time: 30 minutes later.]

Ann's [over speakers]: Death Star I just landed. Do we power up and go for a spin?

T's: Yes. Then we will start covering our outer framework. We brought some coats to put on.

What is the Cave Schedule for tonight?

Katie: Invitations are closing at 5 PM. Fast Tracking Bombs at 7:30 PM.

After everyone is given Silver in the invitation. Day Off starts we hope.

T's: Cancel our test run. We have our netting already.

We are hoping the Nobodies have the flood stopped or slowed down by then.

Death Star 1 starts taking away the mountain and a quarter of a mile outward pit.

Then DS1 starts cutting a hole 2'-4' wide shaft where the drill shaft was and scooters start dropping liquid nitrogen or helium balls. Keep borrowing until ½ mile. If no leakage then the hole is being filled with junk balls on fast decay. CHEM clan cooked up the junk balls.

Plan B is DS2 lands and detonates making thousands of marbles to fill the hole it just made that is semi circle 4-5 miles wide. Then once the molten iron and nickel glues all the balls together we drop helium balls to freeze it as a gigantic cap. In 75 years the marbles decay and we start all over or not.

Katie: Didn't the original Death Star go linear through all the A.I. Bio City vs. circular like our plans?

Mia: It was traveling at a few hundred miles per hour when it hit and starting pulling everything in as it traveled through the A.I. Bio City.

X3's: We need to reread not watch. We need to see what Amelia saw looking over the edge.

Mia: I am starting to like you Twin even if you threw a pipe wrench in my gears.

Katie: Where would she have been standing? We need to go there and look around. What race was she?

Mia: Human or Atlantean probably.

[Location: Old San Francisco area. Time: 7:30-7:45 PM.]

[X3's, Mia and Katie, T's are in a scooter.]

Mia: Oh, ooo, oh.

Katie: Dad didn't warn us.

X3's: We currently are over the top of bulk of the San Francisco Cave is probably why.

Katie: I thought all the Crystals were gone from it.

X3's: No, the B's found some interesting mold or mildew they are harvesting off the walls. Then mining starts again to keep removing everything. Texas is finally empty. Entrance to Hell is also.

Katie: We need to criss cross the whole North American continent to see if we have other hoards of crystals we know nothing about.

XD's: That would take a big talker like you to keep the telepathy going.

Katie: No Juniors and school classes. Sprouts for passengers. Dual purpose.

Any details of Kuwait yet?

XD's: I will start the criss cross. But I think Argentina and stay out of sight then up.

They arrived and removed the iron dome and there was no seepage.

Me-Tis and Mu-Tis are taking a bath in Southern Cave with the set up we did for them.

Scooters are putting out the oil well fires. Only a few still even have oil in the northern oil fields.

The Government fell but the women are not in charge. The Christians took over. There are bodies everywhere and Iranian Nia's are teleporting them back into Iranian Earthen Globes.

Kuwait is a large melting pot of nationalities. The men left are helping put all the bodies into the few Earthen Globes that have arrived. More Globes coming in a few hours.

The Muslim men went to Iraqi and Turkey.

About half of the widowed women have elected to leave so far and are in one of the Q-Caves.

The Pipsqueaks decided to go 1/8 mile down and see if any seepage and do the helium balls and then drop the ones CHEM clan created.

They offered to clean down to solid rock. The whole oil field is dead after the Spiders cut all the sideways drilling in to Iraqi. Then later see if the whole area can support farming.

We hope they bite.

Mia: Showoffs.

X3's: Practical verses theoretical, how big of a radius can be done with the Death Star?

Katie: 4.5 miles.

Mia: Very close, 4.9.

X3's: We agree, 4.9, a 5% lose.

We have arrived.

[The Scooter lands and they all get out.]

T's: We need bigger scooters.

Katie: You need a breast reduction.

T's: Then we would not be the T's and B's is already taken.

[Everyone is laughing.]

[They walk over to the edge and are looking at the metro area.]

X3's: WOKE capital of America. It had to be a linear bomb and maybe DS2 was circular.

Mia: Well we know. But does it make a difference if we need to clean up this whole area to bedrock? As long as our defenses are working?

X3's: Against toys we have great defenses but what if we went against us?

Katie: I hope that is impossible but let's make a defense shield that would stop even us. A stalemate is no good in war, people die and things are destroyed and that's about all. We need to dismantle the Black Hole bomb so noone sees anything.

I can blink back to there, coming Mia?

Mia: I blinked from inside, did you?
Katie: No. You're driving then. Bye.
Mia: Did you realize you talked just like Dad?
Katie: I guess I did. There are worse to imitate.

[Location: Death Star 2. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Katie: We should make a set of linear cables and store both sets and our colored I.D.'s.
Mia: Good idea. I am not sure the K's could figure out how to wire them if they didn't already know. But where should we hide them? The needed Black, fill the moats and we will put them under the reactors. I think they will fit.
Katie: Let's put them from front to back so they look like true wiring.
Mia: Now you are really acting like Dad. Sure good idea. Oh, oh, ooo. No warning.
{Jon telepathically to Everyone: Sorry that was not expected. }
Katie: Good that is a relief.
{X3's to Mia and Katie: We all lost. 5.4 miles. The overlapping gravity wells on the parity Crystal built up a charge that discharged too.
They are cutting almost all the northern oil fields to bedrock. They move at full diameter of 5 miles forward and at about 2500 feet per minute. That is far better than we ever hoped for almost 2.5 square miles per minute. XD's ordered another 1000 scooters there and 100 more Earthen Globes into Iran and Northern Kuwait. The K's are editing film for Cave News.
Mia: So they can make sure to demonstrate their Superior Weaponry and 'Don't make the Spiders mad.'

{Katie to Boob: How did the Invitations and Fast Tracking go?
Boob to Katie: You missed it. We had another small burp. We are reorganizing but 95% of the abused wives opted for total Caucasian change. We expect 50% become Spiders this is a much older group than we normally have. We brought in 105,000 today from all sources and 75,000 roughly are fast tracked. Sunday we could have 100,000 of the over 45. They have all been doing diet and exercise for 3-5 weeks. Tuesday tickets have reached 100,000 already. Our Invitation Centers are packed by tomorrow morning, every bed with 2 or 3 people and some on the couches. You did good setting up some ground work and it is finally coming about full throttle.
Katie to Boob: Thanks, Boob.

The K's: You know you can quit working sisters.
Mia: Since you are holding a lead container, you are working too.
The K's: The molten liquid contained bomb grade natural uranium.
Mia: In God's Equation that makes perfect sense to create the sun backwards.
The K's: We found about 2/3 of the drill bit. They removed the safety precautions, so greed kill them.
Katie: I saw the videos. That is not the way I would ever want to die. Molten iron splatters hit one man 4 times before he finally died.
The K's: The News Room is going to make a real big deal about it, from removing the safety devices to us having to create a weapon that could stop it.
We are going to make 1 square mile of the cleaned up area into farmland.

Katie: So when do we transform our western U.S. half to grow food?

The K's: Not soon. Kuwait is paying us for saving their lives in oil. Every scooter is bring back 4-6 barrels of crude for out refinery.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: Midnight.]

Sarge: Hi. [Pause.] Everyone.

I have a good possibility of a target in Iraqi.

Jon: We normally do this from the Main Chair but people keep wanting to go with. So trying from here. Come on next to me. You will have to guide us.

The feeling sick in only in your heads not your stomach on take off.

[Long pause.]

Jon: Somewhere around Turkey.

Ms. Stitches: Stop, go back.

[Slowly rewinding over some city.]

Down.

Jon: Some teenager getting raped.

Ms. Stitches: I am going to try something.

[A guard is next to the door watching. Then all of the sudden his gun goes through the air to land next to the teenager's hand. She grabs it and shoots the man on top of her and then the guard. She jumps off of the bed and gets behind the door. 2 others run inside and she shoot them.]

Jon: Pick up another gun.

[She grabs a gun, and shoot another one on the ground who is moving twice. She leaves the room and a young woman who help them enters the door. She shoots her. A man walks in holding a gun to another teenager's head. She walks toward them pointing at his head.]

Teenager: FALL.

The other teenager goes limp and the guy loses his grip and she falls to the floor. 3 bullets are shot into him. She sees his phone and picks it up.

Jon: Type 7777777 enter.

She dials 'Emergency number for her country.'

Teenager [In Turkish.]: We were kidnaped. I don't know where we are. I escaped by shooting the bad guys, please find us.

Voice from phone: We have your location. Sending help now. Get in a safe place and wait for us.

Teenager [In Turkish.]: Thank you Jon Smyth.

Sarge: There is the police.

Jon: Continuing.

Sarge: South.

[Pause.]

[Slowly.]

Jon: I see it. Let's check out inside.

[Large room with many men on couches sitting around. Then a door opens and a man brings in a teenager by her long hair.]

Jon: See any weapons in reach?

Lesa: I have an idea.

[A letter opener on a desk goes flying through the air and stabs the man hold the girl in the chest. He looks at it and falls letting go of the girl. Everyone is standing up with guns showing. The girl crawls out of the room.]

Ms. Stitches: This is going to be fun Lesa.

[One gun goes off and hits a gunman in the leg. Another gun goes off and hits a different person in a lung. Then 2 more shots and then they all are shooting each other. A phone falls to the floor face up.]

Ms. Stitches: 7777777 enter.

[Lesla, starts a person still holding a gun on the ground shooting.]

[Long pause.]

[2 men walk in the room with guns and are looking around. They are shot in the back and fall down. The girl who was there is holding a gun that fell through the doorway.]

Jon: Romy go outside and look to see if some police are coming.

[Romy walks out on the balcony and sees some person going to talk to the police and she starts shooting at him. Then she ducks behind the covering on the balcony and crawls back into the room.]

Jon: Looking around.

[A large room with various aged girls and young women inside but the main door is locked.]

Think you 2 can throw a door?

Lesla: 3,2,1.

[Door breaks in halves and fall into the room.]

The women and girls start running out about the time the police walk inside. The police take them outside and are calling others to come.

[Romy looking up at where everyone is looking down.]

Romy [in French]: We are free. Thank you Jon Smyth.

Jon: You are welcome. We have to leave. Bye.

[Back to reality.]

Ms. Stitches: Your Silver is great, huh.

Sammie, you are bleeding.

Sammie: It is okay. I won't need sex for months. Lesla, you were right.

[Everyone is laughing.]

Laura: I am confused we just had 15 or 20 waves. We could not announce that the Woman's Plague just hit Turkey and Iraqi.

Jon: Mission accomplished.

Asha: Thanks. I will walk back with you Laura.

[The visitors start getting up and leaving the Crystal Bedroom.]

Everyone: Thanks.

Jon: Sarge is out cold. She has been up 36 hours working on how to do way with those who shot each other.

Genny: Sammie is too.

Crystal: Dad, are we done?

Jon: Yes. Relax or go to bed.

Crystal: We pulled in 12 terminally ill today. Linda and I were taking out tumors and such.

Ms. Stitches: Which Table.

Crystal: North Center Long Table.

Ms. Stitches: I will direct and you 2 can continue if you can.

Crystal: WE ARE GREAT. Come on. Now I can eat my chocolate bar and it won't show up on my hips tomorrow.

Jon: Showers honey, then food.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 2 AM.]

Jon: Why are all of you up still?

Other K's: 4 groups of Spiders cooking and of course in 4 different locations.

[Laughing.]

Jon: Total maybe?

Pipsqueaks: 50,000 to 52,000. It is a good thing we built our new North HIGH School. Sunday is the 45 plus so that might be some new Octopi.

Genny: Hi ladies. Need a meal?

Sallie: Yes. I can't believe the fringe benefits of being a Foundation employee.

Jon: They serve a purpose. 52,000 Spiders are cooking. K's how many others?

Other K's: Close to 51,000. The better question is who is not cooking? About 4000.

Goodnight all.

Everyone: Goodnight.

Jon: Hi Ms. Morals.

Kala: Is the Lotto on?

Jon: Sunday afternoon after the 45+ are here. Are you in?

Kala: Still not sure.

Jon: We are going back to bed. Goodnight all.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 8AM.]

Jon: We really do have a lot at the Invitation Centers coming.

There are Senator Jane's daughters. Good, that should relieve some of her stress. Big Brother, do we have a video feed of the current invitation?

Big Brother: Very cloudy of actual areas but Q-18 is showing the currently Invited almost 15,000 approximately in the first hour.

Jon: Thanks. Genny you are staying for a little while. Skate, can you give your kids to someone else for an hour? We need a couple of bombs. We have 15,000 and officially we are not open yet for business.

Kala: Bye everyone. 10,000 Winged-folk landed at one of the Invitation Centers.

[Location: Q-10 Congress.]

Genny: Did no one leave?

Rep. John: Some of us have our wives here. Many thought we should stay just in case of some major international problems. It is now like we don't have plenty of work: de-regulation of EPA restrictions and complex to simple laws changes.

Senator Ellen: We looked over the National Debt and we are fairly certain, passing the law to never borrow money from foreigners is logical and doable. We should vote on it.

Genny: We are not totally full here but a 2/3 are. Otherwise we vote tomorrow. All in favor of an Amendment that we never borrow from other counties, YEA.

Genny: That is 2/3. So passed.

Hi Beth.

Beth: You can let out the true debt. The CIA caches were put in last night.

We have another layoff list of goof-offs to fire.

22 more agencies to combine to make 8. That is a 70% layoff of government employees in the 22. Some can bid for a job in the New Security Counsel: Domestic and Foreign. The building is finished. A large chunk of people didn't want to move to rural America.

Their bosses will decide if their job can be remote only or not.

Everyone has been notified, bosses and employees have 1 week to decide if they move now or later.

Genny: Thanks Beth.

The true national debt is on the screens.

Everyone: Wow. [Clapping.]

Genny: Hi Jon. Go ahead and announce it.

Jon: My daughters originally planned most of the invitations but now a Beastie name Boob is doing them. Boob put out that every single county that goes RED during the election will have an have an invitation ticket. L1 and the Judge's Think Tank are trying to decide if it is a breach of confidence if every single person who voted Republican for State and Federal can just have a ticket to keep or give to a loved one.

Senator Jane, did you hear?

Senator Jane: Yes Jon, thank all of you so much. I have a question that maybe Jon can answer. When you sent something to be tested and the EPA does the same, how often are they the same company?

Jon: Seldom if ever. I sent everything I ever had tested to the largest lab in America at the time because they did medicine and chemical compounds. They still are the largest. Some of those labs listed on those chemicals, I or Jennifer Johnson have never heard of. She used the 2nd largest but they were more 'medicine' vs. chemicals. The first Smyth battery was shot by Sherrie and I with her Thompson Machine gun and we through gasoline, diesel fuel, antifreeze and water on the chunks to make sure we didn't have problems. Then we sent 5 chunks to 5 labs. Same as the liquid form of Smyth Plastic. Big Brother can dig deeper if you wish.

Senator Jane: I think we should be through, please do.

Big Brother: No matches with Jon. 1 match to Jennifer Border, 12 times. None to Jo Jo.

Beth [over speakers]: 4 match one company Jon used for the plastic and battery samples. A little place actually 1 hour away from here. There were some typos at best guess.

Big Brother: 196 of the companies on the EPA reports, do not exist or existed in the U.S. Jon please look at the Chinese names vs English on Screen 2.

Jon: Hi Mayling. Please tell me if any of those are the same.

Mayling: Maybe #4 but the address is all wrong. That Chinese address is about 10 miles from the Deep Earth Volcano and the Oasis close-by. That probably is a rock.

The Pipsqueaks [over speakers]: That was a Fentanyl Factory, now a marble, OOPS.

Senator Jane: Ellen, do you see a pattern here?

Senator Ellen: I see some names going to the U.S. Marshals, if still alive. I have numbers to check, last 5 are: 34612, 68923, 12656, 86660, 11456. Is that your committee's and mine?

Senator Jane: please repeat the 86 one.

Senator Ellen: 86660.

Senator Jane: We are passing them all. This was worse corruption than I would have expected. At least send them somewhere so they could valid your false claims.

Big Brother every member of the team who signed off on those fake tested chemicals please make sure the U.S. Marshal's Office has them.

Big Brother: Granted. If possible I will let you know the end results and how many.

Senator Jane: That would be wonderful. Genny, could the same exist in the FDA?

Jon: We will find out soon! I would rather sell a \$5 drug than a \$500 one if both work.

Thanks to 4 years of Democrats people can't afford to scrap by on food and drugs.

Bye.

{Senator Kate telepathically to Jon: I think we have a DINO.

Jon to Kate: Jane?

Senator Kate to Jon: You have her. But something else is going on that you need to question her about.

Jon to Kate: Okay.}

Jon: Hi Laura. What did I do now?

Laura: Woman's plague in Argentina with BDP.

Jon: Just another day flying by the seat of our pants. You need a shower massage.

Laura: It is hard to be mad at you. Yes, I do.

Genny: Let's get another batch out of the way. Do we remove all EPA restrictions on the 2 lists?

All in favor, YEA.

Unanimous of the ones who are in here.

Do we have any multi part laws ready to be individual laws?

Sallie: I will message John K. to see if all are done.

[Pause.]

He said all but the last one and L1 has it. The language could mean 2 different things.

So here are the 8 to 35 single laws, screens 3-6.

Genny: All in favor of just those on Screen 3, YEA.

2/3 passed.

Screen 5, all in favor, YEA

Unanimous with everyone here.

Screen 6, all in favor, YEA

Unanimous with everyone here.

Number 8 on Screen 4 is missing something.

John: The word AT in place of the comma. I wrote this up originally, well my empty chair did.

Genny: Screen 4, all in favor, YEA

Unanimous with everyone here.

Take a break for lunch.

Worship service at Noon.

You did good for not being here today.

[Everyone laughs.]

[Location: Crystal Bedroom Showers. Time: 11 AM.]

Genny: Was Argentina you?

Jon: 2 Spiders who stopped a man from man-handling his wife or girlfriend. As they were leaving he started again and she drove an ink pen into his liver and broke his knee then she ran off. The Spiders called and talked to the police at about the same time the crisscross took place and the criminals in the police car died. This was the Spiders 4th day at work and the Policeman had a trainee.

Laura: I forgive you, even if it wasn't you. But isn't Brazil calling?

Jon: Not today. The Spiders haven't processed all the marbles and oil from Kuwait yet. Chile might be next. It will only take a few abused women to cross the border to start the plague there.

Mila: May I?

Genny: Of course, loose the clothes.

Mila: Falsifying reports is a misdemeanor. About all we can do is fire them, if we can prove they specifically lied.

Laura: Give immunity to all those who are not employed to squeal on the others.

I can only think the reason to stop xyz chemical is to promote a company who doesn't use it to take up the volume now on the gapping hole of some product.

Some billionaire or politician owns or owns stock in the second company would then be the hopeful outcome. That might fly as insider trading.

Jon: I asked Sherrie to create those reports into Big Brother so we can see if certain names are most common on the false reports and maybe see who profited at the end.

I am going to pick you up Mila and put you on the Crystal Bed.

[Long pause.]

I need to hurry. Bye all.

[Sunken Cave Dinning Area. Time: 2:15 PM]

Jon: Hi Jane. May I sit down.

Jane: Of course.

Jon: What is bothering you?

Jane: I might be guilty of something. I owed one of the companies or at least 45% of it who was the beneficiary of one of those EPA bans.

Jon: At present we are not looking for you. We are hoping to French fly people who were truly involved directly in making someone else rich or themselves. Relax.

Your children will be fine soon too.

[Location: Q-10 Congress. Time: 3 PM.]

Genny: You know you can relax sometimes.

Sallie: I love what we are doing and so does Alicia, so it feels good at the end of the day.

Genny: I thought we were all caught up for now.

Alicia: Supreme Court rulings that need to be laws. We have 14 done so far since worship. It is so beautiful listening to a cappella singing with a million voices. I never knew it was Italian for 'of the church' which was true until 1048 or so when the Catholics put in instrumental music into worship services. Jon's sermon should be everywhere.

Genny: People just cop out with God isn't going to punish me for a piano.

Sallie: Disobeying God requires punishment. They need to stop rationalizing God's commandments to meet their personal points of view.

Alicia: I love doing these. I can see some lawyers out of a job. Boo-hoo.

I wrote up anyone performing a transitional change against the chromosomes on anyone under 18 gets the death penalty. They create people who often commit suicide or are ruined for life. The government has enough to deal with when it comes to mental disease.

Genny: They are getting rich off of others temporary pleasure and then death. Maybe some judges will say hang them.

Alicia: Sallie and I wrote up one for men in woman's sports. Also the opposite which at present doesn't exist. \$10,000 fine minimum and up to 1 year in jail.

[Loudly.] Ladies, this is 1 of the 3 caves that have men. You might want to get dressed in something more.

Congress meets here since the Capital Building is gone.

Kammie: We chose this because of the ceiling. Any ideas of similar somewhere else?

Genny: Q-11 is probably the same, go that way and once in the Northern Cave make a right turn and 1000 feet is close to the entrance of that cave. Any spies in here to teleport them out to Q-11?

Green Sprout: May I come back to here?

Genny: Yes you may.

[Green Sprout jumps up and down and runs over to a Long Table.]

Green Sprout: This way Winged-folk, land on top.

Genny: I never heard the story about where all of you came from.

Kammie: We lived around Carson City. We decided to come because our children and sisters didn't have a life; they are mostly Beasties. All of them are in 5 hive mind classrooms. I can't believe they are employed just like that. Queen Kala kept her word.

Genny: Beasties and Winged-folk almost always have a job here. We have assembly lines that have no employees yet. Almost everything is back-ordered that we sell. Did all of you take the tests and look over all the jobs we have?

Kammie: We are here to check on the Beasties and make sure they are okay. We didn't think assembly line is us.

Genny: Green Sprout check the lake in Q-11 and see if some Leafs are in there. Please ask them to teleport everyone to the Sunken Cave after their sleep. We have everything from Nuclear Physicists to grease monkeys out of lack of better terms to call them. Big Brother please displace the categories of jobs available.

Big Brother: All Screens show even 1st level and 2nd level categories.

[Kammie is looking at every job category and you can tell she is speaking telepathically to others.]

Kammie: Please take us to the Entrance Cave first. WOW.

Alicia: If I don't get elected, I see lots of jobs here that I might like.

Green Sprout: Entrance Cave, 'All Aboard.' You can work more than 1 each week if you want and available.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 5 PM.]

Genny: Are we ready to release all the sex lists and tapes? I am almost afraid to ask how many will I loose?

Jon: None of what you have now. 20% of who will probably be elected. I lot more of the music

industry and Hollywood stars and the management. 7 entertainment businesses will go to the chopping block. I am debating whether to buy 2 so we can have a NON-Woke kids channel and non-trans films.

Genny: Release it now if Mila is ready to fill Earthen Globes. I would like to see all the Democrats running for office first, but afraid that might look self-fulfilling. But it would give time for another to run.

Ms. Stitches: A picture should be dropped during an arrest of the vilest of them in the act.

Laura: How fast can we arrest and have them squeal on someone else? Walk that chain so it will not look like something special is motivating us toward our goals.

Mila: I am all ears. I think I heard all of you in my dreams.

Jon: I will show who to start the show. Go toward the left creek; you might not keep your lunch. Big Brother, please display A-5.

Mila: Closer view of the kid's head please. Thanks.

She is blue.

Jon: She is already dead. He keeps going, even a second round.

Mila: He is first. Do you have I.D. on the girl?

Jon: 95%. We don't know where or how the bodies were disposed. This one is the overall best for open and shut case. We have about 12 in 2nd place. Want them first Mila?

Mila: Close or all over the place?

Big Brother: 8 in California, this one Texas, 1 Atlanta, 4 within 50 miles basically in New York City.

Mila: Who do you think he will squeal on someone else?

Jon: Not sure he knows any. Nothing in the top 13 clicked on the surface other than Diddy had the films.

The rest not in this country, Anthony and Jeff were very helpful removing or the Black Death.

Mila: Him first, I want those 2 pictures please Big Brother.

Ms. Stitches: I will fetch.

Mila: Hi Silvery. We take down that trash first. I will ask Lesa for people to run all over his brain. If he dies of a stroke, so be it.

Silvery: Are others close to him on this list or in this sting?

Big Brother: 3, but no truth links other than 1 is rich and a donor to him but no other known connections. On your phone Dawn. TA is moving the Van to the city now. 20 minutes to show start.

Dawn: Please after the 13 group by areas if we are lucky. Jon please rank the areas however you think is best.

[Ms. Stitches puts 2 vial of 'Knock Out' in Dawn's back pocket.]

Ms. Stitches: For Mila, if she shows wearing down.

[Theater Screens change to Cave News. Time: 10 PM.]

Dana: We are guessing Marshal Mila believes the Prison Caves need new customers. Today 19 arrests from the sex tapes and the Pedo Island List. This one here is 3 1st degree murders of 3 pre-teen girls he was having sex with; one even after she was dead.

Next 5 are 10+ counts of underage sex and rape.

Next are assault, rape and underage sex.

Clara: We have 10 of the employees in Prison Cave 407 all facing multiple counts of kidnaping

kids and human trafficking.

We have to show this from one of the arrests today. The first one arrested today was on his way to a news interview when 2 Spider Scooters land in front of his limo. Those red lasers sticking out the front are so intimidating. And then the U.S. Marshals arrive behind the limo. The only option is drive through the guard rail off the 500 foot cliff. The driver and the criminal and his wife

[Location: Unknown Cave: Time: 10 PM.]

Master Ami: Let me introduce myself, I am the Chinese Death Queen. My claim to fame is I can remove most of the bones in your body and you won't die while I am doing it.

I will start slowly one #1. Once he expires I will start on all of you one at a time.

Erin: We need to know who set up the underage sex for you? Where were the bodies put when deaths occurred? We need you to squeal on everyone you can identify so we can go arrest them. Every time you help us rid the world of others like you, you will be rewarded. Or maybe I should say not punished as much.

Master Ami: I can do this method of mine for weeks. My best time was 3 months torturing a Chinese double agent.

First demonstration, just a finger joint bone.

[A-5 starts scream and cursing and Master Ami puts a rag in his mouth with what appears to be his 'thumb nail and joint'.]

[Location: Ballroom. Time: 11 PM.]

Mila: Master Ami is so full of it. But so far, they are squealing like pigs you kicked.

Jon: Here comes the Athenian stuff from the Octopi behind all of them.

Bye Mila, we should have a book for you tomorrow. Dawn just brought in the next 14 pedo's.

{Dawn telepathically to Mila, Amanda and Jon: I have 3 who claim they will be out tomorrow. Are we ready to do that sting for corrupt judges?

Hi Justices Alice and Sheila.

Jon to All: I linked them in. Goodnight all. You can leave the dead bodies in the walkway to the Dining Area in the morning.

All to Jon: Goodnight. }

Jon: Come on Sis, you need a 'Sherrie Massage'.

Sherrie: That obvious?

Jon: Yes.

[Location: Arizona. Time: 9:45 AM.]

Pedo: Go away Marshals I am free from you.

Dawn: Turn around.

[The Pedo turns around and sees the Judge who released him being walked out in handcuffs.]

{Kim telepathically to Dawn: Let him walk and go west. Don't turn around. I have everything useful from him last night from the trance we put him in. A mother is about to have some closure.

Dawn: Sure thing. We are going into the museum.

[3 gun shots.]

[The mother jumps on a motorcycle; starts it, slowly drives away and drops the gun into a storm drain and then speeds away.]

[Similar 6 other times.]

[Meanwhile.]

[Location: Hollywood.]

[An Actor is taking a smoke break outside a studio building.

A man walks up to him.]

Man: Have you ever seen her?

Actor: No I haven't.

The Man looks at the other end of the building and sees Kim doing a 'shoot gesture with her hand'. Then Kim disappears.

The man acts like he is leaving but turns quickly and shoot the guy 4 times. Then he walks into the studio and hides behind some curtains until people leave a couple hours later.

[Similar in 12 other locations in Hollywood, Atlanta and Knoxville, Tennessee where some filming is done.]

[Theater Screens change to Cave News.]

Laura: Good evening. Yes we released those who had visited and stayed on Pedo Island this morning and 27 are dead. Everyone of those point to a lone gunman at close range but 2 that were shot on the balconies of their beach houses from a ship close-by. A very good shooter, I might add.

No notes or anyone claiming responsibility. We hope justice has been served.

41 others met the U.S. Marshals because girls from the island were sold to pimps in America.

They were freed last year and are eyewitnesses to the evil the 41 did. Names will be release later tonight. We are hoping they give up others, in plead bargaining. Many more are coming.

Vote and pray.

God bless.

Dana: 17 more from the Sex Tapes were also arrested today in California. 5 others met bullets. 4 ate bullets to not be arrested but their pictures and history is below, they are never going to be remembered as good citizens.

Christians pray. America is burning. God please keep us safe from our enemies within. Good Evening.

[Location: Mia's Southern Cave Office. Time: 8:30 PM.]

Jon: Ut oh. We are in trouble now X3's and Mia are together.

Mia: We are figuring a way to grab biological building blocks from the Earthen Globes for the Genetics Lab.

Jon: Will that hurt the Bio-Vitamin or not?

X3's: Probably so we are looking at one feed only to a different Globe.

[Vines come inside and wrap around Jon.]

Jon: Bye all.

[Jon is pulled out and toward Iris.]

[Location: Iris Domain.]

Jon: Hi Katie. Period time?

Katie: Yes. And some studying that the X3's gave me.

Jon: Bye.

[Pause.]

Hi. Green Eyes. This place looks busy today.

Iris: Pruning time. Also freeing some Sprouts that were encased in the Jungle.

We have one very unique one, buzzing around, a Sprout with 4 wings. She is going to Narrow's clan.

Hi XD's.

XD's: Jon we are caught up with Kuwait. So what country now?

Jon: Laura wanted Brazil but I am thinking another Muslim stronghold.

XD's: Cool. How about Saudi? We have thousands of Earthen Globes made.

Jon: Sure. Soon.

[Location: Crystal Bedroom. Time: 10 PM.]

Jon: I will go toward Turkey first and downward from there.

[Long pause.]

We are here.

Ms. Stitches: Go left.

[Pause.] Down.

Jon: A whorehouse, they didn't learn. See any weapons?

Lesa: Those 2 fingernails.

Woman [in Turkish]: Stop I will let you have what your heart desires.

[They start kissing and she rams both fingernail into his neck arteries. She takes her legs and hold him as tight as she can and has his head held tightly. Screaming everywhere.]

Jon: South. There is some large city.

[Hovering.]

Lesa: Go slow. Down. Great another whorehouse.

Ms. Stitches: 2 guns. Is she the slave driver or the Madam.

Jon: Let's check out the rooms. Slaves.

Ms. Stitches: Lesa lets break her chain on the wall.

[Pause.] Inventive Jon.

[She is on top of his arms and using the chain to choke him.]

[The door opens and the Madam is there with both guns.]

[Lesa and Ms. Stitches knock her arms downward and she shoots the legs of the man and then her knee and foot and falls down. She dropped one gun and the other Lesa and Ms. Stitches is hold in the air.]

Lesa: I will navigate the gun and you pull the trigger. Today guns do kill.

Ms. Stitches: Start breaking chains and let them take over.

[Long pause.]

Time to leave. Oh, we were in Cyprus.

Jon: Now we are in Saudi.

Down.

[Pause.]

Wedding ceremony. Look at mom and him. I see brother and sister. Haven't these idiot hear of end-breeding.

Ms. Stitches: Follow the priest or whatever he is called.

Lesa: There must be 20 underage women in here.

[The man walks over and grabs one of them by the hair and she turns beet red and punches him over and over in the crouch. Then all of them start beating him. Some run out and start beating on the newly married man and the mother.]

Jon: Success. Back to America.

[Location: Main Table. Time: 11 PM.]

Jon: Have you ever thought you were being stared to death.

Crystal: Your excuse is?

Lesa: 3 more Muslim empires are going to fall. Your Silver needs built up as expected.

[Jon turns around and the Crystal Mountain is almost flat all the way to the Dinning Area and hundreds of Winged-Folk and Beasties are laying down.]

Boob: Would you do 2 bombs please?

Jon: I think we could arrange that. Any horny Athenians up there?

[Louder.] Any horny Athenians up there?

Skate: Just one. Coming.

[Location: Dinning Area. Time: 11:30 AM.]

Crystal: I am done too for now. My hands hurt. The Teal worked very well.

Jon: Glance under the table.

[Pause.]

Crystal: That can't be healthy.

Genny: Bye love.

Sexpot, Lesa, Ms. Stitches and even Erin has check on him, some more than once.

Crystal: 1800 Winged-folk and Beasties are happy so far. The first 15 are pregnant so everything is working.

[Location: Q-10, Congress. Time: 11:45 PM.]

Genny: Thanks Ellen. Anything special.

Senator Ellen: We are good little termites eating away at the government bureaucracy that put us in this state of perpetual decay.

Genny: Running for office? Because that is a nice way of starting a speech.

Senator Ellen: In 2 years.

We are caught up with all the laws and EPA deregulations.

I think we should talk about Tariffs.

Genny: I think so too. I have some fairly current information on imports.

We need to figure out who to tariff to give Americans a fair chance to produce those items.

And who to tariff who are our enemies.

Yes Alicia.

Alicia: What could we do for incentives to make those products?

Genny: Yes Sallie.

Sallie: Publish the list and see who wants 0 corporation tax for 5 years to make them.

Genny: Yes John K.

John K: And bring them to market.

Our current regime talked big and did almost nothing but bring in illegal voters and discriminate against Americans.

[Angry faces everywhere.]

Genny: Yes John.

Rep. John: What product is the Foundation not going to produce if they have the help?

Continuing...

[A.I. War.]

Jon: We know we are going to have an A.I. War but the severity is what we have to battle.

[Jon starts smiling. Genny, Amy and Sherrie look at each other.]

Genny, Amy and Sherrie: Someone is in trouble.

[Jon vanishes.]

[Location: Bo Bai's Apartment.]

Jon: Hi kids. Hi ladies.

[Beasties kids start climbing all over Jon.]

Jon: I am WOKE. I want to kill ½ of everyone on this planet. My A.I. agrees, so how many nuclear warheads could it detonate? Bio-weapon vaults opened? Launch conventional missiles? Destroy the Internet / communication systems?

Bo Bai: I will talk with the Spiders about their satellites. They have to be EMP proof or a fast recovery time. We need a way to have towers that can come out of the ground and way over the allowed wattage that are connected to fiber optic cable.

We need the Scooters to have a 'turbo' to move out of range of fast missiles. Or if they fall to the ground, could a missile still know a scooter from a car?

Jon: If a missile is laser proof, we need a bullet. Maybe make this a quick add-on? Extend the gravity field to catch everything shot at you.

Pipsqueaks: It would not be hard to fly a scooter like a bat. We drop and go straight up.

Lee: The Chinese Nukes so far, the government does not even know about. I bet we could find

them and rewrite the software to only work with our commands.

Diana: As long as we know it and no one else, I could write a kill the computer with a computer I.D. of XYZ. So as the XYZ A.I. starts it can't finish its quest.

Pipsqueaks: We like that idea. If we could tweak it some, we could stop many of the Ransomware thieves.

Diana: I like using that idea to kill off all porn sites. Servers are expensive to keep replacing everyday, even if only motherboards. Anything to put those crime promoting owners in the history books is great.

Jon: Go ladies, stay incognito.

Copyright 2024 by Mr. B.A. Nobody. All Rights Reserved.

Thanks to all the contributors.

Kindle publishing done by ISC.